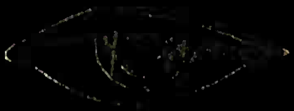
MAN, MYTH & MAGIC

The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Mythology, Religion and the Unknown



994

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/manmythmagici21cave

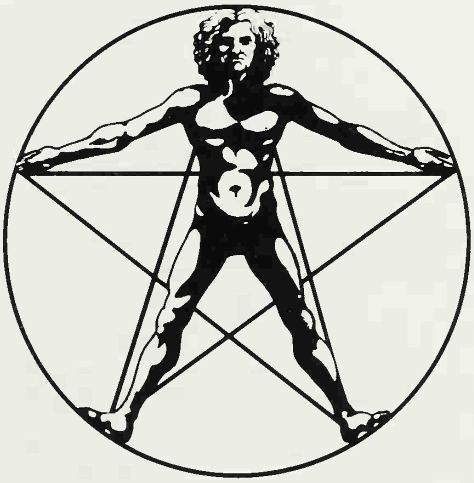
SAUSALITO PUBLIC LIBRARY
2-28-95

3 1111 01487 6922

REFERENCE
LIBRARY USE ONLY

For Reference
Not to be taken from this room

MAN, MYTH & MAGIC



INDEX

Editor-in-Chief
Richard Cavendish

Editorial Board
C. A. Burland; Professor Glyn Daniel;
Professor E. R. Dodds; Professor Mircea Eliade;
William Sargant; John Symonds;
Professor R. J. Zwi Werblowsky;
Professor R. C. Zachner.

New Edition edited and compiled by
Richard Cavendish and Brian Innes

MARSHALL CAVENDISH
NEW YORK, LONDON, TORONTO, SYDNEY

Sausalito Public Library
Sausalito, California 94965

EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor-in-Chief	Richard Cavendish
Editorial Board	C. A . Burland Glyn Daniel E. R. Dodds Mircea Eliade William Sargant John Symonds R. J. Zwi Werblowsky R. C. Zaehner
Special Consultants	Rev. S. G. F. Brandon Katherine M. Briggs William Gaunt Francis Huxley John Lehmann
Deputy Editor	Isabel Sutherland
Assistant Editors	Frank Smyth Malcolm Saunders Tessa Clark Julie Thompson Polly Patullo
Art Director	Brian Innes
Art Editor	Valerie Kirkpatrick
Design Assistant	Andrzej Bielecki
Picture Editors	John McKenzie Ann Horton

REVISED 1985

Executive Editor	Yvonne Deutch
Editorial Consultant	Paul G. Davis
Editors	Emma Fisher Mary Lambert Sarah Litvinoff

REVISED 1995

Editors	Richard Cavendish Brian Innes
Assistant Editor	Amanda Harman

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Man, myth and magic: the illustrated encyclopedia of mythology, religion and the unknown / editor in chief, Richard Cavendish

Rev. ed. of Man, myth & magic.
Includes bibliographical references and index
ISBN 1-85435-731-X (set)
1. Occultism – Encyclopedias. 2. Mythology – Encyclopedias. 3. Religion – Encyclopedias.
I. Cavendish, Richard. II. Man, myth & magic.
BF 1407.M34 1994
133'.03 – dc20

94-10784
CIP

Published by Marshall Cavendish Corporation
2415 Jerusalem Avenue
North Bellmore, New York 11710

© Marshall Cavendish Corporation 1995
© Marshall Cavendish Ltd 1983, 1985
© B. P. C. Publishing Limited 1970

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or utilized in any form or by any means electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission from the copyright holders.

Printed and Bound in Italy by L.E.G.O. S.p.a. Vicenza.

INDEX

Throughout this index, the volume number of each text reference is given in **bold type**. When a reference is the subject of an encyclopedic article in the work, both volume and page numbers are given in bold type. Related illustrations are indicated in *italic*. The extracts from published works that appear in ruled boxes throughout the encyclopedia have not been indexed.

A

Aarne, Antti, 7: 925
Aaron, rod of, **20:** 2766-7
Abadie, Jeannette d' (witch), **7:** 961
Abbots Bromley, horn dance of, **1:** 46, **5:** 641, *643*, **9:** *1243*, 1250, **18:** 2477
Abbot of Unreason, 3: 418
Abdul-Baha (Bahai leader), **2:** *190, 191*
Aberdeen witches, 1: 46-7, 89
Abhidharma schools (Buddhism), **18:** 2507
Abode of Love (Spaxton, Somerset), **12:***1723,* **15:** 2091, *2091*
abominable snowman (yeti), **1: 48**
aborigines, Australian, see Australia
Abracadabra, 1: 48, 12: 1628
Abracax (demon), **1: 48**
Abraham (Old Testament patriarch):
  promised land and, **6:** 739
  sacrifice of Isaac and, **7:** 900, *900,* **17:** 2357, **19:** 2679
Abra-Melin, see *Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin*
Abrams, Dr Albert, 15: 2151
Abrams' Box (Black Box, Oscilloclast), **15:** 2151
Abraxas (god), **1:** 48, **7:** 1029
Abu Gurob (Egypt), temple of Re at, **16:** 2182
Abulafia, Abraham (Jewish mystic), **13:** 1823-4, **19:** 2615
Accad (Mesopotamia), see Akkad
Achaemenids (Persian dynasty), **14:** 1912
  capital of, see Persepolis
  Zoroastrianism and, **20:** 2872, 2876
Acheron (river), **3:** 385
Achilles, 1: 49-50
  Agamemnon and, **1:** 49
  father of, see Peleus
  Hector and, **1:** 49
  horses of, **8:** 1118
  mother of, see Thetis
  Patroclus and, **1:** 49
  Penthesilea and, **1:** 50, 95
  as type of the Homeric hero, **1:** 49-50
    see also Hero
Acholi (Nilotic people), **13:** 1869
acorn, 1: 50, 9: 1264, **14:** 1902, 1904
Acropolis (Athens), 16: *2183*
Actaeon, Artemis and, **4:** 514, **18:** 2475, *2477, 2478-9*
acupuncture, 1: 51-2
Adad (god), see Baal
Adam (first man), **4:** 476
  in Cabala, see Adam Kadmon
  Eve and, **6:** 791-2, **7:** *902,* 903-4, **12:** *1608,* **17:** 2344-5, **20:** 2829
    apple and, **1:** 117
    Gypsy myth of, **8:** 1101
    as hermaphrodites, **9:** *1195*
    Manichean view of, **7:** 905, **11:** 1527, **12:** 1612-13, 1621
    see also Eden, garden of
  Lilith and, **11:** 1532
  Martinists and, **12:** 1646
  meaning of the name, **2:** 277, **7:** 903
Adamites (heretics), **7:** 905
Adam Kadmon (Cabala), **11:** 1573, **12:** 1612
  Luria and, **11:** 1566, **12:** 1612
Adamski, George, 1: 85
Adam's Peak (Ceylon), **15:** 2043
adderwort (plant), see bistort
Adena Indians, 14: 1880
Adonai (name of God), **20:** 2839
Adonis, 1: 53, 113, **5:** 676-7
  Aphrodite and, **1:** 113
  as dying god, **5:** 676-7
  Good Shepherd symbol and, **8:** 1049
  by Michelangelo, **3:** *319*
  myrrh tree and **1:** 113
  as vegetation god, **1:** 113, **5:** 676
Adrasteia (Greek goddess), see Nemesis
Adventure, An (Moberly and Jourdain), see Versailles adventure
A.E., see Russell, G.W.
Aeetes (King of Colchis), **3:** 422
Aegisthus (Greek mythology), **7:** 969
Aegus (legendary king of Athens), **19:** 2600, 2602
Aelian (Elian), St, cursing well of, **4:** 521, **18:** 2473-5
Aeneas (Trojan hero), **7:** 942-3
  Aphrodite and, **1:** 112, **19:** 2323
  Harpies and, **8:** 1119
  as a Lar, **11:** 1510
  see also *Aeneid*
Aeneid (Virgil), **4:** 542-3, **7:** 942
  divination by, **11:** 1547
  Hades in, **11:** 1453
  purgation of souls in, **15:** 2135
  Sibyl of Cumae in **17:** 2368-9
Aeschylus, *Eumenides* of, **7:** 969
Aesculapius (Roman god), **8:** 1150
  Asclepios identified with, **8:** 1149
Aesir (Scandinavian deities), **7:** 965, 966
Aeternitas (Roman personification of time), **19:** 2629
Aetherius Society, 6: 759
aetiological myths, distinguished from ritual creation myths, **4:** 460, 471
Africa, 1: 54-61
  ancestor worship in, see ancestor worship,
  burial in, **1:** 59-60
  Christianity in, **1:** 56-8, **5:** 713
    Congo, **4:** 446,
    Ethiopia, **6:** 773-8
    Zulus, **20:** 2879
    see also African Orthodox Churches
  cicatrization in, see cicatrization
  circumcision in, see circumcision
  creation myths of, **1:** 61
  death in, **1:** 59, **4:** 554-7
    see also reincarnation, below
  disease in, **5:** 594
  drum in, see drum,
  fertility and, **6:** 855, 860, *860*
  fetishes of, **6:** 862, *862, 863*
  hyena in, **9:** 1271
  initiation rites of, see initiation,
  Islam in, see Islam,
  life after death, beliefs concerning, **1:** 59-60
  magic, black and white, in, **1:** 60
  masks in, **12:** 1656-7, *1657, 1658*
  menstruation, beliefs concerning, **12:** 1699
  nature worship in, **1:** 55-6
  new religious movements in, **12:** 1725-7, **17:** 2330
    see also Church of the Cherubim and Seraphim; Church of the Lord, Aladura
  phallic symbolism in, **6:** 855
  reincarnation, beliefs concerning, **1:** 55
  rock paintings in, see rock paintings
  secret societies in, **1:** 60, **4:** 452
    see also Leopard Societies, Mau Mau
  snake in, **1:** 55
    Congolese myth, **4:** 451
    Ethiopia, **6:** 776
  spirits in, see spirits
  taboo in:
    Bushmen, **3:** 320
    Congo, **18:** 2549
  thunderbird in, **19:** 2618
  witchcraft in, **1:** 57-60, **7:** 880-1, **17:** 2415-17, **20:** 2817-18
    Azande, **2:** 178-9, **6:** 799, **7:** 880, **20:** 2815
    Bantu, **7:** 880
    Cewa, **20:** 2817
    Congo, **4:** 450-1
    familiars of witches, **20:** 1818
    Nilotes, **13:** 1871
    sorcery distinguished from witchcraft, **2:** 178, **20:** 2815, 2878
    Tallesi, **7:** 880
    Zulus, **20:** 2878-9
    see also witch-doctor
  see also Ashanti; Azande; Berbers; Bushmen; Congo; Dahomey; Dogon; Ethiopia; Kikuyu; Masai; Ndembu; Nigeria; Nilotes; pygmies; Swazi; Touareg; Zulu
African Orthodox Churches, 20: 2769-70
Afro-American lore, 1: 62-4
  see also Ananse; Brer Rabbit
afterlife, see life after death
Aga Khan, 10: 1374
Agamemnon, 8: 1076
  Achilles and, **1:** 49
  dragon and, **5:** 633
  sceptre of, at Chaeronea, **16:** 2177
agape (Christian love feast), Eucharist and, **12:** 1668
Agapemonites (messianic sect), **12:** *1723,* 1724
  see also Prince, Henry James
Agar, Margaret (witch), **17:** 2414
agate, 10: 1413
Agatha, St, 5: 594, **16:** 2272
Agave (Greek mythology), **5:** 584
Agdistis (monster; later Cybele), **4:** 523
Aglaia (Greek mythology), **8:** 1057
Agni (Indian firegod), **3:** 307, **10:** 1335

Agricola, Michael (Finnish church reformer), **7:** 884
agriculture,
  dance and, **4:** 530-1
  fertility in, **6:** 855-6, 859
  Greek goddess of, see Demeter
  its origin not established, **19:** 2718
  in Roman religion, **16:** 2232-3
  see also corn; harvest; vegetation spirits
Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius, 1: 64-5
  on astral travel, **1:** 137
  magic and, **1:** 64-5, **3:** 327, **8:** 1090, **11:** 1581
    magic circle, **11:** *1583*
    magic squares, **12:** 1593-4
  on man as microcosm, **1:** 64, **12:** 1612
  on talismans, **16:** 2194
  witchcraft and, **6:** 840
Ahasuerus, see Wandering Jew
***ahimsa*, 20:** 2848-9
Ahmad, Ghulam (Mahdi), **12:** 1602
Ahriman (Zoroastrianism), **1: 66-8, 20:** 2873
  Angra Mainyu and, **14:** 1912
  Ohrmazd and, **1:** 66-8, **5:** 667-8, **11:** 1527, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2876, 2880
Ahura Mazdah (Zoroastrianism), **1:** 66, 68, **14:** 1912, *1912*, **20:** 2873, *2873*, 2875
  Azhi Dahaka (dragon) and, **5:** 631
  Ohrmazd and, **1:** 66, **14:** 1912
Aidoneus, see Hades
Ainu (Japan), **2:** *209*, 210, **14:** 1949
Aion (child of Isis), **5:** 678
air, 1: 68
  as element, **6:** 742-3
  see also breath; pneuma
Airavata (elephant of Indra), **6:** 745, **7:** 913
Aisai (Greek mythology), see Fates
Aix-en-Provence nuns, 1: 69-70
  see also Demandolx de la Palud, Madeleine
Aiyetoro Community (Nigeria), **4:** 445
Aizen-e (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1398
Ajax (Greek hero), Athene and, **2:** 154
Ajello, Elena (stigmatist), **18:** 2482
Akasha (occultism), see Astral Light
Akashic Records (occultism), see Cosmic Memory
Akhematen (El Amarna; Egyptian city), **6:** 732, 735, **9:** 1296
Akhenaten (pharaoh), see Ikhnaten
Akkad (Accad; Mesopotamia), **2:** 189, **12:** 1714
  see also Sargon, King; Babylonia
Aksobhya (Buddha), **3:** 301
Aksum (Ethiopian city), **6:** 769, 774
'Aktion Hess', 13: 1831
al-. *For Islamic names beginning with al-, see under the following part of the name*
Alaça Hüyük, burial at, **4:** 511
Alalu (Alalus, Hittite god), **9:** 1223
al-Alawi, Ahmad (Sufi), **18:** 2496
Alba Longa (city), **7:** 943
albedo (alchemical process), **15:** 2027
Albertus Magnus:
  on crystals, **4:** 505
  on the eagle, **5:** 682
  on divisions of the skull, **15:** 2037
  on succubi, **6:** 794
Albigenses, Albigensian heresy, **3: 358-60, 9:** 1192
alchemy, 1: 71-7
  Boehme and, **2:** 254
  in China, **1:** 75, **6:** 749
  diamond and, **10:** 1416
  dragon and, **5:** *633*
  four elements theory and, **1:** 75, **6:** *744*
  Goethe and, **8:** 1039
  gold in, **1:** 71-6, **6:** 749, 751-2, **8:** 1041
  hermaphrodite in, **14:** 1924, *1924*
  Hermetica and, **9:** 1198
  hexagram in, **9:** 1204
  Jung and, **1:** 77, **11:** 1458-9
  lead in, **11:** 1513
  Lull and, **9:** 1198, **11:** 1565
  macrocosm and microcosm in, **11:** 1573
  marriage, allegorical, in, **12:** 1705, **14:** 1925
  mercury (metal) in, **1:** 72, **6:** 744, **8:** 1041, **12:** 1704-5, **14:** 1925
  ourobouros in, **1:** 72
  Paracelsus and, **1:** 72, 75, **6:** 749, 750-1, **12:** 1704-5, **14:** 1975-6, **15:** 2028
  planets and, **1:** 75-6
  psychokinesis and, **1:** 75
  Rosicrucians and, **16:** 2243-4
  salt in, **12:** 1704-5
  silver in, **17:** 2371
  sulphur and mercury theory in, **8:** 1041, **12:** 1704-5
  Sun in, see *Splendor Solis*
  in Tantrism, **18:** 2558
  unicorn in, **19:** 2690
  water in, **20:** 2776
  see also elixir of Life; emerald tablet; homunculus; Philosophers' Stone
alcohol, 20: 2772
Aldebaran (star), Dakota Indian legend of, **14:** 1883
Alecto (Greek mythology), **7:** 968
alectromancy (divination), **14:** 1922
Alexander, Bishop Daniel William, 20: 2769
Alexander III (pope), **20:** 2760, *2762*
Alexander VI (pope), **16:** 2190
Alexander the Great, 1: 78-82
  Amazons and, **1:** 81, 95
  his horse Bucephalus, **1:** 82, **19:** 2732
  lunar eclipse as good omen for, **5:** *708*
  yogis and, **17:** 2331
  see also Gordian knot
Alexandria (Egypt):
  Eleusinian cult at, **13:** 1807
  temple of the Muses at, **13:** 1789
alexandrite, 10: 1413
Algazel, see Ghazali
Algonquin Indians, 1: 82-4
  culture-hero of, see Kuloskap
  death, myth of origin of, **4:** 556
  High God of, **9:** 1206
  reincarnation belief of, **2:** 277
  shamans of, **1:** 83
  see also Chippewa; manitou
Ali (cousin of Mohammed), **10:** 1373, **12:** 1601
Ali, Mirza Hussain, see Baha-Ullah
Alice in Wonderland (Carroll), **10:** 1348, **13:** 1790, *1791*
alicorn (horn of unicorn), **19:** 2689-90
alien visitors, 1: 85-6
  and megaliths, **12:** 1693
  see also Men in Black; UFOs
Allah (Islam), **10:** 1369, **13:** 1759
Allegro, John, on the Dead Sea Scrolls, **4:** 552
  and sacred mushroom, **13:** 1791
All Hallows' Eve (Hallowe'en), **1: 87-9**
  bonfires and, **1:** 87
  divination on, **11:** 1560, **17:** 2408
  fairies and, **1:** 87-8
  Sir James Frazer on, **1:** 87
  mumming plays of, **7:** 920
  snail and, **17:** 2408
  witches and, **1:** 89, **6:** 785
alligator, 1: 89
  in Mexican myth, **2:** 183
All Souls' Day, palm tree and, **14:** 1964
almond tree, origin of, in agdistis myth, **4:** 523
aloes, 1: 89
alphabet, 1: 90-1
  divination by (alectromancy), **14:** 1922
  Hebrew, see Hebrew alphabet
  incense and, in Islamic incantation, **10:** 1328
  North American Indians, first alphabet of, **14:** 1885
  see also gematria; hieroglyphics; magic squares; O; runes; S; T; writing
Alpha et Omega Temple, 8: 1045
alrunes (amulets), **12:** 1618
Altamira (Spain), cave art of, **3:** 305, *367*
altar, 1: 92-3, 18: 2490
  Aztec, **1:** 93
  Chinese, **1:** 93
  Christian, **1:** 92, *93*, **19:** 2607
  Egyptian, **1:** 92
  Greek, **1:** 92-3
  Hindu, **1:** 93
  Japanese, **1:** 93
  Jewish, **1:** 92
  Mesopotamian, **1:** 92
  Nigerian, **1:** *93*
  Persian, **1:** 93, *93*
  prehistoric, **1:** 92
  Roman, **1:** 92-3, **16:** 2234
Alur (Nilotic people), **13:** 1869-70
Amalthea (nymph), Zeus and, **5:** 456, **14:** 1900
Amana Society (Community of the Truly Inspired), **4:** 440, 442-3
***Amanita muscaria*,** see fly agaric
Amaterasu-Omikami (Japanese sun goddess), **17:** 2361
Amazons, 1: 94-5
  Alexander the Great and, **1:** 81, 95
  Hercules and, **1:** 95, **9:** 1188-9
  Theseus and, **1:** 95, **19:** 2601
  see also Penthesilea
amber, 10: 1413
ambergris, 20: 2788
Ambika (Indian goddess), **13:** 1777
ambrosia (food of the gods), fly agaric, mushroom identified as, **13:** 1790
Amduscias (demon), **6:** 794, **19:** 2689
Amen (Egyptian god), see Amun
Amen (end of prayer or incantation), **13:** 1824
Amenhotep/Amenophis (pharaoh) see Ikhnaten
Amenta (Egypt), **2:** 278, *279*
America, discovery of, **2:** 282
American Indians, North, see North American Indians
amethyst, 10: 1413-4, *1414*
Amish sect, 4: 440
Amida, Amidaism (Japanese Buddhism), **1: 95-7, 10:** 1394
  Amitabha identified with Amida, **3:** 301
Amitabha (Amitayus; Buddhism), **3:** 301, **13:** 1872
Ammonius (philosopher), **13:** 1841
Amor (Roman god), see Cupid
A.M.O.R.C. (Ancient and Mystic Order Rosae Crucis), **16:** 2243
Amorites, 1: 132, **2:** 188
Amos (Old Testament prophet), **15:** 2098-9
Amphiaraus, dream cures of, **13:** 748
Amphion and Zethus (Greek mythology), **19:** 2685
Amphitrite (nereid), **16:** 2235
Amritsar (India), **17:** *2369*, *2370*, 2371
amulets, 1: 97, **18:** 2550-1
  cowrie-shell, **4:** 463
  eagle (Germanic), **8:** 995
  Egyptian, **18:** 2545, 2550, 2552-3
    in Tutankhamen's tomb, **10:** 1358
    see also scarab
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 778
  Inuit, **10:** 1355
  mandrake, **12:** 1618-19

Maori, see tiki
phallic Greek, **17:** *2344*
Phoenician, **18:** 2545
Polynesia, see tiki
as protection against the evil eye, **6:** 818
talismans distinguished from, **18:** 2550
see also fetish; Gnostic gems
Amun (Egyptian god), **4:** 473, **6:** 736
Ikhnaten and, **6:** 732, **9:** 1296
ram and, **6:** 730, **17:** 2357
Re and, **6:** 731, **9:** 1296, **17:** 2357
temple of, at Karnak, **16:** 2183
An (Anu, Anum; Mesopotamian god), **5:** 682, 687, **12:** 1714-5, **17:** 2394
Alalu and Kumarbi and, **9:** 1223
horned cap of, **9:** 1245
Ishtar and, **10:** 1363
Anabaptists, 1: 97, **4:** 441, **6:** 762, **9:** 1269, **17:** 2328, *2329*
Anahita (Iranian goddess), **13:** 1780, **20:** 2876
analogies, in magic, **15:** 2058-9
see also correspondences
analytical psychology, Jung's adoption of the phrase, **11:** 1456-7
Ananai-kyo (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1398
Anandamayi Ma (Indian sage), **1: 97-8**
Ananse (spider trickster), **1: 98, 17:** 2435
see also Brer Rabbit
Ananta (serpent; Hinduism), **17:** 2402
Anaon (Breton hell), **2:** 285
anaphrodisiac, 11: 1557-8, 1561
camphor as, **14:** 2011
Anat (Phoenician goddess), **1: 132-3**
Astarte identified with, **15:** 2030
Baal and, **1:** 133, **2:** 189, **15:** 2030-1, **18:** 2540-1, **19:** 2720-1
as Mother Goddess, **13:** 1779, 1780
anathema (excommunication ceremony), **4:** 522
Anaxagoras (Greek philosopher), **9:** 1191
Anaximander (Greek philosopher), **18:** 2499
ancestor worship, 7: 1001, **4:** 512-16
in Africa, **4:** 531-14
Ashanti, **1:** 128, *128*, **4:** 512-14, **5:** 664
Dahomey, **4:** 524-5
Kikuyu, **11:** 1469-70
Nilotes, **13:** 1871
Zulu, **20:** 2878
in China, **3:** 393, 395, **4:** 513
in Laos, **17:** 2428
in Micronesia, **15:** 2072
in New Guinea, **12:** 1657-8, **13:** 1848
in Papua, **4:** 509
Andaman Islands, 16: 2177, **17:** 2391
Andras (demon), **14:** 1949
Andreae, Johann Valentin, 16: 2247
Andrew, St, 13: *1854*, 1857
androgyne, see hermaphrodite
Andromeda (Greek mythology), **5:** 633, 634, **9:** 1201
anemone, 9: 1185
Adonis and, **1:** 113, **9:** 1181
Angad (Sikh leader), **17:** 2370-1
Angela of Foligno, Blessed, 20: 2748
angelica (herb), **9:** 1181-2
angels, 1: 100-2
in the Bible, **1:** 100-2
Daniel, **4:** 542, **8:** 1094
Revelation, **19:** 2679
John Dee and, **4:** 560-1
in dome of St Saviour (Constantinople), **16:** *2185*
fairies and fallen angels, **6:** 832
Fall of the Rebel Angels:
by Le Brun, **17:** *2388*
guardian angels, **8:** 1094, **12:** 1621
Jesus ministered to by (Tissot), **20:** *2791*
of Mons, **20:** 2749
Moslem, **1:** 102, **8:** 1094, **17:** 2393
soul weighed by, at Last Judgement, **1:** 102
trumpets and, **19:** 2679, *2679*
wings of, **20:** 2807
Zoroastrian,
see cherub; Gabriel; Lucifer; Michael; Raphael; seraph; Uriel; Watchers
Angkor Wat, 17: 2429
Angra Mainyu (Zoroastrianism), **14:** 1912
animal magnetism, see magnetism
animals, 1: 103-7
in African rock paintings, **16:** 2277-8
in astrology, **1:** 107
banished by poets, **15:** 2057-8
in cave art, **3:** 366
Celts and, see Celts, animals and
in Christian symbolism, see Christianity, symbolism in, animals
dances, animal, **4:** 530, **9:** 1243
see also Abbots Bromley
Dionysus and, **1:** 106
bull, **9:** 1246
dolphin, **5:** 614
goat, **8:** 1033
divination by, omens from, **14:** 1921
entrails of, see haruspicy
hare, **8:** 1116
horse, **9:** 1255
in Mesopotamia, **12:** 1722
in Egypt:
dog, **5:** 607
pig, **15:** 2039, *2039*
see also Egypt, animal gods of
in Finland, **7:** 885
ghosts of, **7:** 1005
hare, **9:** 1253-4
Inuit, spirits of animals and, **10:** 1352
in magic, **1:** 107
medieval lore of, see bestiary
moon and, **13:** 1767
in phallic symbolism, **15:** 2025
sacrifice of, **1:** 106
bear, **1:** 92, **2:** 210, **19:** 2638
bull, **2:** 196, **5:** 678, **13:** *1751*, 1752, 1753-4, **15:** 2094
at Carthage, **15:** 2029
cat, **6:** 839
by Etruscans, **6:** 781-2
horse, **7:** 966, **9:** 1251, **10:** 1310, 1335
in Malta, **12:** 1602
by the Nuer, **14:** 1891
in Polynesia, **14:** 1899
ram, **17:** 2357
in ritual magic, **16:** 2220
Rome and, **16:** 2235
in the Veda, **10:** 1335
saints and, **16:** 2273-9
white animals, **20:** 2792
see also alligator; anteater; ass; bat; bear; boar; buffalo; bull; cat; crab; crocodile; dog; dolphin; East Indian humped zebu; elephant; ferret; fox; frog; goat; hare; hedgehog; horse; hyena; jackal; jaguar; lion; lizard; llama; monkey; mouse; ocelot; opossum; oyster; panther; pig; polecat; rabbit; rat; reindeer; rhinoceros; scorpion; seal; serpent; sheep; shrew; snail; spider; stag; tiger; toad; tortoise; unicorn; whale; wolf
also birds; fish; insects; monsters
also horns; hunting magic; shape-shifting; totemism
animism, 1: 108
in Borneo, **2:** 263-5
in Ethiopia, **6:** 773
fairies and, **6:** 832
Inuit and, **10:** 1351
soul and, **1:** 108, **17:** 2418
ankh (Egyptian symbol), **4:** 490, 491, **6:** 727, 734, **10:** 1313
Christian use of (*crux ansata*), **4:** 490
Ankou (Breton deity), **2:** 285
Anne, St, 18: 2473
Annunciation, festival of the, **2:** 280, **11:** 1533, **12:** 1650
Annwfn, cauldron of, **3:** 362, **8:** 1061
anointing, see unction
anorexia, religious inedia compared with, **18:** 2485
ant (insect), **10:** 1345
Antaei, of Arcadia, shape-shifting by, **17:** 2355
anteater, 2: 274
Anteros (Greek mythology), **6:** 766
Anthesteria (Greek festival), **20:** 2809
Anthony, St, 1: 109, 16: 2272
lion and, **16:** 2276
St Paul the Hermit and, **11:** 1503, **16:** 2276
pig and, **15:** 2040
St Anthony's fire and, **16:** 2272
temptation of, **1:** 109
Bosch, **2:** 266-8, *266*
Grünewald, **17:** 2333
Anthony of Padua, St, 2: 226, **16:** 2272, 2278-9
Anthroposophy, Anthroposophical Society, **18:** 2480-1
Antichrist, 1: 110
Beast of Revelation and, **8:** 1066
Rome as, **8:** 1066
anting (bird behaviour), **15:** 2034
Antiochus IV Epiphanes (Syrian king), **1:** 110, **4:** 549
Antiochus of Ascalon (Platonist), **13:** 1840
Antiope (Amazon), **1:** 95, **19:** 2601
antisemitism, 1: 110
in the Middle Ages, **10:** *1433*
in Modern Europe, **13:** 1840
Germanen Order, **8:** 991-2
völkisch movement, **13:** 1838
Anu (Celtic goddess), see Danu
Anu (Mesopotamian god), see An
Anuak (Nilotic people), **13:** 1869-70
Anubis (Egyptian god), **1:** 110, **4:** 558, **6:** 734
Nefertiti and, **9:** 1271
Osiris and, **5:** 681
Anum (Mesopotamian god), see An
Anzu (Mesopotamian deity), see Zu
Apep (Egyptian serpent), see Apophis
aphrodisiac, 11: 1557-9
ambergris, **20:** 2788
honey, **9:** 1238
love potion (philtre), **11:** *1556*, 1557
mandrake, **11:** 1557
oyster, **7:** 909, **12:** 1558
perfumes, **14:** 2011
Roman, **12:** 1558
Aphrodite, 1: 111-113
Adonis and, **1:** 113
Aeneas and, **1:** 112, **19:** 2723
Ares and, **1:** 113
Astarte and, **1:** 132
birth of, **1:** 111
Cnidian (Praxiteles), **1:** 113
copper and, **4:** 459
Cyprus, her cult derived from, **1:** 111, 113, **4:** 459
dove and, **4:** 459, **5:** 620
Eros and, **1:** 111-12, **6:** 765, 766
goose and, **8:** 1050, *1052*
green and, **4:** 459
Hephaestus and, **1:** 113, **9:** 1177
Hera and, **1:** 112
Hermaphroditos and, **9:** 1194
meaning of the name, **1:** 111
myrtle sacred to, **19:** 2726
Pan with, **1:** 113

  Philommedes, **1:** 111
  prostitution and, **1:** 113, **15:** 2104
  sanctuaries of, **1:** 111
  sparrow sacred to, **4:** 459
  Trojan War and, **1:** 112
  Venus identified with, **1:** 111, **19:** 2723
  Zeus and, **1:** 112, 113
  see also Judgement of Paris
Apis (Egyptian god),
  bull and, **3:** 306, 307, **6:** 732, **9:** 1245
  moon and, **3:** 307
  Osiris and, see Serapis
Aplu (Etruscan god), Apollo identified with, **6:** 781
Apocalypse, 16: 2198
  Great Beast of the, see Great Beast
  horsemen of the, **3:** 319
   by Traini, **6:** 756-7
   by Turner, **9:** 1251
   by G F Watts, **16:** 2196-7
  of St John, see Revelation, book of
  see also Daniel
apocalypses, apocryphal, 13: 1854, 1860
Apocrypha (Bible)
  giants in, **8:** 1015
  wisdom literature of, **20:** 2814
  see also New Testament Apocrypha
Apocryphon of John (Gnostic text), **8:** 1030
Apollinaris (Christian heretic), **9:** 1191
Apollo (Greek god), **1: 114-15**, **8:** *1078*, **9:** *1289*, **12:** 1611, **19:** *2604*
  Apulunas identified with, **1:** 114
  Artemis and, **4:** 574
  Cassandra and, **1:** 115, **17:** 2368
  Chiron and, **8:** 1150
  Coronis and, **4:** 496, **8:** 1150
  Crete and, **8:** 1097
  Cupid and, **6:** 767
  Daphne and, **6:** 767, **11:** 1511, *1511*
  Dionysus and, **5:** 583, 586
  dolphin and, **5:** 614
  hawk sacred to, **8:** 1138
  as healing god, **8:** 1150
  Hermes and, **9:** 1196
  Hyperboreans and, **1:** 114
  Midas and, **1:** 115
  mother of, see Leto
  Muses and, **13:** 1789
  Niobe and, **1:** 115
  oracles of, **14:** 1927, 1931-2
   see also Delphi, oracle of Apollo at
  Orestes and, **6:** 842, **7:** 969-70
  serpent killed by, at Delphi, **1:** 114, **17:** 2337
  sibyls and, **17:** 2368
  Stonehenge and, **5:** 659
  summer associated with, **20:** 2809
  sun and, **1:** 114
  wolf and, **1:** 105, 114, **20:** 2819
Apollonia, St, toothache and, **5:** 594, **16:** 2272
Apollonius of Tyana, 1: 115-16, **10:** 1412, **17:** 2311
Apophis (Apep, Apop; legendary monster, Egypt), **5:** 630
apostles (of Jesus), **19:** 2681
  Acts of the, **14:** 1994-5
  apocryphal acts of the, **13:** 1857-60
  see also Andrew, St; James, St; John, St; Judas Iscariot; Peter, St; Simon, St
  also Pentecost
apotheosis, 1: 116
Appaliunaas (Hittite god), see Apulunas
apparition, **1:** 116
  astral body and, **1:** 136
  collective, **20:** 2750
  'crisis', **15:** 2107, **20:** 2747
  religious, see visions
  Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2105-9, **20:** 2748
  see also ghosts; phantasms of the living
apple (tree and fruit), **1: 116-7**
  Adam and Eve and, **1:** 117
  Avalon and, **1:** 116
  of the Hesperides, **1:** 116, 117, **9:** 1189, 1190
  immortality and, **1:** 116
  in Judgement of Paris, **1:** 117, *117*
  mistletoe and, **13:** 1750
  Volsung and, **7:** 965
  of youth, in Scandinavian mythology, see Idun
apportation (teleportation), **12:** 1687, **14:** 2012, **18:** 2588
Apsu (Mesopotamian mythology), **4:** 474, **12:** 1718
  Ea and, **5:** 682, **12:** 1715, 1717
  Tammuz (Dumuzi) and, **18:** 2554
Apuleius (author of *The Golden Ass*), **10:** 1377-8
Apulunas (Appaliunaas; Hittite god), Apollo identified with, **1:** 114
aquamarine, 10: 1413, *1414*
Aquarius (the Water-carrier; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1: 118**, 140, 143
Aquila of Pontus (Christian writer), age of, **1:** 117
Aquinas, St Thomas, 10: 1315-16, **16:** 2270
  on the pelican, **14:** 2002
  on possession, **6:** 800
  on predestination, **15:** 2080
  on visions, **20:** 2748
Aradia (goddess of witches), **10:** *1378*, 1380
Aradus (Phoenician city), **15:** 2028
Arapaho Indians, medicine pipes of, **8:** 1072
Arbatel of Magic (grimoire), **8:** 1090
arbutus, as maypole, in America, **12:** 1673
Arcadia (Greece), **14:** 1899
  Artemis and, **14:** 1899
  Pan and, **14:** 1972
  Zeus born in, **8:** 1076
archangel, 1: 102
Archer, the (zodiac sign, in astrology), see Sagittarius
archetypes, Jung's concept of, **11:** 1457-8
architecture, religious, 16: 2183-7
  Buddhist, **16:** 2185
  see also stupa; Tooth, Temple of the
   at Catal Hüyük, **16:** 2183
  Celtic, **8:** 1141-2
  Christian, **16:** *2183*, 2185, 2192
  cathedrals, see Canterbury; Chartres; Kremlin, Cathedral of the Assumption in; St Peter's, Rome; Salisbury
  churches facing east, **5:** 588
  Egyptian, **6:** 735-6, **16:** 2182, 2184-5
   see also pyramids, Egyptian
  Etruscan, **6:** 781
  Greek, **16:** *2183*, 2185
  Hindu, **16:** 2188, *2188*, 2264
   erotic carvings of, **6:** 857, **9:** 1219, **18:** 2555
  Islamic, see mosque
  Jewish, **10:** 1433, 1436
   see also Jerusalem, temple of Yahweh at
  lotus in, **11:** 1548
  of Malta, **12:** 1602-4
  Mesopotamian, **16:** 2184
  Mexican, see pyramids,
  Parsee, **14:** 1985-6, **20:** 2872
  Phoenician, **18:** 2542, *2543*
  Polynesian, **15:** 2071, *2072*
  Roman, **16:** *2183*, 2185
  sacrifice and, **16:** 2264
  sexual symbolism in, **15:** 2025-6
  Zoroastrian fire temple, **20:** 2870
Arch of Titus (Rome), **20:** 2853
arcosolium (catacombs), **8:** 1049
Ares (Greek god), **1: 119**
  Amazons and, **1:** 94
  Aphrodite and, **1:** 113
  Eros and, **6:** 765-6
  Mars identified with, **12:** 1644
Arethusa (Greek mythology), **7:** 945-6
Argonauts (Greek mythology)
  Argo built of oak, **14:** 1901
  eyes on prow of *Argo*, **6:** 819
  Orpheus and, **14:** 1934, **17:** 2382
  Phineus and, **8:** 1118
  see also Golden Fleece
Argus (Greek mythology), **6:** *821*, **14:** 1998
Ariadne (Greek mythology), **19:** 2600, 2601
Aries (the Ram; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1: 119**, 139, *140*, 143
'Arigo' (psychic surgeon), **15:** 2115
Arinitti (Hittite Goddess), **9:** 1222
Arion (Greek mythology), **5:** 614, *615*
Ariosophie (esoteric system), **13:** 1852
Aristides, Aelius, 8: 1150
Aristotle, 15: 2079
  Hermetica and, **9:** 1197, 1286
Aritimi (Etruscan goddess), Artemis identified with, **6:** 781
Arius, Arian heresy, **3:** 408-9, **9:** 1191
Arjun (Sikh leader), **17:** 2371
ark, of Noah, see Noah
Ark, of Yahweh, 6: 778, **20:** 2840-1
Arkona (Slav religious centre), **17:** 2398-9
Armanen sect, 11: 1537
Arminianism, 6: 741
Arminius, Jacobus, 6: 741
Armstrong, Anne (witch), **19:** 2607
Arnim, Joachim von, 8: 1082
Arnold, Eberhart, Arnoldites, **9:** 1270
Arnold of Villanova, 9: 1236, **10:** 1318
Arnquagssaq (Inuit sea spirit), see Sedna
aromatherapy, 1: 119
arrow, 7: 974-5
  Cheyenne Indians and, **8:** 1702
  see also elf-bolts
Ars, Curé of (J.-M.-B. Vianney), see Curé of Ars
Arsacid dynasty (Persia), **14:** 1990-1
Arsenius (hermit), **20:** 2829
art,
  automatic, see automatic art
  art modern, see Chagall, Marc; Dali, Salvador; Ernst; Redon
  prehistoric and primitive, see cave art
  see also Blake; Bosch; Dadd; Doyle; Russell
Artemidorus (Greek writer), on dreams, **5:** 633, 645
Artemis, 4: 574-6, **8:** 1078
  Actaeon and, **4:** 574, **18:** 2475, *2477*, 2478-9
  Amazons and, **1:** 94
  Apollo and, **4:** 574
  Arcadia and, **14:** 1899
  bears and, **2:** 210, **4:** 574, **14:** 1899
  at Brauron, **2:** 210, **14:** 1899
  Callisto and, **2:** 210, **4:** 574-5, **14:** 1899
  in Crete, **4:** 480
  the daughter of Zeus and Leto, **4:** 574
  Diana identified with, **4:** 574
  at Ephesus, **4:** 576
  Hecate and, **4:** 576, **9:** 1166, 1167
  lesbianism and, **4:** 576
  moon and, **4:** 576
  as mother goddess, **4:** 574
  nymphs and, **14:** 1899
  trees and, **19:** 2658
Artha (Hinduism), **9:** 1217
arthame (athame; magic knife), **13:** 1756
Arthur, 1: 120-5, 8: 1024, **9:** 1203, *1248*, **16:** 2216
  St Brendan and, **2:** 281
  Brittany and, **2:** 284

  Celtic legends of, **1:** 121-2, **8:** 1061, **11:** 1570, 1572
  not dead but sleeping, **17:** 2402-3
  fairies and, **6:** 829, 832
  giant of St Michael's Mount slain by, **10:** 1382
  Glastonbury and, **1:** 125, **3:** 331, **8:** 1022-3, 1027
  knights of, see Round Table
    and Bedivere; Bors; Galahad; Gareth; Gawain; Kay; Lancelot; Mordred; Parsifal; Tristan, in Arthurian legend
  Merlin and, **1:** 122, 125, **12:** 1706-7
  sword of, see Excalibur
  Tudors and, **1:** 124
  Wild Hunt associated with, **20:** 2796
  see also Camelot; Forest Perilous; Grail; Guinevere; Morgan le Fay
Arunachala (Tiruvannamalai; Indian holy mountain), **15:** 2156
Arundale, Dr George S. (Theosophist), **18:** 2590-1, *2591*, 2592
Arval Brothers (Roman priesthood), **12:** 1643
Aryans (early invaders of India), **10:** 1334-6, **20:** 2870-1
Arya Samaj (Hindu reformist sect), **9:** 1218
Asallukhi (Mesopotamian god), Marduk equated with, **12:** 1716
asanas (bodily positions; yoga), **19:** 2715, **20:** 2849, *2850*
  lotus position, **19:** *2713*, **20:** *2847*, *2849*
Ascension (of Christ), **10:** 1409
  in Cypriot paintings, **15:** 2154
  in 15th cent miniature, **10:** *1316*
asceticism, self-denial, **17:** 2331-4
  abnormality or madness and, **11:** 1574-5
  in Buddhism, **13:** *1872*, **17:** *2331*, 2334
  in Christianity, **11:** 1574-5, **17:** 2331, 2332, 2334
  see also Anthony, St; fasting; Simeon Stylites
  dualism and, **17:** 2332
  Graeco-Roman, **17:** 2331, 2334
  Hindu, **17:** 2331, 2332-3
    see also sadhu
  in Islam, see fakir
Asclepios (Greek healing god), **1:** 137, **8:** 1079-80, 1149-50, **13:** 1748
  Aesculapius identified with, **8:** 1149
  cock and, **3:** 426
  in Crete, **8:** 1079
  Epidaurus and, **8:** 1080, 1149-50, **16:** 2177
  Pergamum and, **8:** 1150
  snake and, **8:** 1079-80, 1150, **17:** 2337
Ascoli, Cecco d' (magician), **5:** 588
ash (tree), **1: 126**
  oak and, **14:** 1903
  in Scandinavian mythology, see Yggdrasill
  snakes and, **1:** 126
  warts cured with, **1:** 126
Ashanti (Africa), **1: 126-8**
  ancestor worship in, **1:** 128, *128*, **4:** 512, 513, 514, **5:** 664
  charms and amulets of, **1:** 128
  creation myths of, **1:** 127
  dreams in, **5:** 633-4
  gods of, **1:** 127-8, **17:** 2391
  human sacrifice in, **3:** 303
  nature spirits of, **1:** 128
  priests in, **1:** 128
al-Ashari, 10: 1373
Asherah (Canaanite goddess), **1:** 132-3
  Athirat identified with, **18:** 2541
ashes, 1: 129-30
  of cremated bodies, **4:** 479
  divination by, **1:** 129, **9:** 1165
  in fertility rites, **1:** 129
  in weather magic, **1:** 129
Ashkenazim (Jews), **10:** 1432
Ashtart (Phoenician goddess), **1:** 132
Ashtoreth (demon), see Astaroth
Ashur (Assyrian city), **10:** 1364
Ashur (Assur; Assyrian god), **1:** 131, **12:** 1716
  winged sun disc symbol of, **9:** 1289
Asmodeus (demon), **1: 131**
  Jewish tales of, **1:** 131
  Madeleine de Demandolx and, **1:** 134
  in *The Magus* (Barrett), **1:** *131*
Asoka, Emperor, Buddhism and, **3:** 299-300
ass, 1: 131
Assassins, the, 10: 1376
Assemblies of God (Pentecostalism), **14:** 2005
Assenden Spring (Oxfordshire), **18:** 2472
Association of Invisible Aryans, 16: 2251
Association for Rune Research, 16: 2251
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, see Mary, the Virgin, Assumption of
Assur (Assyrian god), see Ashur
Assyria (Mesopotamia), **1:** 131, **12:** 1714
  clay figurine from, **13:** 1778
  death in, **4:** 558
  Gilgamesh and, **8:** 1018
  gods of, **12:** 1714-22
    Ishtar, **10:** 1364
    Marduk, **12:** 1634
    see also Ashur
  hunting magic in, **9:** 1265
  Israel invaded by, **11:** 1544
  kingship in, **11:** 1478
Astaroth (Ashtoreth; demon), **1: 132-3**, 133, *134*
Astarte (goddess), **1: 132-4**, **6:** 856
  Anat identified with, **15:** 2030
  animals sacred to, **1:** 134
  Aphrodite identified with, **1:** 132
  Asherah, Ashtart, and Ishtar identified with, **1:** 132
  Astaroth and, **1:** 134
  castration in worship of, **1:** 134, **13:** 1797
  Etruscans and, **6:** 781
  moon and, **1:** 134
  as Mother Goddess, **13:** 1779
  prostitution and, **1:** 134, **15:** 2103
  Tanit and, **15:** 2032
astragalomancy, see lots
astragyromancy, see lots
astral body (body of light), **1: 135-7**, **11:** 1531
  apparitions and, **1:** 136
    ghosts, **7:** 1008
  dreams and, **1:** 137
  physical body, connection with, see plexus
  physical body, failure to return to, **15:** 2114
  pneuma and, **1:** 137
  soul distinguished from, **1:** 135
  yoga and, **1:** 136
    Kundalini, **11:** 1494
  see also aura
astral light (Akasha), **11:** 1531
  Madame Blavatsky and, **2:** 245
  Eliphas Levi on, **15:** 2114
astral plane, 11: 1531, **15:** 2113-14
astrology, 1: 138-44, **5:** 601-3
  in China, **3:** 401-2
  Ebertin system, **1:** 144
  Goethe and, **8:** 1039
  Hamburg school **1:** 144
  Jung and, **1:** 140, **11:** 1460
  macrocosm/microcosm theory and, **11:** 1573
  in Mesopotamia, **12:** 1722
  'mutable' signs in, **20:** 2743
  Nazism and, **13:** 1829-30, 1831-2
  Paracelsus and, **14:** 1975
  planets in, **1:** 139-44, **7:** 936
    Jupiter, **1:** 139, 143, **11:** 1462
    Mars, **1:** 139, 143, **12:** 1644
    Mercury, **1:** 139, 143, **12:** 1703-4
    moon, **1:** 139, 143
    Neptune, **1:** 139, 143, 144, **13:** 1844
    Pluto, **1:** 139, 143, 144
    Saturn, **1:** 139, 143, 144, **16:** 2286
    sun, **1:** 139-44
    Uranus, **1:** 139, 143, 144, **19:** 2699
    Venus, **1:** 139, 143, 144, **19:** 2727
  seasonal changes and, see 'mutable' signs above
  see also horoscope; zodiac
Asvins (Indian twin gods), **10:** 1335, **19:** 2684
Atar (Zoroastrian god), **5:** 631
ataraxia, 17: 2332
Atargatis (goddess), **5:** 620, **8:** 1119
atavism, 2: 151-2
Ate (Greek deity), **2:** 152
Aten (Aton; Egyptian sun disc), **2:** 152, **6:** 732, *736*, **9:** 1296
  temple of, at Akhetaten, **6:** 735, **9:** 1296
athame (magic knife),
Athanasius, St:
  on St Anthony, **1:** 109
  Arian heresy and, **3:** 408-9, **9:** 1191
  on the Virgin Mary, **12:** 1649
Athena (Greek goddess), see Athene
Athenagoras (Christian Platonist), on immortality, **10:** 1315
Athene (Athena), **2: 153-5**
  Athens and, **2: 154-5**
  birth of, **15:** 2093
  cap of darkness worn by, **15:** 2054
  cock and, **3:** 426
  in Crete, **4:** 480
  Delphi, her temple at, **2:** 154
  Minerva identified with, **2:** 155
  olive and, **14:** 1920
  Orestes and, **7:** 970
  in Orphism, **2:** 155
  owl and, **2:** *153*, 155, **14:** 1949
  Perseus and, **10:** 1341-2
  Poseidon and, **14:** 1920
  Prometheus and, **15:** 2095
  statue of, by Pheidias, **9:** 1290
  Stoicism and, **2:** 155
  Trojan War and, **1:** 117, **2:** 154, **19:** 2672
  Zeus and, **2:** 153-4
    see also birth above
  see also Judgement of Paris
Athens (Greece),
  Athene and, **2:** 154-5, **14:** 1920
  Dionysus and, **5:** 586
  Eleusis and, **6:** 745-8
  olive and, **14:** 1920
  ox sacrifice (*bouphonia*), **2:** 176
  Pan and, **14:** 1973
  Theseus and, **16:** 2177, **19:** 2599-600, 2603
  see also Acropolis
Atholl, earls of, **20:** 2802
Athos, Mount, skulls of monks on, **16:** *2177*
Athirat (Phoenician goddess), **18:** 2541-2
Athtar (Ethiopian morning star), **6:** 774
Atlantic Ocean, early exploration of, **2:** 281-2
Atlantis, 2: 156-9
  Madame Blavatsky and, **11:** 1514
  bull cult in, **2:** 157
  Crete and, **2:** 158
  Plato on, **2:** 156-9, **15:** 2052
  Poseidon and, **2:** 157
  Santorini as, **2:** 158
  Troy as, **2:** 159
  and Western Mystery Tradition, **20:** 2784
Atlas (Greek giant), **2:** 160
atlas (maps), first use of term, **2:** 160
Atlas Mountains, 2: 160
Atman (Indian religion), **2:** 160, 270, **9:** 1211
  Brahman and, **2:** 160, 270, **19:** 2711-12

  union with (yoga), **19:** 2712
  see also Mahatmas; Ramana Maharshi
Aton (Egyptian sun disc), see Aten
atonement, 2: 160
  in Christianity, **2:** 160, **12:** 1610
  Jewish day of (Yom Kippur), **2:** 160, **10:** 1438, **16:** 2266
  repentance and, **2:** 160
  sacrifice as, **2:** 160
  see also scapegoat
Atropos (Greek mythology), **6:** 842
Attale, St, hand of, at Strasbourg, **16:** 2179
Attila (leader of the Huns), **2: 161**
  in the *Nibelungenlied*, **2:** 161, **13:** 1867
  Pope Leo I and, **2: 161**
Attis (god), **2:** 161, **4:** 523
  boar and, **4:** 523, **5:** 678
  bull and, **5:** 678, **18:** 2582
  castration of, **4:** 523, **5:** 678
  Cybele and, **2:** 161, **4:** 523, **5:** 678, **7:** 891, **19:** 2721
  as dying god, **5:** 678
  Roman cult of, **5:** 678, **18:** 2466
  as vegetation god, **2:** 161, **4:** 523, **7:** 891, **19:** 2721
attribute (in mythology), **2:** 161
Atum (Egyptian god), **2:** 195, **4:** 471
  Re and, **2:** 257, **4:** 471, **6:** 731-2
  temple of, at Heliopolis, **6:** 735
Aubrey, John, on Druids, **5:** 659
Audumulla (cow: Scandinavian mythology), **4:** 468, *475*
Augean stables, cleansed by Hercules, **9:** 1188
augury, 2: 162, 5: 601,
  birds in, **2:** 162, **4:** 497, 507, **5:** 601, 683-4, **6:** 776
  in Borneo, **2:** 265
  comets in, **2:** 162
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 776
  Etruscans and, **2:** 162
  Hittites and, **9:** 1224
  omens, various, in, **2:** 162
  Romans and, **2:** 162, **5:** 601, 683-4, **11:** 1538, **14:** 1922, **16:** 2235
  thunder and lightning in, **2:** 162, **6:** 780
Augustine, St (of Hippo), **16:** 2270
  on the antiquity of Christianity, **16:** 2190
  by Botticelli, **2:** *216*
  on dualism, **5:** 671
  on evil, **5:** 671
  on heaven, **14:** 1983
  on hell, **2:** 193
  on incubi, **6:** 794
  on the just war, **3:** 410
  original sin and, **7:** 905, **12:** 1649
  on the peacock, **14:** 2000
  on predestination, **6:** 741, **15:** 2080
  on the Satanic pact, **14:** 1959
  on time, **19:** 2627
Augustine, St (missionary to England), **18:** 2473
Augustus (Roman emperor):
  Lares and, **11:** 1510
  Mars and, **12:** 1644
Auldearne witches:
  see Gowdie, Isabel
Auliya, Nizam-ud-din, Thugs and, **19:** 2617
aura, 2: 163, 5: 619, **15:** 2150, *2150*
  halo and, **5:** 619
aureole (halo), **5:** 619
Auréskn (Basque dance), **3:** 351
Aurobindo, Sri, 9: 1219
aurochs (animal), **3:** 305
  unicorn (Re'em) and, **19:** 2689
aurora,
  Inuit and, **10:** 1351
Australia, aborigines of, **2: 164-70**
  black magic among, **2:** 170
  see also bone-pointing
  body-painting and, **18:** 2581
  cave and bark paintings of, **2:** *168*, *169*, **12:** 1611, **14:** 1992
  creation myths of, **2:** 277, **4:** 476
  cult heroes of, **2:** 168-9
  dancing and, **2:** 167, **19:** 2642
    imitative magic, **10:** *1309*
  death, beliefs concerning, **2:** 170, **4:** 516, **4:** 556, 557
  disease, beliefs concerning, **2:** 170
  flood legend of, **7:** 968
  frost, myth of origin of, **20:** 2813
  initiation rites of, **2:** *166*, *167*
  lightning spirit of, **20:** *2777*
  lizard and, **11:** 1539
  medicine-men of, **2:** 170
  Melanesia compared with, **12:** 1697
  mutilation in, **13:** 1797
  phallic symbolism and, **17:** 2346
  Pleiades and, **20:** 2813
  quartz and, **15:** 2146
  rainbow and, **15:** 2153
  snakes and, **2:** 169, *169*
  soul, beliefs concerning, **4:** 516, **14:** *1992*, **19:** 2642
  sun and moon myth of, **18:** 2501-2
  totemism among, **2:** 166-8, **19:** 2641-2
    dingo, **19:** *2641*
    wallaby, **2:** 104, 166
    whale, **19:** *2641*
    witchety grub, **7:** 928
auto da fe, 9: 1192, 1193
autoganzfeld, in ESP research, **6:** 810
automatic art, 2: 171-5
  see also Gill, Madge
automatic writing, 2: 171-5
  see also cross-correspondences
automatisms, 14: 1942
  see also automatic art; automatic writing; mediums
Auxonne nuns, 2: 175
Avalokitesvara (Bodhisattva), **3:** 301, **19:** 2619
  Dalai Lama and, **16:** 2174
Avalon (Celtic paradise), **2:** 176, **14:** 1980
  apple trees and, **1:** 116
  Arthur and, **1:** 121, 125, **2:** 176
  Glastonbury as, **2:** 176, **8:** 1022-24, 1027
  Morgan le Fay and, **13:** 1768
  Western Mystery Tradition and, **20:** 2786
avatara (incarnation; Hinduism), **10:** 1320
Aventine Hill (Rome), **4:** 574, **11:** 1460
Avebury, 12: 1692
Avesta (Zend-Avesta; Zoroastrian sacred texts), **7:** 981, **14:** 1912, 1985, **20:** 2870, 2872, 2874-6
Avicenna (Arab physician), **2:** 251
Avitus (bishop), on the Devil, **4:** 573
Avvakum, Archpriest, Old Believers and, **14:** 1918
axe, 2: 176
  in Athenian *bouphonia*, **2:** 176
  in Crete, see double axe
  divination and, **2:** 176
  Donar and, **7:** 996
  Parthians and, **14:** *1990*, 1991
  prehistoric, as amulet, **7:** 996
  in witchcraft, **2:** 176
ayurveda, 2: 177
Azande (African people), **2: 178-9**
  blood-brotherhood ritual of, **4:** 521
  circumcision of, **2:** 179
  E. Evans-Pritchard on, **2:** 178, **20:** 2815
  oracles of, **2:** 179, **7:** 880
  witchcraft among, **2:** 178-9, **6:** 799, **7:** 880, **20:** 2815
Azazel, 8: 1033, **9:** 2487
Azhi Dahaka (Zoroastrian dragon), **5:** 631
Aztecs, 2: 180-7
  calendar of, **2:** 185-6
  creation myths of, **2:** 182-5
  end of the world, beliefs concerning, **6:** *754*, 755
  gods of, **2:** 180-7
    see also Chalchihuitlicue; Coatlicue; Huitzilopochtli; Tezcatlipoca; Tlaloc; Tlazolteotl
  history of, **2:** 180-2, 187
  human sacrifice and, **2:** 182, *183*, 184, **16:** 2262, 2265
  jade and, **10:** 1382
  peyote and, **5:** 652-3
  priests of, **2:** 186
  rain and, **2:** 186
  skull (Tezcatlipoca) of, **2:** 183
  soldiers of, ocelot and eagle groups of, **19:** 2643
  see also Tenochtitlan

B

ba (Egypt), **6:** 733
Baal (Adad, Hadad; Phoenician god), **1:** 133, **2: 188-9, 15:** 2030-1, **17:** *2392*, **18:** *2542*, 2545
  Amorites and, **2:** 188
  Anat and, **1:** 133, **2:** 189, **15:** 2030-1, **18:** 2540-1, **19:** 2720-1
  in the Bible, **2:** 188-9
  bull and, **2:** 188
  cedar tree and, **2:** 188
  Dagon and, **15:** 2030, **18:** 2542
  as demon, **2:** 189
  as dying god, **15:** 2031, **18:** 2541
  in Egypt, **2:** 188-9
  Hercules and, **2:** 189
  Mot and, **2:** 189, **15:** 2030, **18:** 2541, **19:** 2720-1
  sea-monster and, **18:** 2540
  as storm god, **2:** 188, **17:** 2394, **18:** 2541
  temple of, in Tunisia, **18:** 2543
  as vegetation god, **2:** 188, 189, **15:** 2030-1, **18:** 2541, **19:** 2720-1
  as weather god, **15:** 2030
  Zeus and, **2:** 189
  see also Baal Hammon; Tanit Pene Baal
Baal Hammon (Carthaginian deity), **15:** 2032, **18:** *2544*
Baal Shem Tov, see Eliezer, Israel ben
Bab (Bahai title), **2:** 190
Baba Yaga, 20: 2798
baboon, in Egypt, **1:** 105
Babylonia (Mesopotamia), **2:** 189, **12:** 1714
  bull in, **9:** 1245, **18:** 2582
  Chaldeans and, **3:** 383
  creation myth of, see *Enuma elish*
  death and, **4:** 558
  divination in, **5:** *602*, **11:** 1538, **14:** *1921*
  dragon in, **5:** 630
  eclipse cycle discovered in, **5:** 708
  end of the world and, **6:** 755
  flood legend of, **6:** 755, **7:** 912-13
  forty and, **7:** 940
  gods of, **12:** 1714-22
  hero myth of, see Gilgamesh
  Hittites and, **9:** 1223, **12:** 1633
  Jerusalem captured by, **11:** 1544
  kingship in, **11:** 1478
    last king of, see Nabonidus
  maze in, **12:** 1674
  monotheism in, **12:** 1717
    see also An; Ea; Marduk; Shamash
  moon and, **13:** 1764, 1767
  new year festival (Sacaea), **4:** 475, **5:** 630, **6:** 770, 859, **12:** 1633, 1634, **20:** 2809

  see also Hammurabi
Bacchae (Bacchantes; worshippers of Bacchus), **2:** 189
  ivy and, **9:** 1228
  Orpheus and, **14:** 1935
Bacchanalia, 2: 189
Bacchantes, see Bacchae
Bacchus, 2: 189, **16:** 2288
  Agdistis and, **4:** 523
  Dionysus identified with, **2:** 189, **16:** 2288
  fig tree and, **6:** 864
  see also Bacchae
Bach, Dr Edward, 9: 1181
Bachelard, Gaston, on the four elements, **6:** 743
bachelor, origin of the word, **11:** 1511
backbone, see spine
Bacon, Francis (writer and politician), **12:** 1669
  on flying ointment, **7:** 918
  as one of the Masters, **12:** 1669
Bacon, Roger, 4: 564, **14:** 1960-1
Baghdadi Jews (Indian Jews), **14:** 1933
Bahais, 2: 190-1
Baha-Ullah (Mirza Hussain Ali, Bahai leader), **2:** 190-1
Baigas (Indian tribe), tattooing and, **18:** 2580
Bailey, Alice (occult author), **12:** 1669
Baker, George, see Father Divine
baker's dozen, 19: 2607
balance, concept of:
  in New Guinea, **13:** 1847-8
Balder (Scandinavian god), **2: 192**, **11:** *1542*, **13:** 1750, **16:** 2289, 2292
Balfour, Arthur, Catherine Mary Lyttelton and ('Palm Sunday' case), **20:** 2804
Balfour, Gerald W., cross-correspondences and, **18:** 2554, **20:** 2804
Bali, 4: *479*, **7:** 997
Balius (horse of Achilles), **8:** 1118
ballads, Scottish, see Scottish and Border Ballads
ball games, 7: 975-7
Balmung (sword of Siegfried), **18:** 2522
Balor (Irish king), eye of, **6:** 822
Bal Plá (dance), **3:** 351
Bamberg witches, 2: 193-4, **4:** 513, **6:** 787, **7:** 990, **17:** 2415
Banerjee, Prof. Hemendra, reincarnation investigated by, **16:** 2176
Bangkok (Thailand), temple of the Emerald Buddha at, **3:** 296
Banneux, Virgin Mary at, **20:** 2749
banyan tree, 6: 864, **19:** *2658*
Baphomet (idol), **2: 195**
  Crowley as, **4:** 501
  Knights Templar and, **2:** 195, **11:** 1484
baptism, 2: 195-8
  Christian, **2:** 195, 196, 197-8, **16:** 2257-8, **20:** 2772-3
    exorcism and, **6: 800**
    Gypsies and, **8:** 1103
    of the Holy Spirit, Pentacostalist movement and, **14:** 2003-4, 2006, **17:** 2434
    Jehovah's Witnesses and, **2:** *198*, **10:** *1401*
    of Jesus, **2:** 197, **3:** *409*
    Mennonite, **4:** *443*
    Mormons and, **13:** *1772*, 1773
    St Paul on, **2:** 197-8, **20:** 2775
    thumb in, **7:** 997
    torches in early ceremony of, **11:** 1531
    unbaptized infants, fate of, **15:** 2080
    see also Anabaptists; Dunkers; font
  Mircea Eliade on, **20:** 2775
  in Judaism, **2:** 196
  see also John the Baptist
Barabbas, 10: 1411-12
baraka (spiritual power):
  in Berber belief, **2:** 216
  dervishes and, **4:** 566
Barcelona, Church of the Holy Family (Gaudí) at, **16:** 2187
Barclay, Margaret (witch), **10:** 1308, **18:** 2494
bards, 2: 199
  Celtic, **5:** 657, **15:** 2055-6
  see also Eisteddfod
Bards, Ovates and Druids, Order of, **5:** 661
bark painting, in Australia, see Australia
Barlaam and Joasaph, Saints, **19:** 2687
Barnabas, epistle of, **13:** 1853
barnacle goose, 2: 199, **8:** 1051-2, *1052*
Barnsdale (Yorks), Robin Hood and, **16:** 2224
Baron Samedi, 20: *2753*
Barratt, T. B., Pentecostalism and, **14:** 2004, **17:** 2433
Barrett, Francis (author of *The Magus*), **2: 199-200**
  demons drawn by, **1:** *131*, *134*, **2:** *200*
  on magic squares, **12:** 1593, 1595
Barrett, Sir William, 15: 2106
  on Kathleen Goligher, **12:** 1690
  Society for Psychical research and, **13:** 1801, **15:** 2106
basil (herb), **9:** 1182, **17:** 2311
Basil, St, Proterius saved by, **14:** 1959
Basilides, 1: 48, **2:** 277, **5:** 668
basilisk, 3: 426, **6:** 816, **19:** 2638
Basque witchcraft, 2: 201-3
  see also Lancre, Pierre de
Bassain (Nepalese festival), goat sacrificed at, **16:** *2265*
Bast (Egyptian cat goddess), **1:** 104, **3:** 354, *357*, **6:** 732, **13:** 1788
bat (animal), **2: 204-6**
  vampires and, **19:** 2704
battle of bewitchment, 2: 206-7
bay (tree), **2:** 1264
  laurel of mythology identified with, **11:** 1511
Bayts, Margaret (witch), **15:** 2082
beads, see necklace; rosary; wampum beads
Beale, Mgr Herbert, 20: 2767
bean:
  Harranian taboo on eating, **8:** 1119
  head and, in invisibility formula, **10:** 1356
bear, 2: 208-10
  Ainu and, **2:** 209, 210, **6:** 859
  Artemis and, **4:** 574, **14:** 1899
  Astarte and, **1:** 134
  bees and, **2:** 208
  Beowulf and, **2:** 209
  Bodvar, **14:** 1909-10
  Celts and, **2:** 210
  St Columban and, **16:** 2276
  in Crete, **14:** 1899-1900
  in fertility cults, **2:** 210
  in Finland, **7:** 885
  in Greece, **2:** 210
  Gypsies and, **8:** *1105*
  Inuit and spirit of, **10:** 1353
  in Lapland, **11:** 1507-8
  North American Indians and, **2:** 209, *210*, **4:** 530, **6:** 859
  Odysseus and, **2:** 209
  Pelasgian bear goddess, **14:** 1899
  sacrifice of:
    Gilyaks (northern Asia), **19:** 2638
    Neanderthal, **1:** 92, **2:** 210
  shape-shifting and, **11:** 1566, **14:** 1909-10
  Slavs and, **17:** 2400
  unicorn and, **2:** *208*
Bear (constellation), see Great Bear
beard:
  in Mesopotamia, **3:** 307
  Parsees and, **14:** 1987
  Peter the Great and, **8:** 1110
  Sikhs and, **17:** 2371
  of St Uncumber, **19:** 2687
  St Wulfstan and, **8:** 1110
Beardsley, Aubrey, 11: 1556, **19:** 2670
Beast 666, 8: 1066, **12:** 1593-4
  Crowley as, **4:** 499
beating the bounds, 14: 1903
Beauraing, Virgin Mary at, **20:** 2749
Becket, Thomas, 15: 2043
bed, celestial, of James Graham, **8:** 1110
Bedford, Mirabel (witch), **17:** 2437
Bedivere (Arthurian knight), **1:** 122, *123*, *125*
bee:
  bear and, **2:** *208*
  in Cretan cave, Zeus and, **14:** 1900
  as Ethiopian symbol of royalty, **6:** 776
  as omen, **14:** 1921
  see also honey
Beelzebub, 1: 70, **2: 211**
beetle, 10: 1345-6
  dung-beetle, see scarab
  Re and, see scarab, Re and
Befana (Italian Christmas fairy), **3:** 421
Beghards, 6: 763, **15:** 2148
Beguines, 6: 763, **15:** 2148
Behemoth (book of Job), **20:** 2787
Behrens, Henry (dwarf), **5:** 675
Bekker, Balthasar, 6: 796
Belial (Beliar; demon), **2: 211**, **4:** 570
Belkis, Queen (Queen of Sheba), **15:** 2146-7
Bell, Arthur L, Mankind United and, **12:** 1625
bell, book and candle, 4: 522, *522*
Bell, John (18th cent, clergyman), on witches' marks, **15:** 2082
Bellerophon (Greek hero), **3:** 391
Bellona (Anatolian mother goddess) see Ma
bells, 2: 212-13
  burial and, **2:** 213
  Easter and, **5:** 720
  evil eye averted by, **6:** *844*
  harvest and, **8:** 1124
  of lost lands, submerged villages, **17:** 2323
  necromantic bell of Giraldus, **13:** *1836*
  shamans and, **7:** *886*
  storms and, **2:** 213
  witches and, **2:** 213
Beltane (Celtic festival), **1:** 87, **3:** 374
Benares (India), **19:** 2715
  pilgrimage to, **15:** 2043
Benedict XIV (pope), on supernatural phenomena attributed to saints, **18:** 2482
Benedict XVI (pope), on miraculous cures, **6:** 834
Bene Israel (Saturday Oilmen; Indian Jews), **14:** 1933
Benin, mask from, **12:** *1657*
Bennett, Allan, 2: 280
bennu (Egyptian mythical bird), **15:** 2033
Bentley, Dr J.Irving, victim of spontaneous combustion, **17:** 2447, *2447*
Beowulf, 2: 214, **9:** 1202, **13:** 1867
  bear and, **2:** 209, 214
  sword and, **18:** 2522, 2524, 2526
Béraud, Marthe (medium), see C., Eva
Berbers (African people), **2: 215-16**
  Islam and, **2:** 216
  jinn, belief in, **2:** 216
  women, treatment of, **2:** 215
Berbiguier, Alexis Vincent Charles (bottler of demons), **10:** 1317
Bergelmir (Nordic giant), **8:** 1017
Berkeley, Bishop George, 13: 1744
Bermuda Triangle, 2: 217
Bernadette, St (Marie-Bernard Soubirous), **11:** 1553, 1555, **18:** 2485

Bernard, St, 12: 1650, **17:** 2334
Bernières, Jean de (Quietist), **15:** 2149
berserkers, 14: 1909-10, **20:** 2780
  drugs perhaps used by, **5:** 652, **13:** 1790
  shape-shifting and, **14:** 1909-10, **20:** 2780
Bertin, St, His soul carried up to God (Simon Marmion), **17:** 2418
Bertrand, A. (physician), **12:** 1596
beryl, 10: 1413, **17:** 2315
Bes (Egyptian god), **6:** 733, 814, **18:** *2552-3*
Besant, Annie, 2: 218-19, 246
  hand of, **14:** 1970
  Theosophy and, **2:** 218, **18:** 2590, 2591, 2592
Besold, Christoph, Rosicrucians and, **16:** 2245
bestiary, 14: 2002, **15:** 2034
  caladrius in, **5:** *592*
  elephant in, **1:** 107
  peacock in, **14:** 2000
  pelican in, **14:** 2002, *2002*
  phoenix in, **15:** 2034
  whale in, **20:** 2787
Bethel College (Topeka, Kansas): Pentecostalist movement and, **14:** 2003
betony (herb), **9:** 1182, *1185*
Bettiscombe Manor (Dorset), **8:** 1132, **9:** 1263
Beukels, John (John Bockelson, John of Leyden), **6:** 762, **17:** *2329*
Beuno, St, 18: 2473
Bev, R. Dov, 8: 1125, 1126
bewitchment, see Battle of, **2: 206-7**
  see also psychic attack
***Bhagavad Gita*, 2: 220-5, 9:** 1215, **13:** 1818, **20:** 2746
  sacrifice in, **9:** 1209, **16:** 2264
***Bhagavata Purana*, 9:** 1216, **11:** 1488, 1491-2
Bhaiji (Indian holy man), **1:** 97
Bhairava (Shiva), **18:** 2561
bhakti (Hinduism), **9:** 1216, 1218, **11:** 1491-2
  Christianity and, **11:** 1468
  see also bhakti yoga
bhakti yoga, 19: 2712-13, **20:** 2846
Bhavani (Kali), **19:** 2616
Bible, 2: 225, **9:** 1222, **13:** 1745-6
  angels in, **1:** 100-1
  divination by, see bibliomancy
  divination in, **5:** 645
  dogs in, **5:** 607
  eagle in, **5:** 682, **14:** 2002
  eye in, **6:** 814
  fig tree in, **6:** 863-4
  forty in, **7:** 940-1
  giants in, **8:** 1017
  Gog and Magog, **8:** 1039
  interpretation of, see exegesis
  Judaism and, **10:** 1433-4
  light associated with God in, **11:** 1526
  lily in, **11:** 1532
  oak in, **14:** 1901
  olive in, **14:** 1920
  scorpion in, **17:** 2311
  sexual references in, **15:** 2025
  unicorn in, **19:** 2689
  vulture in, **14:** 2002
  witches weighed against, **6:** 786
  see also Apocalypse; Apocrypha; mystery plays; New Testament; New Testament Apocrypha; Old Testament
Bible Christians, see Walworth Jumpers
bibliomancy (divination by a book), **11:** 1547
Biddenden cakes, 5: 699
Bifrost (rainbow bridge, Scandinavian mythology), **15:** 2153, **16:** 2290
Bigfoot, 2: 225
bile, 6: 742
bilocation, 2: 226
birch (tree), **17:** 2352
birds, 2: 227-31
  in augury, **2:** 230, **16:** 1922
    Borneo, **2:** 263
    Ethiopia, **6:** 776
    Etruscans, **2:** 162
    Romans, **2:** 162, **16:** 1922
  in Borneo, **2:** 263-5
  in cave art, **2:** 227, **3:** 368
  Celts and, **3:** 378
  colours of, **2:** 231
  in creation myths, **2:** 228
  in Crete, **8:** 1079
  mythical, see bennu; Garuda; halcyon; phoenix; Roc; thunderbird
  weather and, **19:** 2617-18
  see also barnacle goose; blackbird; brahminy kite; cock; crossbill; crow; cuckoo; diver; dove; eagle; falcon; goose; hawk; hoopoe; hornbill; ibis; kite; magpie; nightingale; ostrich; owl; partridge; peacock; pelican; petrel; raven; robin; rook; sparrow; stork; swallow; swan; turkey; vulture; woodpecker; wren; wryneck
  see also feather
birth:
  Bushmen and, **3:** 320
  Gypsies and, **8:** 1103
  harvest and, **8:** 1122-3
  knots and, **18:** 2492
  of twins, **19:** 2683
  see also caul; couvade; horoscope; umbilical cord; virgin births
Birth Number, 14: 1892
bisexuality, see hermaphrodite
Bishop, Ann (witch), **17:** 2414
Bishop, Bridget (witch), **6:** 838, **10:** 1308, **16:** 2280
al-Bistami, Abu Yazid (Sufi), **18:** 2497
bistort (adderwort, Easter Ledger, snakeweed), **9:** 1182
bitter-sweet (woody) nightshade, 15: 2049
bitumen, in mummification, **13:** 1787
black, 3: 430-1
  black deities, **11:** 1464
    Kali, **11:** 1462-3
  crow and, **4:** 496
  lead and, **4:** 459, **11:** 1513
  Morris dances and, **13:** 1774, 1775
  Saturn and, **4:** 459
  see also black magic; black mass
blackberry (bramble), **9:** 1182-3,*1185*
blackbird,
  St Kevin and, **16:** 2276
  as witches' familiar, **6:** 838
Black Box (radiesthesia), see Abrams' Box
Black Death, 17: 2416
'Black Fast' (Judaism), **10:** 1438
black fast (magic), **15:** 2112
Blackfoot Indians, 4: 557, **8:** 1069, 1072
Black Jews (Cochin Jews), **14:** 1933
black madonnas, 2: 232
black magic, 2: 233
  Australian aborigines and, **2:** 170
  black mass in, **2:** 235
  distinguished from white magic, **4:** 559
    in Africa, **1:** 60
  Gurdjieff on, **8:** 1095-6
  Kikuyu and, **11:** 1470
  as the left-hand path, **11:** 1514
  see also black fast
black mass, 2: 235, 6: 785, **7:** 961
Black Muslims, 2: 236-8
Black Pagoda, see Konarak
Black Stone (in the Kaaba at Mecca), **12:** 1676
  Mohammed and, **18:** 2490
Blake, William, 2: 172, **239-43**, **15:** 2100
  Druids and, **5:** 659
  Golden Dawn influenced by, **2:** 242
  Great Red Dragon and the Woman Clothed with the Sun, **16:** *2199*
  Hecate, **9:** *1166*
  Satan Before the Throne of God, **16:** 2284
  Satan in Council, **4:** *568*
  Satan smiting Job with boils, **10:** *1425*
  Swedenborg and, **2:** 242, **18:** 2519
  Thomas Taylor and, **18:** 2584
  Valley of Dry Bones, **6:** *823*
  visions of, **2:** 241, **20:** 2748
  Yeats and, **20:** 2843
Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 2: 244-7, **18:** *2591*
  Atlantis and, **11:** 1514, **20:** 2784
  Mrs Besant and, **2:** 219
  J. W. Keely and, **19:** 2730
  Lemuria and, **11:** 1514
  Mahatmas and, **2:** 245-7, **12:** 1600
  on the moon, **13:** 1764
  on the sapphire, **10:** 1414
  Society for Psychical Research's report on, **2:** 247
  Spiritualism and, **2:** 244-7
  theosophy and, **2:** 219, 245-7, **18:** 2590
  vibration and, **19:** 2729-30
  writings of, **2:** 245-7, **20:** 2784
Blocula (Sweden), **6:** 787, **7:** 918, **18:** 2521
Blodeuwedd (wife of Lleu), **11:** 1540
blood, 2: 248-9, 252
  elder tree and, **6:** 737
  four humours, blood in theory of, **6:** 742
  Furies and, **7:** 968
  homunculus and, **9:** 1236
  of Jesus, **2:** 248, **8:** 1062-3, *1062-3*
  Lapps and, **11:** 1509
  of Nessus, Hercules and, **9:** 1189
  in New Guinea initiation rites, **13:** 1849
  oath-taking and, **14:** 1905
    see also blood-brotherhood
  pact with the Devil signed in, **14:** 1961
  of the pelican, **2:** *227*, **14:** 2002
  red and, **3:** 431
  robin, **16:** 2222
  rose and, **16:** 2237
  sacrifice and, **2:** 248, **16:** 2265
  stigmata and, **18:** 2482-3
  taboos and, **2:** 248-9
  witchcraft and, **2:** 249, **6:** 840
  see also menstruation; vampire
blood-brotherhood, Azande ritual of, **4:** 521
bloodstone (jewel), **10:** 1414
bloodwort (plant), see yarrow
blue, 2: 249, **3:** 432
  fairies and, **6:** 830
  Jupiter and, **4:** 459
  tin and, **4:** 459
Bluebeard, 2: 249, **8:** 1020
Bluejay (trickster), **19:** 2623
Blue Mosque (Istanbul), **10:** *1370-1*, *1372*, **16:** *2185*
boar, 2: 250
  Adonis killed by, **5:** 676
  on Anglo-Saxon helmets, **7:** 965
  Attis killed by, **4:** 523, **5:** 678
  in Arthurian legend, see Twrch Trwyth
  of Ben Gulban (Irish legend), **7:** 890
  Celts and, **1:** 106, **3:** 377
    see also Arthurian legend, above; Ben Gulban, above
  of Erymanthus, Hercules and, **9:** *1187*, 1188
  fertility and, **2:** 250
  William Firmat and, **16:** 2276
  in New Guinea, **13:** 1849
  in Scandinavia, **2:** 250, **5:** 674, **7:** 965-6
  Vishnu as, **1:** 106, **16:** *2175*, **20:** 2746

Boban, Claudine (witch), **2:** 286
Bockelson, John (Anabaptist), see Beukels, John
Boddy, Rev. Alexander A., 14: 2004, **17:** 2433
Bodhidharma (Zen monk), **20:** 2860
Bodhisattva (Buddhism), **2:** 253, **3:** 301, *302*, **19:** 2622
  in Ceylon, **17:** *2380*, 2381
  in Tibet, **11:** 1496, **19:** *2619*, *2620*
  in Zen, **20:** 2857
  see also Maitreya; Manjusri
bodhi tree (Buddhism), see bo-tree
Bodin, Jean (witch-hunter), **2:** 286, **7:** 961
Bodvar Bjarki (Scandinavian champion), **14:** 1909-10
body, 2: 251-2
  omens from, **14:** 1921
  orifices of:
    in Kikuyu oath-taking ceremony, **11:** 1470
    penetrated by demons, **17:** 2413
  preservation of, after death, see dried bodies; mummification
  in yoga, see hatha yoga
  see also blood; bones; breast; ear; entrails; eye; fingers; foot; hair; hand; head; heart; kidneys; liver; moles; navel; nose; penis; spittle; testicles; urine
  also birth; cannibalism; corpses; death; faceless goddesses; mutilation; out-of-the-body experiences; physiognomy; sex; shadow
body of light, see astral body
body-painting, 4: 464, **18:** 2576, 2581
  in Australia, **18:** 2581
  in Melanesia, **18:** 2581
  North American Indians and, **14:** *1882*
  in South America, **18:** 2581
    Brazil, **4:** 464
body-snatching, feared by tinkers, **19:** 2636
Boehme, Jacob (mystic), **2: 253-4, 11:** 1531
  alchemy and, **2:** 254
  Cabala and, **3:** 327
  on the Fall of Man, **7:** 905
  on man as microcosm, **2:** 253, 254
  on opposites, **2:** 254
  on predestination, **2:** 253-4
Boer, Walter (astrologer), **1:** 143
Boethius, on free will, **15:** 2080
bogey beasts (fairies), **6:** 829
boggarts (fairies), **6:** 829, 830
  Puck related to, **15:** 2127
Boghaz Koi, see Hattusas
bogies (Scottish spirits), **15:** 2127
  Puck related to, **15:** 2127
Bogomils, 2: 255-6
  Cathars and, **3:** 358
Boguet, Henri (witch-hunter), **2:** 211, **7:** 961
Bohr, Niels, 11: 1576
Bois, Jules, 2: 207
Boleyn, Anne, six fingers of, **7:** 883
Bombay (India), Parsees and, **14:** 1984
bomos (Greek altar), **1:** 92
Bon (pre-Buddhist religion of Tibet), **19:** 2620
Bonaventure, St, 15: 2080, **16:** 2270
bone-pointing (Australian magic), **2:** 170, **10:** 1310
bones, 2: 256
  divination by:
    Bushmen, **3:** 318
    Congo, **4:** 450
    of sheep, **17:** 2358
  in Ezekiel, **6:** 824
  of Sir Charles McCarthy, Ashanti and, **7:** 928
  as relics, **16:** 2177-8
  see also bone-pointing; skeleton; skull; spine; wish-bone
bonfire,
  Balder and, **13:** 1750
  at Easter, **5:** 700
  at Hallowe'en, **1:** 87
  on St John the Baptist's Day, or Eve, **16:** 2269, **19:** 2728, **20:** 2813-14
  at Midsummer, **1:** 129, **13:** 1743
  at onset of winter, **14:** 2010, **20:** 2809
Book of Change(s), see *I Ching*
Book of Creation, see Sefer Yetsirah
Book of Days, The (Chambers), **16:** 2204
Book of the Dead (Egypt), **2: 257-61**
  Thoth and, **16:** 2196-7
  weighing of the heart in, **9:** 1161
Book of the Dead (Tibetan), **2:** 262, *262*, **9:** *1176*, **19:** 2625
Book of James, see Protoevangelium
Book of the Spirits, 11: *1577*
Book of Splendour (Cabala), see Zohar
Book of the Two Ways (Egypt), **2:** 259
Book of the Yellow Emperor, see Nei Jing
Boone, Daniel, 19: 2694
Booth, William (founder of Salvation Army), **9:** 1227
al Borak (Mohammedan winged horse), **20:** 2806
Border Redcaps (fairies), **6:** 830
Borley Rectory, 15: 2064
Borneo, 2: 263-5
  headhunting in, **2:** 264, *264*
Bors (Arthurian knight), **7:** 973, **8:** 1065
Bosch, Hieronymus, 2: 266-9
  Adoration of the Magi, The, **14:** 2007
  Crowning of Thorns, The, **8:** 1134
  Death of a Miser, **16:** 2211
  Garden of Delight, The, **2:** *266*, **7:** *945*
  Temptation of St Anthony, The, **1:** 109, **2:** 266-8, *266*
Bosco, St John, 18: 2486-7
Bosdeau, Jane (witch), **3:** 340
Boston (Mass.), Christian Science church at, **3:** 415, *417*, **5:** 716
Bosworth Hall, haunting of, **8:** 1127
Bothwell, Francis Hepburn, Earl of, North Berwick witches and, **14:** 1886
bo-tree (Bodhi tree, sacred fig; Buddhism), **6:** 864, *864*, **17:** 2381
Bottadio, John (Wandering Jew legend), **20:** 2770
Botticelli, his *Primavera*, **16:** 2194, *2194*
bottle, demon in a, **10:** 1317
  see also witch-bottle
Boullan, Joseph-Antoine, 2: 206-7
bouphonia (Athenian ox sacrifice), **2:** 176
Bourne, Hugh (Primitive Methodist), **6:** 764
Boxing Day (St Stephen's Day), **3:** 421
  wren hunt on, **14:** 1896, **20:** 2837
boxwood, true cross and, **18:** 2551
Bra (Jutland), cauldron of, **3:** 363
bracken, see ferns
Bradlaugh, Charles, Mrs Besant and, **2:** 218-19
Bragi (Scandinavian god), **16:** 2289
Brahma (Hindu god), **2:** 271, *271*, **20:** 2746
  goose and, **8:** 1050, *1051*
  Rod of, **11:** 1494
  wife of, see Sarasvati
brahmacharya (yoga), **20:** 2849
Brahman (Hinduism), **2:** 224-5, **270-1, 9: 1211-16, 30:** 2744-5
  Atman and, **2:** 160, 270, **19:** 2711-12
  Brahma (god) and, **2:** 271
  Buddhism and, **2:** 270
  hearth and, **10:** 1335
  threefold concept of, **19:** 2614-15
  union with, see yoga
  see also Brahmins (caste)
Brahmanas (Hindu sacred texts), **9:** 1209-10
Brahmins (caste; Hinduism), **2:** 271, **3:** 353-4
brahminy kite (bird), in Borneo, **2:** 265
Brahmo Samaj (Hindu reformist sect), **9:** 1218
Braid, James (surgeon), **12:** 1597, 1711
Brak, eye temple of, **6:** 816
bramble (wild blackberry), see blackberry
Bran (Celtic mythology), **2: 271, 3:** 336
  Bran, son of Febail, voyage of, **2:** 271
  Bran the Blessed, **2:** 271
  cauldron of, **3:** 363, **8:** 1061
  Fisher King and, **8:** 1061
  head of, **2:** 271, **8:** 1143
  in the Mabinogion, **2:** 271, **11:** 1571
  raven and, **2:** 271
Brandan, St, see Brendan, St
Branwen, daughter of Llyr (*Mabinogion*), **2:** 271, **11:** 1571
Brauron (Attica), Artemis and, **2:** 210, **14:** 1899
Brazil, 2: 272-5
  anteater and, **2:** 274
  burial in, **10:** *1314*
  cannibalism in, **2:** 272-3
  carnival in, **18:** *2469*, 2469-70
  Christianity in, **17:** 2423-4, 2427
  cult of the dead in, **2:** 272-3, **4:** *510*
  culture hero of, see Maira
  ecstatic cults of coastal cities of, **5:** 713
  female figurine from, **13:** 1778
  hallucinogenic plants in, **5:** 649-50
  hunting and taboo in, **9:** 1267
  incest taboo in, **2:** 273
  initiation rites in, **2:** 273-4, **10:** *1337*
  jaguar and, **2:** 273, *273*, 274, 275, **4:** 464, **10:** *1307*, 1384
  masks in, **12:** *1700*, **18:** 2469
  new religious movements in, **14:** 2006, **17:** 2421-7, **20:** *2754*, *2755*
  opossum and, **2:** 275
  sexual myth of snake in, **2:** 273
  shamanism in, **2:** 275
  souls, beliefs concerning, **2:** 275
  twins in (Mikur myth), **2:** 274
  see also Conselheiro
bread, 2: 276
  see also unleavened bread
breast, St Agatha and, **5:** 594, **16:** 2272
breath, 2: 277-80
  in acupuncture, **1:** 52
  in Australian creation myth, **2:** 277
  control of, in yoga, see pranayama
  Egyptian beliefs concerning, **2:** 278, 279
  Fijian beliefs concerning, **2:** 277
  in Hinduism, see prana
  the Virgin Mary and, in legend, **2:** 272-8
  soul and, **2:** 277, **17:** 2418
    in Tibet, **2:** 280
  see also air; animism; orenda; pneuma; Psyche
Brendan (Brandan), St, **2: 281-2**
  Atlantic voyage of, **2:** 281-2
  discovery of America and, **2:** 282
  earthly paradise and, **2:** 281, 282, **14:** 1980
  Judas met by, **10:** 1440
Brennan, J.H., and regression, **16:** 2217
Brentano, Clemens, 8: 1082
Brer Rabbit, 1: 62, 83, **2: 283, 19:** 2664, *2664*, 2665
Breuer, Josef, Freud and, **7:** 963
Breughel, Pieter, the Elder:
  Battle between Carnival and Lent, **7:** *926-7*
  Children's Games, **3:** *388-9*
  drawings of witches, **6:** *838*
Brian (Celtic god), **3:** 377
Bride, St, see Bridget, St
bridges,
  in children's games, **3:** 387
  over hell:

    in Islam, see Sirat
    in Zoroastrianism, **11:** 1453, **14:** 1985, 1988, **20:** 2873
  rainbow as a bridge, **15:** 2153-5, **16:** 2290
  Roman rite on Tiber bridge, sacrifice at, **3:** 303
Bridges, William (founder of Plumstead Peculiars), **3:** 427, **14:** 2001
Bridget, St (St Bride), **3:** 340
Bridget, St (of Sweden), **20:** 2749
Brigantia (Celtic goddess), **2:** 283, *283*, **3:** 377
Brigge, Mabel, 15: 2113
Brigit, St, 2: 283-4
  Danu and, **3:** 377
Brigit, St (of Kildare), **2:** 283, 284
Brisingamen (necklace of Freyja), **7:** 965
British Association of Progressive Spiritualists (1865-8), **17:** 2440
British Israelites, 11: 1545-6, **15:** 2144
British National Association of Progressive Spiritualists, see London Spiritualist Alliance
Britomartis (Cretan deity), **4:** 480, **11:** 1532
Brittany, 2: 284-5
  Arthurian legends and, **2:** 284, **11:** 1498
  Bluebeard legend of, **8:** 1020
  life after death, beliefs concerning, **2:** 285
  lost land legends of, **2:** 285, **7:** 916
  saints of, **2:** 285
  springs in, **2:** 285, **18:** 2473
  standing stones of, **2:** 285, **4:** 512, **5:** *656*
Brocken (Harz Mountains), **2:** 286, **17:** 2435
Brodie-Innes, J.W., 11: 1583
Brome, Theophilus, skull of, **8:** 1038
broom (plant), as herb, **9:** 1183
broomstick, 2: 286-7
  made of heather, **9:** 1166
  superstitions concerning, **2:** 287
  broomstick wedding, **2:** 287
  witchcraft and, **2:** 286-7, **6:** 785, 839, **10:** 1317
    painting by Goya, **8:** *1057*
    Alice Kyteler, **2:** 286
    painting by Teniers, **2:** *287*
Brown, Rosemary (automatic musician), **2:** 172
Browne, Sir Thomas, on the human body, **2:** 251
brownies (fairies), **6:** 832
Browning, Robert (poet), D. D. Home and, **9:** 1233
Browsers (ascetics), **11:** 1574
Bruno, Giordano, 2: 288, 16: 2194-5
Brut (Brute, Brutus; legendary king of Britain), **1:** 122, **8:** 1017
bryony (herb), **9:** 1183, **12:** 1620
Buber, Martin (Jewish mystic), **8:** 1126, **13:** 1819
bucan (Scottish spirit), Puck related to, **15:** 2127
bucca (Cornish fairy), **4:** 457
Bucephalus, 1: 82, **19:** *2732*
Bucke, R. W., cosmic consciousness and, **13:** 1814
buckie (Scottish spirit), Puck related to, **15:** 2127
Buckland, Raymond (modern witch), **13:** 1757, *1757*
Buda (Ethiopian spirit), **6:** 777
Buddha, 3: 296-8, **20:** 2857
  conception of, by Queen Maya, **19:** 2733, *2733*
  death of, **13:** *1816-17*
  iconography of, **9:** *1290*, **12:** *1677*
    as ascetic, **13:** 1872, **17:** 2331
    in Ceylon, **17:** 2381, *2381*
    with Confucius and Lao Tze, **18:** *2563*
    in Kamakura, **20:** 2854
    from Katmandu, **3:** 296
    Tibetan, **9:** 1291
  as incarnation of Vishnu, **20:** 2746
  more than one Buddha, belief in, **3:** 301
  personal description of, **2:** 252
  relics of, **15:** 2043, **16:** 2177
    see also stupas, Tooth, Temple of
  ritual gestures of, **7:** 997
  as tree spirit, **19:** 2657
  see also bo-tree, Buddhism
Buddhaghosa (Buddhist writer), **17:** 2379-80
Buddh Gaya (Buddhist pilgrimage centre), **15:** 2043
Buddhism, 3: 295-302
  architecture of, **16:** 2188
    see also stupas; Tooth, Temple of
  ascetism in, **13:** *1872*, **17:** *2331*, 2334
  in Ceylon, see Sinhalese Buddhism
  in China, **3:** 299, 300, 393, 395, 399, **4:** 558, **11:** 1549, **16:** 2174
    see also Zen Buddhism
  death and, **6:** 790, 793
  death personified in, **4:** 558
  end of the world and, **6:** 755
  evil and, **6:** 790, 793
  guardian spirits in, **3:** *296*
  Hinduism and, **3:** 301
    Bhagavad Gita, **2:** 221
    Brahman, **2:** 270
  incarnation in, **10:** 1320
  in Japan, **10:** 1390-7, **14:** *2008*, **17:** 2362
    Chinese influence on, **10:** 1391, 1392
    judgement of the dead in, **4:** *556*, 558, **11:** *1452*
    see also Amida; Jizo: Kwannon; Zen
  lotus and, **10:** 1415, **11:** 1549
  man, Buddhist view of, **12:** 1611
  mandalas in, **12:** 1614, *1615*
  meditation in, **3:** 298, 301, **12:** 1679
  monks in, **3:** 298-9, *299*
    in Ceylon, **17:** 2380-1
    in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2430
    see also lamas
  mysticism in, see mysticism, Buddhist
  paradise and, **14:** 1977, 1982
  pilgrimage in, **15:** 2042, **17:** 2381
  reincarnation in, see reincarnation
  relics in, see Buddha
  rosary in, **16:** 2336
  selfhood in, **12:** 1611
    see also Nirvana
  sin and, **17:** 2376
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2428-9, 2430
  Tantric, **3:** 301
  in Tibet, **19:** 2620-5
    see also lamas, Tibetan
  see also Bodhisattva; Buddha; Mahayana; prayer wheel
buffalo, Great Plains Indians and, **3:** 303, **8:** *1068*, 1069, *1071*
'Buffalo Bill' (William Frederick Cody), **19:** *2694*
bug-a-boo (Scottish spirit), **15:** 2127
Buganda (Africa), drums in, **5:** 663
builders' rites, 3: 303-4
  human sacrifice and, **3:** 303
    in Hawaii, **15:** 2011
  orientation, **3:** 303
  shadow and, **3:** 303, **17**; 2348
Bulgaria, 2: 555-6, **6:** 796
bull, 1: 105-6, **3: 305-9**
  Astarte and, **1:** 134
  in Atlantis, **2:** 157
  Attis and, **5:** 678, **18:** 2582
  Baal and, **2:** 188
  in Babylonia, **9:** 1245, **18:** 2582
  in burial at Maikop in Russia, **4:** 511
  at Catal Hüyük, **1:** 92
  in cave art, **3:** 305-6, 369
  Celts and, **3:** 376, **9:** 1248-9
  in Crete, **3:** 305, 307-9, 307, **4:** 482, 483, **8:** 1079, **9:** 1246
    captured by Hercules, **8:** 1077, **9:** 1188
    Zeus and, **8:** 1077, **9:** 1180
    see also Minotaur
  Cybele and, **2:** 196, **5:** 678, **18:** 2582
  Earth Mother and, **19:** 2719
  in Egypt, see Apis; Mnevis
  El (Phoenician god) and, **6:** 737, **15:** 2028
  fertility and, **3:** 306, **9:** 1244, **19:** 2719
  in Greece, **9:** 1246
    Prometheus and, **15:** 2094
    see also Minotaur; Zeus, below
  Hebrews and, **9:** 1245-6
  horns of, **9:** 1244
  India, bull gods of, **3:** 307, **9:** 1244-5
    Shiva, **17:** 2366, 2367
  in Malta, **12:** 1604
  Mithras and, **13:** *1751*, 1752, 1753-4
  in Sumer, **3:** 307, **9:** 1245
  Zeus and, **8:** 1705, **9:** 1180, 1246, **20:** 2864
    see also Europa
  zodiac sign, see Taurus
  see also ox
Bulwer, Dr John, 11: 1568
Bulwer Lytton, see Lytton
bundling, 12: 1637
Buri (Scandinavian god), **4:** 468
burial, 3: 310-17
  in Africa, **1:** 59-60
    Bushmen, **3:** 318
  anointing and, **14:** 1914
  in Brazil, **10:** *1314*
  cannibalism in lieu of, **3:** 315
  Celtic, **3:** 373, **4:** 511
  in China:
    shadow and, **17:** 2348
    of Shang dynasty, **4:** 511
  Christian, **3:** 312-13, *317*
    bells and, **2:** 213
    in churches, **15:** 2136-7
    weather at, **17:** 2394-5
    see also catacombs
  cremation and, **4:** 477
  in Crete, **4:** 482, 512
  at crossroads, **3:** 315, **4:** 495
  curses as grave-protection, **4:** 521
  in Egypt, see Egypt, cult of the dead
  first, in new cemetery, **7:** 901
  ghosts and, **3:** 315, **7:** 1004
  Gypsies and, **8:** 1103
  of the heart, **9:** 1163
  Inuit, **10:** 1355
    see also Ipiutak
  Parsees and, **3:** 315, **14:** 1986, 1987-8
  Parthians and, **14:** 1991
  prehistoric, **3:** *311*, 314, **4:** 510-11, **5:** 589, 591, **17:** 2385
    Neanderthal, **4:** 510, **9:** 1241-3
    religious beliefs cannot be inferred from, **10:** 1313
    see also dolmen
  premature, Lytton's fear of, **11:** 1568
  as a rite of passage, **16:** 2211
  Scythian, **4:** 512, **10:** 1313
  in ships, see ship-burial
  Veddas and, **19:** 2716
  see also coffin; corpses; cult of the dead; grave goods; life after death; urn, funerary; wake
Burma, 17: 2428-30
Burnet, Thomas, on the end of the world, **6:** 760
Burney relief (Mesopotamian terracotta), **10:** 1364
burning, 3: 318
  sacrifice and, see sacrifice,

  see also cremation; fire
burning bush, Moses and, **20:** 2839-40
Burning the Clavie (New Year custom), **9:** 1165, **13:** 1865
burnt offerings, see sacrifice
Burton Agnes (Yorks), skull and ghost of Anne Griffith at, **8:** 1131-2, 1133
burying-beetle, 10: 1346
bushido (Japan), **11:** 1465
Bushmen (Africa), **3: 318-20**
  jackal and, **10:** 1382
  rock paintings of, **3:** 320, **9:** *1268*, **16:** 2227, *2228*
butterfly, 3: 320, **10:** 1345, 1346-7
  see also caterpillar
Buvée, Barbara, Auxonne nuns and, **2:** 175
Buxton (Derbyshire), St Anne's Well at, **18:** 2473
buzzard, in augury, **2:** 162, **3:** 320
Byblos (Phoenician city), **15:** 2028, **18:** 2545

C

C., Eva (Marthe Béraud; medium), **5:** 714, **12:** 1688, **15:** 2108
C., Stella (medium), **12:** 1688
Cabala (Cabbala, Kabbalah, Qabbalah; Jewish mystical system), **3: 321-7**
  Boehme and, **3:** 327
  Cathars and, **3:** 323
  Christianity and, **3:** 326
  creation/emanation in, **1:** 91, **3:** 323-7, **13:** 1823
    see also sefiroth
  first man myth of, see Adam Kadmon
  Fludd and, **3:** 326, *326*, **7:** 918
  Freud and, **7:** 963
  gematria and, **7:** 985
  Gnosticism and, **3:** 323, 324
  Hasidism and, **3:** 323, 326, **8:** 1125-6
  Hebrew alphabet and, **1:** 91, **3:** 323, **13:** 1823
  light, imagery of, in, **11:** 1531
  Lull and, **11:** 1565
  magic and, **3:** 326, 327
  meditation in, **12:** 1678
  Neoplatonism and, **3:** 324, **13:** 1842
  origin of, **3:** 322-3
  Papus and, **14:** 1973
  sefirotic tree in, see tree of Life, Cabalist
  Shekhinah in, **3:** 325
  A. E. Waite and, **3:** 327, **20:** 2759
  see also Luria, Isaac; *Sefer Yetsirah*
Cabiri, 4: 460, **20:** 2849
Cabrini, St Frances, 16: 2270
cactus, 3: 328
Cadbury Castle (Somerset), Arthur and, **3:** 330-1, *332*, *333*, 336, **20:** 2796
Cadmus (king of Thebes), Dionysus and, **5:** 584
caduceus, 2: 279-80, **3:** 328
Caeneus, battle of centaurs and Lapiths and, **3:** 379
Cagliostro, Count Alessandro, 3: 328-9, 10: 1380
Cahagnet, A. 12: 1713
Cailleach (Scottish monster), **4:** 497, **6:** 830
Caindia (Irish god), see Fothad Canainne
cairns, 18: 2489
  Hermes and, **9:** 1196, **18:** 2489
Calabrese, Hayyim Vital (disciple of Luria), **11:** 1566
Caladbolg (sword), **6:** 797
caladrius, in the bestiary, **5:** 592
Calcutta, origin of the name, **11:** 1464
calendar:
  astrological, medieval, **6:** *770*
  Aztec, **2:** 185-6
  Druids and, **5:** 659
  lunar, **13:** 1764-5
  Maya, **12:** 1670, 1672
  Parsees and, **14:** 1984
  Peruvian, **6:** 771
Caliburnus (sword of Arthur), see Excalibur
caliph (Islamic title), **10:** 1373
Callimachus, Drusiana and (Christian legend), **13:** 1857-60
Calliope (Muse), **13:** 1789
Callisto (Kallisto; Greek mythology), **2:** 210, **4:** 574-5, **14:** 1899
calumet, 3: 329
Calusari (Rumanian dancers), **13:** 1774, 1775
Calvin, John, 6: *784*
  on predestination, **6:** 742, **15:** 2080
  Servetus and, **9:** 1193
  witchcraft and, **6:** 783, 786
Cambrai (France), possessed nuns at, **9:** 1274
Camelot and Arthurian Britain, **3: 330-6**
Camisards (Cévenols; French Protestants), **3: 337-8, 17:** 2433
  Shakers and, **4:** 441
camphor, as an aphrodisiac, **14:** 2011
Camulos (Celtic god), **3:** 377
Canaan, as promised land of the Israelites, **6:** 739-40, **20:** 2840-1
Canaanites, see Phoenicians and Canaanites
Cancer (the Crab; zodiac sign, in astrology), **3: 338, 14:** 2001
candle, 3: 339-40
  hand of glory and, **8:** 1113-14
  Judaism and, **3:** 339
  witches and, **3:** 340, **14:** 1887
Candlemas, 3: 340, 421
candombles (Brazil), **17:** 2424
Canewdon (Essex), **7:** 1005
cannibalism, 3: 341
  in Brazil, **2:** 272-3
  instead of burial, **3:** 315
  in Kwakiutl initiation rite, **10:** 1340
  among the Maori, **12:** 1631-2
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1694
    New Guinea, **3:** 315, **13:** 1848
Canon Episcopi, 4: 576, **6:** 785, **7:** 918, **17:** 2356
canonization, 3: 341, **16:** 2273
Canopic jars, 13: 1788
Canterbury cathedral:
  foliate heads in, **19:** *2719*
cantharides, see Spanish fly
Capeau, Sister Louise (possessed nun), **1:** 69-70
Capitoline Hill (Rome), temple of Saturn on, **16:** 2285
capnomancy (divination by smoke from sacrifice), **14:** 1923
Capricorn (the Goat; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 107, 142, 143, **3: 341**
  placed in sky by Zeus, **4:** 456
Cardan, Jerome, personality judged from lines on forehead by, **15:** *2036*
Cardiac, Jean (child prodigy), **16:** 2174
cards, playing, **3: 342-7**
  fortune-telling with (cartomancy), **3:** 342-7
  superstitions associated with, **7:** 977
  see also Tarot
cargo cults, 3: 348-50, 12: 1698, **20:** 2816
Carlisle (Cumberland), origin of the name, **11:** 1541
Carmel, Mount (Israel):
  Bahai shrine on, **1:** 190, 191, *191*
  cave burial on, **4:** 510
  see also Carmelite Order
Carmelite Order, 18: 2588-9
Carnac (Brittany), standing stones at, **2:** 285
Carneades (Greek philosopher), **15:** 2079
carnelian, 10: *1415*
carnival, 18: 2467-70
  Mexican, **7:** 934
  see also Mardi Gras
carol (seasonal song), **3:** 352
carole (dance), **3:** 351-2, **4:** *531*
Caroline of Brunswick (wife of George IV) imitative magic allegedly practised by, **10:** 1308
carp (fish), in Japan, **7:** *909*
Carrica, Tia (wise woman), **20:** 2793
Carrington, Hereward (psychical researcher), **14:** 1963, **15:** 2067
Cartaphilus (Wandering Jew legend), **20:** 2770
Carter, Howard and **John** (Pentecostalists), **14:** 2006
Carteret, Lady Louisa, ghost of, **8:** 1131
Cartesian philosophy, see Descartes, Rene
Carthage, 15: 2028, **15: 2031-2**
  animal sacrifice and, **15:** *2029*
  child sacrifice and, **7:** 900, **15:** 2032, **18:** 2544
  gods of, **15:** 2031, 2032
  Rome and, **15:** 2028, 2032
cartomancy, see fortune-telling, by cards
Carus Karl (physician), on the unconscious, **7:** 963
Case, Paul Foster (Builders of the Adytum), **8:** 1045
Cassandra (Trojan princess), **1:** 115, **17:** 2368
cassock, 4: 466
caste, 3: 353-4, 9: 1217
  Indian Jews and, **14:** 1933
  in Sinhalese Buddhism, **17:** 2380-1
  see also Brahmins, untouchables
Castelmellano (Italy), white magic at, **20:** 2793
castle:
  in Grail legend, **8:** 1058, 1061, 1065
  symbolism of, **11:** 1505
  see also Cadbury castle; Krak des Chevaliers; Tintagel
Castle Dore (Cornwall), King Mark and, **3:** 331
Castor and Polydeuces (or Pollux), see Dioscuri
castration, 13: 1797
  of Attis, **4:** 523, **5:** 678
  castrati, **13:** 1797
  castration complex (psychological theory), **20:** 2823
  of Origen, **13:** 1797, **17:** 2384
  Skoptsy and, **13:** 1797, **17:** 2384
  of Uranus, **1:** 111
  in worship of Astarte, **1:** 134, **13:** 1797
cat, 3: 355-7
  in Arthurian legend (demon cat of Losanne), **1:** 121, 122
  in Egypt, as goddess, see Bast
  mummified, in Egypt, **13:** *1788*
  as omen, **14:** 1921
  sacrifice of, **6:** 839
  in witchcraft:
    as familiar, **3:** 356, *356*, **5:** 691, **6:** 796, 838-40, **15:** 2112, **17:** 2414
    in shape-shifting, **3:** 356, **17:** 2356
    in storm-raising, **14:** 1887
catacombs:
  of Rome, **9:** 1290-1
    Christ in, **9:** 1292
    Good Shepherd symbol, **8:** 1049, **9:** 1292
    Jonah in, **9:** 1292, **10:** 1430
  of Sicily, **3:** *312*
Catal Hüyük, Neolithic settlement at, **16:** 2183

  female figurines from, **9:** 1287, 1288, **13:** *1778*
  fertility rites at, **1:** 92
  headless figures at, **8:** 1149, *1149*
caterpillar, 10: 1347
  in *Alice in Wonderland*, **10:** *1348*, **13:** *1791*
Cathars, 3: 358-60, 9: 1192, **16:** 2283-5
  Basque witchcraft and, **2:** 202
  Bogomils and, **3:** 358
  Cabala and, **3:** 323
  dualism of, **3:** 358-9
cathedrals, Christian, see Canterbury; Chartres; Kremlin, Cathedral of the Assumption in; St Peter's, Rome
Catherine of Alexandria, St, 16: 2272
Catherine of Genoa, St, 15: 2137, 2148, **18:** 2484
Catherine of Ricci, St, 18: 2485
Catherine of Siena, St, 3: 361-2
  incombustibility of, **18:** 2485
  by Sodoma, **18:** *2483*
  stigmata of, **3:** 361
  by Veronese, **13:** *1813*
catherine wheel, 16: 2272
Catholic Apostolic Church (Irvingites), **10:** 1362-3
Catholic church, see Roman Catholic church
catoptromancy, see mirror, divination by
cat's cradle (string game), **18:** 2492
cat's eye (jewel), Sun and Leo associated with, **10:** *1413*
Caucasus, earthquake myth of, **15:** 2095
cauldron, 3: 363
  of Annwn (Arthurian cycle), **1:** 122, **3:** 363, **8:** 1061
  of Bran the Blessed, **3:** 363, **8:** 1061
  Celts and, **3:** 363, **8:** 1059-60
  in Crete, **20:** 2862
  of Goibniu, **8:** 1059
  of Gundestrup, **3:** 363, *363*, 374, **5:** 708, **9:** 1248, **20:** 2791,
  of Tyrnoc, **8:** 1061
causation, cause and effect, **13:** 1745, **15:** 2079
  Jung's principle of synchronicity and, **11:** 1460, 1548
Cavalier, Jean (Camisard), **3:** 338
cave art, 3: 364-9, 6: 859
  of Africa, see rock paintings
  of Australia, see Australia
  dating of, **3:** 364-7
  of Paleolithic Europe, **3:** 305-6, 365-90, **9:** 1288
    animals in, **3:** 366
    birds in, **2:** 227, **3:** 368
    as fertility cult, **3:** 367
    fish in, **3:** *365*
    horns in, **9:** 1243
    as imitative magic, **3:** 367-9
  of post-Paleolithic Europe, **3:** 365
caves, 3: 370
  of Cappadocia, early Christians in, **3:** 370, *405*
  in Crete, as sanctuaries, **3:** 370, **4:** 483
  dwarfs and, **5:** 675
  Mithras and, **16:** 2185-6
  subterranean race and, **18:** 2494-5
  symbolism of, **11:** 1505
  in Tristan legend, **19:** 2670
  Zeus born in a cave, **3:** 370, **4:** 460, **14:** 1900, **16:** 2288, **20:** 2867
  see also cave art; Choukoutien; Guattari cave; Teshik-tash
Cayce, Edgar, 3: 371, 20: 2784
Cecilia, St, 16: *2276*
cedar (tree): **2:** 188
  Baal and, **2:** 188
  cross of Jesus and, **14:** 1920, 1964, **18:** 2551
  Ea and, **19:** 2660
Cefalu (Sicily), Aleister Crowley at, **4:** 502-3
Celeus (Greek mythology), **20:** 2836
celibacy:
  of Christian monks, **3:** 410
  of Christian priests, **3:** 411
  among communistic religious movements, **4:** 442-5
  Shakers, **4:** 441, **17:** 2349
  Walworth Jumpers, **20:** 2764
Cellini, Benvenuto, magical ceremony described by, **10:** 1380
Celtic cross, 3: *372*, **4:** 491
Celts, 3: 372-8
  animals and, **3:** 377
    boar, **1:** 106, **3:** 377
    bull, **3:** 376, **9:** 1248-9
    horse, **1:** *104*, 106, **2:** 284, **9:** 1250, 1255
    ram, **3:** 377, **9:** 1248-9
    ram-headed serpent, **1:** 105, **3:** 377, **9:** 1248
    stag, **1:** 105, **3:** 377, **9:** 1248-9, **18:** 2475-7
    see also horns, below
  Arthurian legends of, **1:** 121-2, **8:** 1061, **11:** 1570, 1572
  birds and, **3:** 378
    crane, **3:** 378, **4:** 470
  burial among, **3:** 373
  cauldron and, **3:** 363, *374*, **8:** 1059-60
  Christianity of, **3:** 333, 336
    Celtic cross, **3:** *372*, 375
    see also Brendan, St; Columba, St; Patrick, St
  festivals of, **3:** 375
    see also Beltane; Imbolc; Lugnasad; Samain
  glass and, in myth, **8:** 1083
  Glastonbury and, **8:** 1022, 1023
  gods of, **3:** 376-7
    triple gods, **2:** 283, **3:** 377, **7:** 890, **8:** 1143
    see also Bran; Brigit; Cernunnos; Epona; Goibniu; Lugus; Matunus; Rhiannon; Teutates
  head cult of, **2:** 271, **3:** *375*, **5:** 660, **8:** 1141-4
  heroes of, **4:** 506, 507, **9:** 1202-3
    cauldron and, **3:** 363
    see also Arthur; Cu Chulainn; Finn mac Cumail; Furbaide the Horned; Gwydion
  horns and, **3:** *376*, **9:** 1246-50
  human sacrifice by, **3:** 363, *363*, 375-6
  life after death, beliefs concerning, **3:** 373, 374
  oak and, **11:** 1540
  priests of, see Druids
  stones and, **18:** 2489, 2566
  story-telling and, **11:** 1572
  three and, **3:** 377, **7:** 889-90, **11:** 1540
    see also gods, triple gods, above
  Urnfield culture and, **3:** 373
  vessels of plenty and, **8:** 1059-60
  wells and, **8:** 1144
  see also Brittany; Mabinogion
censer, from Ramsey Abbey, **14:** *2009*
Census of Hallucinations (S.P.R.), **15:** 2107
centaurs, 3: 379
  Lapiths and, **3:** 379, **9:** *1252-3*, **19:** 2601
  Theseus and, **19:** 2601
  see also Chiron; Nessus
centaury (herb), **19:** 1183
Centini, Giocinto, Urban VIII and, **10:** 1380
Central America, modern, see Mexico and Central America
Central America, Pre-Columbian, see Aztecs; Maya; Mixtecs; Olmecs; Toltecs; Zapotecs
centre, the:
  pentagram and, **14:** 2002
  symbolism of,**18:** 2536
    see also world mountain; world tree
  see also navel
Cerberus (three-headed dog; Greek mythology), **5:** *611*, **9:** *1168*, 1176, 1189
Cercyon (Greek mythology), **19:** 2600
cerealis (plant), see vervain
Ceres (Roman goddess), **3:** 379, **4:** 575-6, **16:** 2230
  acorn and, **14:** 1902
  Demeter identified with, **4:** 563, **16:** 2230
  Janus and, **10:** 1388
Cerialia (festival of Ceres), **4:** 563
Cerne Abbas, giant of (Dorset), **6:** *854*
Cernunnos (Celtic god), **1:** 105, **3:** 377, **9:** 1248, **18:** 2475
Ceryneian hind, captured by Hercules, **9:** 1188, **18:** 2475
Cetshwayo (Cetewayo; Zulu chief), **20:** 2876, 2878
Cévenols, see Camisards
Cewa (Central African people), witchcraft among, **17:** 2416, **20:** 2815, 2817
Ceylon (Sri Lanka), **3:** 379
  Buddhism in, see Sinhalese Buddhism
  indigenous tribe of, see Veddas
Chac (Maya rain god), **12:** 1672
Chagall, Marc:
  The Dream, **5:** *644*
  Time is a River without Banks, **18:** 2535
  The Vision, facing title page, **20**
chain of being, see great chain of being
chain dances, 3: 351-2, **4:** 534-5
Chaka (Zulu chief), see Shaka
chakras, 3: 380-2, 11: *1493*, 1494, **18:** 2558
  lotus and, **11:** 1549
Chalcedon (Council of, AD 451), Jesus's dual nature defined by, **3:** 409, **10:** 1320, **12:** 1649
chalcedony, 10: 1414-15
Chalchihuitlicue (Aztec goddess), **20:** *2777*, 2778
Chaldean Oracles, 13: 1842, **19:** 2603
Chaldeans (Mesopotamia), **3:** 383
chalice, 4: 516
  Grail as chalice of the Last Supper, **8:** 1062-3
Chalice Well (Glastonbury), **8:** 1027
Chamberlain, Houston Stewart, 13: 1838
chamber tomb, see dolmen
Chambre Ardente case, 15: 2062-3
chance:
  divination by chance happenings, see cledonomancy
  ESP and, **6:** *804-5*, 806
  see also lots; luck
Chan Chan (Peru), **10:** 1324
changeling, 3: 383, 6: 830
  in Cornwall, **4:** 457
  foxglove and, **9:** 1185
Changing Woman (Navaho Indian deity), **13:** 1825
Channel Islands, 2: 286
channelling, 3: 384
Chantal, St Jeanne Françoise de, 15: 2149
chaos, 6: 754
  in Babylonian mythology, see Tiamat
  in Genesis, **4:** 475
  in Sumerian mythology, see Zu
  water or sea and, **2:** 189, **5:** 630, **8:** 1066, **20:** 2775
Charcot, Jean Martin (neurologist), Lourdes and Asclepios compared by, **13:** 1748
Chariot (Tarot card), **18:** 2570, *2570*
charismatic movement (Christianity),

17: 2435
Charites (Greek mythology), see Graces
Charlemagne, 9: 1203, **20:** 2811
  legendary ring of his mistress, **16:** 2207
  sword of (Joyeuse), **18:** 2526
Charles II:
  oak and, **14:** 1903
charm, 3: 385, **18:** 2508-9
  Ashanti, **1:** 128
  hare's foot as, **5:** 589, **8:** 1116
  in love magic, **11:** 1557-9
  sleep induced by, **17:** 2401-2
  vervain and, **19:** 2728
  see also amulet; cimaruta; hand of glory; milpreve
Charmouth (Dorset), haunted house at, **5:** 628
Charon (Greek mythology), **3: 385, 11:** *1505*
Charta Borgiana (magical papyrus), **12:** 1591
Chartres Cathedral, 16: *2186*
Charun (Etruscan god), **3:** 385, **6:** 782
Chaudron, Michelle (witch), **15:** 2082
Chelmsford (Essex), witches and, **5:** 689, 691-2, *693*
  see also Francis, Elizabeth
Cherokee Indians, 14: 1884
cherub, cherubim, **3:** 385, **20:** *2807*
  in the Old Testament, **1:** 101
chess, 7: 977
Chester, mystery play cycle of, **13:** 1804, 1805, 1806
Cheyenne Indians, 8: 1069, 1072
Chi, 3: 386
  in Feng-shui, **6:** 852
Chichen Itza, 12: 1672
chicken:
  in augury, **2:** 162
  as oracle among the Azande, **7:** 880
  wishbone of, **8:** 1051
  see also cock
chicory, 9: 1183, *1185*
Childermas (feast of the Holy Innocents), **4:** 547
child prodigies, 16: 2174-5
Children of God, see Walworth Jumpers
Children of Light (associates of George Fox), **7:** 947
Children of the Resurrection (Agapemonites), **15:** 2092
children's games, 3: 387-90, 19: 2698
  death and, **3:** 387, **4:** 539
  fertility as theme of, **3:** 390
  marriage and, **3:** 387, 390
  singing games, dance origin of, **3:** 351
  soul and, **3:** 390
chimaera, 3: 390-1
chimney, 9: 1165
Chimu culture (Peru), **10:** 1324, *1326-7*
China, 3: 392-400
  alchemy in, **1:** 75, **6:** 749
  altars in, **1:** 93
  ancestor worship in, **3:** 393, 395, **4:** 513
  astrology in, **3:** 401-2
  Buddhism in, **3:** 299, 300, 393, 395, 399, **4:** 558, **11:** 1549, **16:** 2174
    see also Zen Buddhism
  burial in:
    shadow and, **17:** 2348
    Shang dynasty, **4:** 511
  Communism in, **3:** 399-400, **19:** *2722*
  couvade in, **10:** *1312*
  crane in, **4:** 470
  creation myths in, **4:** 476, **5:** 717
  demons in, **3:** 398
  dragon in, **5:** 631, 633-5, **15:** 2036
  eclipses and, **5:** 708
  divination in, see *I Ching*
  eclipses in, **5:** 708, **18:** 2505
  elements, five, theory of the, **3: 393, 6:** *743*
  emperor of, **11:** 1480
  fate, beliefs concerning, **6:** 843
  four spiritual creatures of, **5:** 633, **15:** 2036
    see also dragon above; phoenix below; unicorn below
  gods of, **3:** *392*, 393, 400, **14:** *1983*, **18:** *2564*
  guardian spirit of, **8:** *1094*
  hell, beliefs concerning, **3:** *398*, *399*, **4:** 558
  horse in, **1:** 104
  Islam in, **3:** 399
  jade in, **10:** *1382*, *1383*, 1384
  lotus in, **11:** 1549
  man view of, **12:** 1612
  medicine in, **3:** 399
    see also acupuncture
  meditation in, **12:** 1678
  messianic movements in, **3:** 399
    see also Taiping rebellion
  owl in, **14:** 1949
  peacock in, **14:** 1998
  philosophers of, see Confucius; Lao Tze; Tsou Yen
  phoenix in, **5:** 633, **6:** 851, **15:** *2034-5*, 2036
  religions of, see Buddhism above; Confucianism; gods above; joss-stick; Tao
  secret societies of, **3;** *397*, 399, **18:** 2565, **19:** 2640
  shadow in, at funerals, **17:** 2348
  soul, beliefs concerning, **3:** 395, 396
  thunderbird in, **19:** 2618
  Tibet and, **19:** 2619, 2624
  tortoise in, **5:** 633, **15:** 2036
  unicorn (*ki-lin*) in, **5:** 633, **15:** 2036, **19:** 2690
  universe, Chinese view of, **12:** 1612
    see also Yin and Yang
  see also Fo-hi; Peking
Chinese astrology, 3: 401-2
Chintamani (wishing-gem), **10:** 1416
Chippewa (Ojibway; Algonquin Indian tribe), **1:** 83, **14:** *1884*
chi-rho monogram (Christian symbol), **4:** 490
chiromancy, see palmistry
Chiron (centaur), **3:** 379
  Asclepios and, **8:** 1150, *1151*
  betony and, **9:** 1182
  centaury and, **9:** 1183
Choctaw Indians, 14: 1884
cholera, origin of the name, **6:** 743
chorea, convulsive, St Vitus and, **4:** 540
chosen people, see election
Choukoutien caves (China), **3:** 370, **4:** 510
Chrétien de Troyes (French poet):
  Arthurian legend and, **1:** 123
  Camelot, **3:** 330
  Gawain, **7:** 982
  Grail, **8:** 1061-2, 1065
  Lancelot, **11:** 1498
  Morgan le Fay, **13:** 1768
  Perceval (Parsifal), **8:** 1061, **14:** 1988-9
Christ, meaning of the word, **3:** 404, **14:** 1914
  Jesus Christ, see Jesus
Christadelphians, 6: 761, **17:** 2329
Christian Israelites (Southcottian sect), **10:** 2646
Christianity, 3: 403-13
  absurdity of, as reason for belief, **11:** 1576
  in Africa, see Africa
  altars in, **1:** 92-3, **17:** 2428
  angels in, **1:** 100-2
    see also guardian spirits below
  Apollonius of Tyana and, **1:** 116
  architecture of, **16:** *2183*, 2184, 2186, *2186*, 2192
    cathedrals, see Canterbury; Chartres; Kremlin, Cathedral of the Assumption in; St Peter's, Rome; Salisbury
    churches facing east, **5:** 588
  burial and, **3:** 312-13, *317*
    bells and, **2:** 213
    in Sicily, **3:** 316
    see also catacombs
  Cabala and, **3:** 326-7
  Celtic, **3:** 333, 336
  chastity, celibacy and, **3:** 410, 411, **17:** 2332
  Constantine and, **3:** 408
  creation as expression of the will of God in, **8:** 1067
  cross in, see cross, Christian
  death and, **4:** 559, **6:** 791-2
    see also dance of death
  dying god myth and, **5:** 679-80
  election and, **6:** 738, 740-1
  end of the world in, **6:** 753, 756-9
    see also Second Coming
  esoteric, **6:** 768-9
  eternal return myth contrasted with, **6:** 770-71
  evil and, **6:** 791-2
    see also Devil
  exorcism and, see exorcism, Christian
  fasting and, **6:** 841
  first man myth of, see Adam
  Good Shepherd symbol in, **8:** 1049
  guardian spirits and, **8:** 1094, **12:** 1621
    see also angels
  heaven and, see paradise
  heresy in, see heresy, Christian
  Hinduism and, **9:** 1218, **16:** *2186*, 2188
  history and, **19:** 2630
  iconography in, **9:** 1289, 1290-3
  Iconoclastic Controversy, **3:** 410, **9:** 1293
  incense and, **10:** 1328
  Jerusalem and, see Jerusalem
  Judaism and, **3:** 404, **5:** 703-4
  judgement of the dead in, **11:** 1454
    see also Last Judgement
  life after death, beliefs concerning, see hell; immortality; judgement of the dead; limbo; paradise; purgatory; *refrigerium*
  love feast of, see agape
  man, Christian view of, **12:** 1610
  marriage and, **3:** 408
    as a sacrament, **16:** 2258, 2259-60
  martyrs of, see martyrs
  meditation and, **12:** 1679-80
  missionaries of, see missionaries
  monasticism in, **3:** 410-11
  mountains and, **13:** 1784
  music and, **13:** 1793-4
  Mystery religions of Rome and, **13:** 1811
    St Paul and, **14:** 1996-7
  mysticism in, see mysticism
  Neoplatonist influence on, **13:** 1842
  in New Zealand, **12:** 1632-3
  omniscience of God in, **15:** 2080
  opus anglicanum and, **14:** 1925
  origins of, **3:** 404, **5:** 703-4
    Jesus and, **10:** 1406-12
    St Paul and, **3:** 407, **6:** 740-1, **10:** 1409-10, **14:** 1994-6
  palm tree and, **14:** 1964
  peyote cults and, **14:** 2016
  pilgrimage and, see pilgrimage
  predestination in, see predestination and free will
  priests in, **15:** 2089
  prophecy and, **15:** 2099-100
  reincarnation and, **16:** 2172
  relics and, **5:** 594-5, **16:** 2177-9
  Renaissance and, **16:** 2190-1
  resurrection in, **12:** 1610
    see also Jesus, resurrection of
  revelation and, **16:** 2197-8
    see also Revelation, book of

rose and, **16:** 2237
sacraments in, **16:** 2257-60
see also baptism; Extreme Unction; marriage; Mass, penance
sacrifice and, **16:** 2266
salvation of the individual in, **15:** 2080
science and, **3:** 413
separation of Eastern (Byzantine) and Western (Roman) churches, **3:** 411
sin and, see sin
soul in, **10:** 1315-16, **12:** 1610
see also life after death above; mysticism
in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2428
spiritual healing and, see faith healing
symbolism in, **18:** 2536
animals, **1:** 106-7, **16:** 2279
ass, **1:** 131
fish, **7:** *906*, 908
lion, **1:** 106, **9:** *1292*, **11:** 1536, **16:** 2279
mouse, **16:** 2279
pig, **16:** 2279
stag, **18:** 2475
unicorn, **19:** 2689
birds:
cock, **3:** 426
crow, **18:** 2536
dove, see dove, in Christian symbolism
peacock, **14:** 2000
pelican, **2:** 227, **14:** 2002
evangelists, symbols of, **9:** *1292*
Good Shepherd, **8:** 1049, **17:** 2357, **18:** 2534
heart, **9:** 1160
key, **18:** 2534
the Mass, **18:** 2534
net, **13:** 1844, **18:** 2534
ship, **17:** 2363
white (colour), **7:** 973, **20:** 2791
see also anchor; chi-rho, crook; hand of God; IHS
war, Christian attitudes to, **3:** 408, 410
see also crusade
see also Antichrist; Aquinas; Augustine, St; Bible; Christmas; creed; Dead Sea Scrolls; Easter; Epiphany; friars; grace; Grail; Holy Ghost; Jesus; Mary, the Virgin; miracles; monasticism, Christian; papacy; Paul, St; Pentecost; sabbath (Christian); saints, Christian; speaking in tongues; Trinity; Whitsun
see also Anabaptists; Arnoldites; Camisards; Christadelphians; Christian Science; Cokelers; convulsionaries; Copts; Divine Principles; Doukhobors; Dunkers; Ebionites; Elkesaites; Exclusive Brethren; Holiness movement; Huguenots; Hutterian Brethren; Irving, Edward; Jehovah's Witnesses; Jezreel, James Jershom; Maronites; Melchiorites; Methodism; Peculiar People; Pentecostalist movement; Pietism; Plymouth Brethren; Protestantism; Quakers; Quietism; Reformation; Roman Catholic Church; Shakers; Taborites; Walworth Jumpers; wandering bishops
Christian Science, 3: 414-17
animal magnetism and, **3:** 414, 416
Mrs Eddy and, **3:** 414-17, **5:** 715-16
healing and, **3:** 414, 416, **5:** 715, 716
P. P. Quimby and, **13:** 1861-2
Christmas, 3: 418-21, **20:** *2811*
formerly called Midwinter Feast, **3:** 418
holly and, **9:** 1229
ivy and, **9:** 1229
laurel and, **11:** 1511
mistletoe and, **3:** 419, **13:** 1750
origins of, **3:** 418
see also carol; Christmas tree; Lord of Misrule; mummers; plough plays; Saturnalia; Twelfth Night; Yule
Christmas, Annie, 1: 63
Christmas tree, 3: 419, *420*, **7:** 892
Christopher, St, 14: 1964
Christ's Church of the Golden Rule, 12: 1625
chrysolite, sun associated with, **10:** 1413
chthonian deities, 5: 688
Hades as, **15:** 2054
serpents and, **5:** 688, **17:** 2336-7, 2340
church ales, 5: 699
Church of the Ark of the Covenant (Clapton, London), **12:** 1724, **15:** 2092
see also Prince, Henry James
Church of the Carmel (sect), **2:** 206
Church of the Cherubim and Seraphim (West Africa), **4:** 445, **5:** 713
Church of God of Prophecy, 9: 1231
Church of God (Tomlinson), **9:** 1231
Church of the Lord, Aladura, 5: 713
Church of the Nazarene (Holiness sect), **9:** 1228
Churchward, Colonel James, Mu and, **11:** 1514-15
churinga (Australia), **19:** 2642, *2642*
Ciaran, St, 16: 2278
ciborium (container of the host), **8:** 1059
Grail as, **8:** 1059, *1060*
cicada, 10: 1347
cicatrization, 18: 2576, 2580-1
in Africa,
Bushmen, **3:** 320
Chad, **10:** 1342
Ibo, **4:** 1278-9
Kikuyu, **11:** 1471
Sudan, **13:** 1796
in Australia, **2:** 166, **18:** 2581
in Brazil, **18:** 2581
Cicero, on divination, **5:** 599
cimaruta (charm), **5:** 594
Cinderella, 7: 923, **20:** *2828*
cinema, see films
cinnamon, 4: 459
cinquefoil, creeping (five leaf grass), **9:** 1183-4, **15:** 2048
Cinteotl (Mexican god), **1:** 185
ciphers, John Dee and, **4:** 560
Circe, 3: 422
Circe's Plant, see mandrake
circle, 3: 422-3
in Celtic cross, **4:** 491
see also cycles of time; magic circle; mandala; megalithic mysteries; ourobouros; ring; spheres; stone circles
circle dances, see carole; ring dances
circumcision, 13: 1797-8
in Africa, **16:** 2210-11, 2212-13
Azande, **2:** 179
Bushmen, **3:** 320
Kikuyu, **11:** 1471-72
Masai, **12:** 1654
in Judaism, **10:** 1432
psychoanalytical explanation of, **16:** 2212
circumpolar stars, in the Pyramid Texts, **6:** 734
city, symbolism of the, **11:** 1504
Jerusalem, **10:** 1404
Civil War, English:
adventist groups among Puritans, **17:** 2328-9
portents and marvels associated with, **6:** 840
witchcraft and, **6:** 840
clairaudience, 3: 424
clairvoyance, 3: 424, 6: 803, 806-9
E. Osty and, **15:** 2108
Charles Richet and, **15:** 2118
telepathy and, **6:** 805
see also psychometry
Clarke, Elizabeth (witch), **5:** 691
Clark-Kennedy, Dr A. E, 6: 833
Claros, oracle of Apollo at, **14:** 1931-2
Claver, St Peter, 16: 2270
Clay, Cassius, see Ali, Muhammad
cledonomancy (divination by chance happenings), **5:** 602
Clement, St, 13: 1853, **17:** 2406, *2406*
Cleopatra, 14: 2001, **20:** *2831*
cleromancy (divination by dice, etc.), **5:** 602
see also dice
Clifton Hampden (Oxfordshire), ghost at, **8:** 1131
Climax (Climacus), St John, 11: *1455*
Clio (Muse of history), **18:** 1789
Closed Brethren see Exclusive Brethren
clothes, see costume
Clotho (Greek mythology), **6:** 842
***Cloud of Unknowing*, 3: 425**
clove, 4: 492
clover, 3: 425, **15:** 2050
Clovis (French king), **14:** 1914
Clyack (Scottish feast), **16:** 2208
clyack chief (corn sheaf), **4:** 456
Clymer, Dr R. Swinburne (writer on Rosicrucianism), **16:** 2247
Clytemnestra, 7: 969-70
Cnossus (Knossos, Crete), **7:** *933*
excavation of, by Sir Arthur Evans, **8:** 1075
labyrinth at, **2:** 176, **9:** 1180, **12:** 1674-5
coal, 3: 425
Coatlicue (Aztec goddess), **2:** *187*, **5:** *688*, **19:** 2720
coca (drug), **5:** 652
cocaine, Freud and, **5:** 652
Cochin Jews (Indian Jews), **14:** 1933
cock (bird), **3: 426**
in Christian symbolism, **3:** 426
St Colman and, **16:** 2278
Dionysus and, **18:** *2532*
divination by (alectromancy), **14:** 1922
in Ethiopia, **6:** 776
Leto and, **20:** 2864
at Ragnarok, **11:** 2292
Slavs and, **17:** 2400
sun and, **3:** 426
Zeus and, **20:** 2864
see also chicken
cockchafer (insect), **10:** 1345
cock-fighting, 3: 426
Cockie, Isobel (witch), **1:** 47
'cocking a snook', 7: 997
cockle-shell (scallop-shell; pilgrims' emblem), **3:** 427
cockroach, 3: 427
Cody, William Frederick, see 'Buffalo Bill'
coffins:
Egyptian, **2:** 258-9, **6:** 728-9, **13:** 1788
see also Coffin Texts
Parthian, **14:** 1991
Coffin Texts (Egypt), **2:** 257, 258-61, **4:** 557-8, **11:** 1448-9
Cokelers (Society of Dependants; Puritanical sect), **3: 427**
Colas, Aristide (witch), **7:** 961
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 3: 428-9
on dreams, **3:** 429
on the imagination, **3:** 429
laudanum taken by, **5:** 651
as Platonist, **3:** 428-9
on reason, **3:** 429
Thomas Taylor and, **18:** 2584
collective unconscious, 3: 429-30, 11: 1457
Yeats and, **20:** 2844
Colman, St, 16: 2278
colobrium (Christian iconography), **19:** 2687
Colossians, St Paul's epistles to, **14:** 1994
colours, 3: 430-2
metals associated with, **4:** 459

Volume numbers are in **bold type**. For encyclopedic articles, both volume and page references are in **bold type**. Illustrations are indicated in *italic*

  planets associated with, **4:** 459
  see also black; blue; green; white; yellow
colour therapy, 4: 439
Columba St, 16: 2270
  crane and, **4:** 470
  St John's wort and, **16:** 2269
  St Ronan buried by, **3:** 303
Columban, St, 16: 2276
Columbus, Christopher, 2: 282
  eclipse and, **5:** 708
Columcille, St, oak wood of Derry saved by, **14:** 1902
Comanche Indians, 8: 1069, 1072
comets, 14: 1921, 1923
  in augury, **2:** 162
commendation ninepence, 11: 1560
Communism, Chinese, 3: 399-400, **19:** *2722*
communistic religious movements, 4: 440-5
  see also Anabaptists; Shakers; Taborites; Walworth Jumpers
Community for Germanic Beliefs, 13: 1838
Community of the Truly Inspired, see Amana Society
comparative religion, 4: 445
Compendium Maleficarum (Guazzo), **1:** 46, **9:** 1275, **10:** 1379, **13:** 1837, **15:** 2111, **16:** 2255, *2255*, **20:** *2815*
Compitalia (Roman festival), **11:** 1510
complex (psychology), **11:** 1456
Compostela (Spain), pilgrimage to shrine of St James at, **3:** 427
concentration:
  meditation distinguished from, **12:** 1677
  in yoga, see *dharana*
Condwiramurs (Arthurian legend), **14:** 1990
confession, see sin, confession of
confetti, 12: 1639
confirmation (Christian sacrament), **16:** 2258, 2259
Confucianism, 3: 393-5
Confucius (Kung Fu-tze), **3:** 393, **4:** 445, **18:** *2562*, *2563*
  on Lao Tze, **18:** 2562
  see also Confucianism
Congo, 4: 446-52
  divination in, **4:** 450
  gods of, **4:** 449-50
  initiation rites in, **4:** 448-9
  life after death, belief in, **4:** 450
  magic in, **4:** 452
  myth of origin of death, **4:** 557
  secret societies in, **4:** 452
  spirits and ghosts in, **4:** 450
  taboo in, **18:** 2549
  witches and 'masters' in, **4:** 452
Conn of the Hundred Battles (Irish hero), **8:** 1062, **18:** 2565
Conselheiro, Antonio ('the Counsellor', Antonio Maciel), **4: 453**
Constantine (Roman emperor), **3:** 408, **4:** 490
Constantinople:
  First Council of (381 AD), **9:** 1191
  Second Council of (553 AD), **16:** 2172
constellations, see Dolphin; Great Bear; Orion; Pleiades; zodiac
contagious magic, Frazer's use of term, **5:** 590-1, **10:** 1309
contemplation,
  meditation distinguished from, **3:** 425
contrapas (Spanish dance), **3:** 351
control (Spiritualism), **12:** 1683
Convulsionaries (Jansenist group), **4: 454**
  dancing mania and, **4:** 540
  see also Paris, François de
Conway Bay (Wales), lost land legend of, see Tyno Helig
Cook, Florence (medium), Sir William Crookes and, **4:** 486
Cook, Captain James, death of, **15:** 2070
Cook Islands (Polynesia), **15:** 2070, 2072
Coombe, George (phrenologist), **15:** 2037
Coombe Tennant, Mrs Charles, see Willett, Mrs
Cooper, Joe (statistics in astrology), **1:** 144
Copernican theory, Bruno and, **2:** 288
Copertino, Joseph of, see Joseph Mary Desu, St
copper (metal), **4:** 459
Copts, Coptic Christianity, **3:** 409, **15:** *2085*
  Egyptian influence on, **6:** 730, 734
coral, 10: 1416
Coraule (Swiss dance), **3: 351**
Corinthians, St Paul's epistles to, **14:** 1994, 1996
Cormelian (giant), **10:** 1382
corn (wheat), **4: 455-6**
  dogs and, **5:** 611
  in Egyptian tombs, see corn-mummies
  Eleusis and, **6: 747**, 748
  Greek goddess of, see Demeter
  hare and, **8:** 1116
  last sheaf of, **4:** *455*, 456, **8:** 1120-1, **19:** 2722
  Roman goddess of, see Ceres
  see also corn-springs; maize
corn dolly (corn sheaf), **4:** *455*, 456, **8:** 1123, **20:** *2792*
Cornely, St, 2: 285
corn-mummies (Egypt), **19:** 2719-20
corn-springs (levants), **18:** 2472
cornucopia, 4: 456
Cornwall, 4: 457-8
  corn dolly (neck) in, **4:** 456
  fairies of, **4:** 457, **6:** 832
  mines of, **4:** 457
  mystery plays in, **13:** 1805
  rocking stones (logans) of, **4:** 56-8
  standing stones of, **4:** 458, *458*, **18:** *2489*
  wells in, **18:** 2472-73
  witches and, **4:** 458
  see also Helston furry dance; Lyonesse; Mark (king of Cornwall); Padstow Old Hoss; St Michael's Mount
coródes (Belgian dance), **3:** 351
coronation:
  anointing and, **11:** *1480*, **14:** 1914
  of King Arthur (15th cent. MS), **16:** *2216*
  crown and, **4:** 504
  oath, **14:** 1906
  sceptre and, **20:** 2767
Coronis (nymph), Apollo and, **4:** 496, **8:** 1150
corposant, see St Elmo's Fire
corpse candle, see will-o'-the-wisp
corpse light, see will-o'-the-wisp
corpses:
  divination by (necromancy), **13:** 1834-7
  healing powers of, **5:** 595
  relics from, **16:** 2177-8
  on a ship, **17:** 2365
  see also dried bodies; hand of glory; mummification; vampire; zombies
***Corpus Hermeticum*, 9:** 1197-8
correspondences, 4: 459, 11: 1580-1
  Cabala and, **4:** 459
  of colours, **4:** 459
  of days, **4:** 459
  of jewels, **10:** 1412-16
  land and sea, **7:** 909
  macrocosm/microcosm and, **11:** 1573
  of metals, **4:** 459
  of planets, **4:** 459
  see also forces; Law of Correspondences
Corybantes (Greek mythology), **4: 459-60**, **16:** 2288
cosmetics, 4: 460
  see also body painting; cicatrization; tattooing
cosmic consciousness, 13: 1814-15
Cosmic Joker, 4: 461
  see also Puck
Cosmic Memory (Akashic Records; occultism), **11:** 1521
cosmic order:
  Egyptian view of, see Maat
  in Zoroastrianism, see Truth
cosmogony, 4: 460
  see also creation myths
cosmos, see universe
Costa Rica, 13: 1736-7
costume, clothes, dress, robes, **4: 462-6**, **16:** 2221
  amuletic, Zoroastrian, **18:** 2550-1
  dance and, **4:** 536
  Easter and, **5:** 699
  magical associations of, **4:** 463-4
  North American Indians and, **14:** *1882*
  nudity and, **4:** 464
  priestly, **4:** 464-6
  reasons for wearing, **4:** 462-5
  royal, **4:** 465
  see also cosmetics; garter; head-dress; stockings
Cotta, John (writer on witchcraft), **5:** 615, **13:** 1836
Coubertin, Baron Pierre de, modern Olympic Games and, **7:** 978
Coulomb, Mme, Mme Blavatsky and, **2:** 247
councils of the church, see Chalcedon; Constantinople; Nicaea; Toledo; Trent; Vienna
'Counsellor, the' (Brazil), see Conselheiro, Antonio
counter-charm, 4: 466
Court de Gebelin, on the Tarot, **18:** 2573
couvade (birth custom):
  in China, **10:** 1312
coven (of witches), **4: 467**, **19:** 2607
  in modern witchcraft, **13:** 1755-6
Coventry:
  Lady Godiva and, **8:** 1034
  mystery play cycle of, **13:** 1804, 1806
cow, 4: 468-9
  in Egypt:
    Hathor as, **1:** 104, **2:** *261*, **4:** 468, *468*, **6:** 732
    Isis and, **10:** *1364*
    Nut as, **4:** 468
  Hera and, **9:** 1180
  in India, **4:** 468-9, **9:** *1208*
  in Scandinavian mythology, see Audumulla
cowrie shell:
  as fertility amulet, **4:** 463
Cox, Edward, W. Stainton Moses and, **12:** 1687
Cox, Julian (witch), **2:** 287, **17:** 2414
Coyote (trickster), **4:** 469, **5:** 668, **8:** 1069, **15:** 2132, **19:** 2663, 2664, 2665
crab, 4: 469
  in Tarot card, see Moon (Tarot card)
  zodiac sign, see Cancer
Craik, Henry (of Plymouth Brethren), **6:** 797
cramignon (Belgian dance), **3:** 351
cramp-rings, 4: 469, **16:** 2206, *2207*
Crandon, Margery (medium), **12:** *1687*, **15:** 2107, *2109*
crane (bird), **4: 470**
  Celts and, **3:** 378, **4:** 470
  in China, **4:** 470
  dance of, **4:** 470
  sun and, **4:** 470

- **Crawford, Dr W. J.,** Kathleen Goligher and, **12:** 1687
- **creation:**
  - as expression of will of God, **8:** 1067
- **creation myths, 4: 471-6**
  - African, **1:** 61
    - Ashanti, **1:** 127
  - Australian, **2:** 277, **4:** *476*
  - Babylonian, see Enuma elish
  - birds in, **2:** 228
  - Cabalist, see Cabala,
  - creation/emanation in central Asian, **7:** 967-8
  - Chinese, **4:** 476, **5:** 717
  - eggs in, **2:** 227-8, **5:** 717, *719*, **7:** 886
  - Egyptian, **2:** 195, **4:** 471-2, **5:** 717, **6:** 814-15, **7:** 967, **12:** 1608, **13:** 1823
  - end of the world and, **6:** 753-60
  - Etruscan, **6:** 781
  - Finnish, **7:** 886
  - frogs in, **7:** 967-8
  - giants in, **8:** 1015, 1017
    - Ymir, **8:** 1017, **16:** 2290
  - Greek, **1:** 111, **4:** 476
    - Prometheus and, **15:** 2095, *2095*, 2096
    - see also Deucalion and Pyrrha
  - Gypsy, **8:** 1101-2
  - Hittite, **9:** 1224
  - Indian, **3:** 354, **4:** 476, **5:** 717, **20:** 2746
  - Inuit, lack of, **10:** 1351
  - Japanese, see Shinto below
  - Jewish, **4:** 475-6
  - Lapp, **11:** 1509
  - Mexican, **2:** 182-5, **4:** *476*
  - Micronesian, **15:** 2072
  - North American Indian, **14:** 1883
    - Algonquin, **1:** 83
    - Kwakiutl, **14:** 1954
    - Navaho, **13:** 1783, 1825
    - trickster in, **19:** 2664
  - opposites in, **14:** 1924
  - Peruvian, see Viracocha
  - Polynesian, **15:** 2070
  - Scandinavian, **8:** 1017, **11:** 1526, **16:** 2290
  - Shinto, **17:** 2361
  - sky and earth in:
    - Egypt, **4:** 472
    - Greece, **17:** 2391
    - Polynesia, **15:** 2070
    - Sumer, **5:** 687
  - Sumerian, **4:** 473-4, **5:** 687, **12:** 1717
  - trickster in, **19:** 2664
  - two types of, distinguished, **4:** 460, 471
  - water in, **2:** 195, **4:** 471, 473, 474
  - Zoroastrian, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2870, 2880
  - see also eternal return; first man
- **creed** (Christianity), **4:** 476
- **Cree Indians, 1:** 83, **8:** 1072
- **Creek Indians, 14:** 1884
- **creeping to the Cross,** see Veneration of the Cross
- **cremation, 4: 477-9**
  - burial and, **4:** 477
  - in India, **7:** *896*
  - see also suttee
- **crescent, 4:** 480
- **Crete, 4: 480-3**
  - Apollo and, **8:** 1079
  - Atlantis and, **2:** 158
  - bear in, **14:** 1899-1900
  - birds in, **8:** 1079
  - bull in, **3:** *305*, 307-9, *307*, **4:** 482, *483*, **8:** 1079, **9:** 1246
    - see also Minotaur
  - burial in, **4:** 482, 512
  - cave sanctuaries of, **3:** 370, **4:** 483
  - dance in, **4:** 482
  - dying god in, **8:** 1075
  - goddess of, **4:** 480, **8:** 1075, 1076-7, *1079*, **9:** 1289
  - Greece and, **4:** 483, **8:** 1074-5, 1076-80, **20:** 2862-4
  - Hera and, **4:** 480, **9:** 1179-80
  - Hermes and, **9:** 1196
  - horns in, **9:** 1246, **19:** *2602*
  - initiation in, **20:** 2862
  - labyrinth in, see Cnossus,
  - Leto and, **8:** 1079, **20:** 2864
  - lily in, **11:** 1532
  - marriage of sun and moon in, **9:** 1180
  - moon in, **3:** 317, **4:** 555, **9:** 1180
  - Mycenae and, see Greece above
  - snake in, **4:** *482*, 483, **8:** 1079
  - Zeus born in, **3:** 370, **4:** 460, **8:** 1075, **14:** 1900, **16:** 2288, **20:** *2867*
  - see also Cnossus; Curetes; double axe; Minos
- **cricket** (insect), **10:** 1347
  - in Borneo, **2:** 263
- **Crockett, Davy, 14:** 1950-1, **19:** *2693*, 2694, 2695
- **crocodile:**
  - in Egypt, see Sebek; Taurt
  - in New Guinea shape-shifting myth, **17:** *2356*
  - see also alligator
- **Cromwell, Oliver, 3:** 412, **6:** 840
- **Cronus** (Greek god), **4: 484-5**, **5:** 687
  - Golden Age myth and, **4:** 484, **14:** 1980, **19:** 2630
  - Saturn and, **16:** 2285
  - Uranus and, **1:** 111, **4:** **484**, **19:** 2699
- **crook,** shepherd's, as Christian symbol, **4:** 485
- **Crookes, Sir William, 4: 485-6**
  - D. D. Home and, **4:** 485, **9:** 1233, **12:** 1687
  - Spiritualism investigated by, **4:** 485-6, **15:** 2105
- **crop circles, 4: 487-8**
- **cross, 4: 489-92**
  - Christian, **4:** 490-2
    - of St Andrew, **13:** *1854*
    - Bogomils and, **2:** 256
    - Celtic, **3:** *372*, 375, **4:** 491
    - of Jesus, see Crucifixion; Judgement of the Cross; stations of the cross; True Cross; Veneration of the Cross
    - symbolism of, **18:** 2536
    - see also T-shaped cross
  - and the four directions, as symbol of the world, **18:** 2536
  - pre-Christian, **4:** 490
  - prehistoric, **4:** 490
  - rose and, see Rose Cross
  - Touareg and, **19:** 2645
  - see also swastika
- **crossbill** (bird), Crown of Thorns and, **18:** 2514
- **crossbow,** in Abbots Bromley horn dance, **9:** 1250
- **cross-correspondences, 2:** 174-5, **4: 493-4**, **12:** 1686, **15:** 2107, **20:** 2804
- **'crossing the line'** (rite of passage), **16:** 2210
- **crossroads, 3:** 315, **4: 495**
- **Croton** (Greek city), Sybaris and, **17:** 2334
- **crow, 4: 496-7**
  - Apollo and, **4:** 496
  - in augury, **1:** 162, **4:** 497
  - Cu Chulainn and, **4:** 497
  - owl and, **4:** 497
  - raven and, **4:** 496-7
  - storms and, **4:** 496
  - as witch's familiar, **6:** 838
- **Crow Indians, 19:** 2640, 2663
- **Crowley, Aleister, 4: 498-503**, **11:** 1583-4, **13:** *1758*, **16:** *2176*
  - Beelzebub invoked by, **2:** 211
  - Cabala and, **3:** 327, **4:** 459
  - at Cefalu, **4:** 500-1
  - Choronzon summoned by, **16:** 2219
  - Christianity and, **4:** 499, 502, **16:** 2283
  - episcopal status of, **20:** 2768-9
  - Dion Fortune and, **7:** 940
  - Gnostic Catholic Mass of, **20:** 2757
  - God defined by, **11:** 1581
  - Golden Dawn and, **4:** 499-500, **8:** 1044-5
  - as the Great Beast 666, **4:** 499
  - Iao (name), his comments on, **13:** 1824
  - *Liber Samekh*, ritual of, **10:** 1318-19
  - magic defined by, **11:** 1578
  - Mathers and, **2:** 211, **4:** 499-500, **8:** 1044-5
  - names of his daughter, **13:** 1822
  - Victor Neuburg and, **17:** 2345-6, **19:** 2651
  - Papus and, **14:** 1974
  - Theodor Reuss and, **4:** 500-1, **20:** 2768
  - *Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin* and, **16:** 2260
  - Serpent of Wisdom and Tree of Life drawn by, **16:** *2220*
  - sexual magic and, **4:** 500-1, **8:** 1046, **15:** 2078, **17:** 2345-6
  - Tarot and, **4:** 502-3
  - trance and, **19:** 2650-1
  - Wagner and, **20:** 2757, 2758-9
  - weapons, magical, listed by, **16:** 2218
- **crown, 4: 504**, **8:** 1145-6
  - see also coronation, Crown of Thorns, Iron Crown of Lombardy
- **Crown of Thorns** (of Jesus), **8: 1134**, 1135, **18:** 2514
  - stigmatization in the form of, **18:** 2482, 2483
- **crozier, 4:** 485
- **Crucifixion** (of Jesus), **4:** 492, **9:** 1292-3
  - by Antonello da Messina, **18:** *2532*
  - catacombs, not depicted in, **9:** 1292
  - clothed and unclothed representations of, **19:** 2687
  - by Dali, **10:** *1427*
  - magpies in legend of, **12:** 1598
  - St Paul on, **10:** 1410, **14:** 1997
  - by Raphael, **4:** *492*
  - reasons for, **3:** 405
  - relics of, see True Cross
  - in 16th cent. woodcut, **5:** *680*
  - skull in representations of, **3:** 904
  - swallows in legends of, **12:** 1598, **18:** 2514
  - tree as the cross, **4:** 492
    - boxwood, **18:** 2551
    - cedar, **14:** 1920, 1964, **18:** 2551
    - cypress, **4:** 524, **14:** 1920, 1964
    - elder, **6:** 737
    - mistletoe, **13:** 1750
    - oak, **18:** 2551
    - olive, **14:** 1920, 1964
    - palm, **14:** 1920, 1964
    - pine, **18:** 2551
    - rowan, **16:** 2247
    - Tree of Life, **4:** 492, **12:** *1609*
  - see also Crown of Thorns; deposition from the cross; Pontius Pilate; Wandering Jew
- **crucifixion** (of persons other than Jesus):
  - St Andrew, **13:** *1854*
  - St Peter, **13:** *1855*
  - St Uncumber, **19:** 2687
  - Zealot leaders, **20:** 2852-3
- **crusade, 4:** 504
  - Islamic, see jihad
  - Knights Templar and, **11:** 1482-3
  - the People's Crusade (1076), **15:** 2041
  - sword and, **18:** 2526, *2530*
- ***crux ansata*, 4:** 490
- ***crux commissa*,** see T-shaped cross
- ***crux decussata*,** see X-shaped cross
- ***crux immissa*,** see Latin cross
- ***crux quadrata*,** see Greek cross
- **crystal-gazing** see clairvoyance; scrying

- **crystal therapy, 4: 505**
- **Cu Chulainn** (Celtic hero), **4: 506-7**
  - cauldron of Mider and, **3:** 363
  - dog and, **4:** 507
  - Finn compared with, **7:** 888
  - Lugh and, **11:** 1541
  - spear of, **4:** 506
  - as type of the Celtic hero, **4:** 506
- **cuckoo, 4: 507-8, 19:** *2630*
  - wryneck and, **20:** 2839
- **Culhwch and Olwen** (*Mabinogion*), **7:** 890, **8:** 1059-60, **11:** 1569, 1570, 1572
- **Cullenden, Rose** (witch), **5:** 692
- **Culpeper, Nicolas, 9:** 1180
  - on basil, **9:** 1182
  - on betony, **9:** 1182
- **cult of the dead, 4: 509-16**
  - in Brazil, **2:** 272-3, **4:** *510*, *515*
  - in Egypt, **2:** 197, **4:** 511, **7:** *933*
    - see also ankh; Book of the Dead; Coffin Texts; corn-mummies; mummification; Pyramid Texts; ushabti
  - fairies and, **6:** 832
  - harvest and, **8:** 1121-2
  - in Papua, **4:** *509*
  - in Peru, **10:** 1323
  - in Phoenicia, **18:** 2544
  - prehistoric, **4:** 510-11
  - Slavs and, **17:** 2400
  - in Uganda, cursing and, **4:** 521
  - see also ancestor worship; life after death; sin eater
- **cult hero:**
  - Australian, **2:** 168-9
  - Brazilian, see Maira
  - Celtic, see Gwydion
  - North American Indian (raven), **4:** 496
    - Algonquin, see Kuloskap
  - Prometheus as, **15:** 2095
  - of the Shilluk (Nyikango), **13:** 1870
  - Siberian, **4:** 496
- **Cumae,** Sibyl of, **5:** 597, **17:** 2368-9
- **Cumall** (Umall; Irish legend), **7:** 889
- **Cummins, Geraldine, 2:** 171, **20:** 2804
- **cunning men, 5:** 690-1, 693, **8:** 1109, **20:** 2793
  - see also Browning, Robert
- **cup, 4: 516**
  - see also Grail
- **Cupid** (Amor; Roman god), **4:** 516, **6:** 766-7
  - Apollo and, **6:** 767
  - Eros identified with, **4:** 516, **6:** 766
  - Psyche and, **6:** *766*, 767, **15:** 2105, 16: *2231*
  - Venus and, **6:** 767
- ***curandera*** (Mexican wise woman), **13:** 1740
- **Curé of Ars** (St Jean-Marie-Baptiste Vianney), **4: 517-19, 15:** 2064
  - spontaneous flight of the host and, **18:** 2486
- **cures,** magical, see healing
- **Curetes** (Greek mythology), **4:** 459-60, 480, **11:** 1514
- **Curran, Mrs J.H., 2:** 171, **15:** 2108
- **curse, 4: 519-22**
  - cursing well of St Aelian, **4:** 521, **18:** 2473-5
  - as grave-protection, **4:** 521
  - in Greece, **4:** 521-2
  - Kikuyu and, **11:** 1471
  - lead and, **11:** 1513
  - in magical papyri, **12:** 1592
  - words sanctified by Christianity used as, **15:** 2111
    - see also Mass, in magic
  - see also excommunication
- **Cuthbert, St, 8:** 1146
- **Cutlerites** (Mormon sect), **13:** 1772
- **Cuzco** (Peru), **10:** 1323, 1324, 1325, **18:** 2494
- **Cybebe** (Lydian goddess), **4:** 523
- **Cybele** (goddess), **4: 523**
  - Agdistis and, **4:** 523
  - Attis and, **2:** 161, **4:** 523, **5:** 678, **7:** 891, **19:** 2721
  - bull and, **2:** 196, **5:** 678, **18:** 2582
  - as the Great Mother, **4:** 523, **5:** 678, **13:** 1780
  - keys of the earth held by, **20:** 2812
  - pine tree sacred to, **7:** 891
  - prostitution and, **15:** 2104
  - Rhea identified with, **4:** 459
  - Roman cult of, **4:** 523, **5:** 678, **13:** 1780
- **cycles of time, 6:** 770-1, **19:** 2630-1
  - Aztecs and, **2:** 182
  - in Eastern thought:
    - India, **19:** 2630
  - Etruscans and, **6:** 781
  - in Greece, **19:** 2631
  - see also seasons
- **cyclopean buildings,** giants and, **8:** 1017
- **Cyclops, 4:** 524, **6:** 814
- **cylicomancy** (method of scrying), **17:** 2315
- **Cynon** (*Mabinogion*), **9:** 1248-9, **20:** 2803
- **Cynopolis** (Egypt), dogs and, **5:** 607
- **cypress, 5:** 524
  - cross of Jesus and, **4:** 524, **14:** 1920, 1964, **18:** 2551
  - as symbol of Ohrmazd, **19:** 2657
- **Cyprus,** Aphrodite and, **1:** 111, 113, **4:** 459
- **Cyrene** (Libya), faceless goddess from, **6:** 824
- **Cyrus** (king of Persia), **11:** 1545

D

- **Da** (Dahomean spirit), see Dan
- **Dactyls,** Idaean (Greek mythology), **4:** 460
- **Dadd, Richard,** fairy paintings by, **6:** *828*, **15:** 2127
- **Daedalus** (Greek mythology), **3:** 307, **9:** 1180
  - see also Icarus, fall of
- **Dagan** (Phoenician god), see Dagon
- **dagger,** exorcizing, Tibetan, **20:** *2795*
- **Dagon** (Dagan: Phoenician god):
  - as corn god, **15:** 2030, **18:** 2542
  - fish and, **7:** 908, **8:** 1146
- **Dahn, Felix** (historical novelist), **13:** 1838
- **Dahomey, 4: 524-6, 20:** 2756
  - ancestor worship in, **4:** 524-5
  - divination in, **4:** 526
  - drumming to summon spirits in, **14:** *1931*
  - fetishes in, **6:** *863*
  - human sacrifice in, **4:** 516
  - lizard myth of, **11:** 1539
  - possession, spirit, in, **4:** 524
  - serpent deity of (Dan), **4:** 526, **17:** 2337
  - Voodoo and, **4:** 524, **19:** 2664-5
- **Dakota Indians, 8:** 1072, **14:** 1883
- **Dalai Lama, 4: 527, 11:** 1496, 1497, *1497*, **16:** *2176*, **19:** 2623, 2624
  - as incarnation of Avalokitesvara, **16:** 2174
  - meaning of 'Dalai', **19:** 2624
- **Damascius** (Neoplatonist), **13:** 1842
- **Damballa** (Voodoo), **17:** 2337
- **Dame Habonde** (goddess of witches), **6:** 785
- **Damian and Cosmas, SS,** miracle of, facing title, **13**
- **Damocles,** sword of, **18:** 2522
- **Dan** (Da; Dahomean spirit), **4:** 526, **17:** 2337
- **Danaë,** Zeus and, **17:** *2394*, **19:** *2734*
- **Dana o'Shee** (Irish fairies), **6:** 829, 830
- **Danby, William,** builder of miniature Stonehenge, **5:** 660
- **dance, 4: 528-37**
  - in Africa, **1:** *56*, *57*, **4:** *529*, *533*, *534*
    - Congo, **2:** *449*, *452*
    - Nigeria, **4:** *528*
    - Zulu, **20:** *2877*, *2878*, *2879*
  - agriculture and, **4:** 530-1
  - animal dances, **4:** 530, **9:** 1243
    - see also Abbots Bromley
  - Australian aborigines and, **2:** *167*, **10:** *1309*, **19:** 2642
  - in Bali, **7:** 997
  - in Brazil, **2:** *274*
  - chain and circle dances, see chain dances; ring dances
  - costume in, **4:** 536
  - crane dances, **4:** 470
  - in Crete, **4:** 482
  - dervishes and, see Mevlevi dervishes
  - fertility and, **9:** 1250
    - see also Morris dances
  - gesture in, **4:** 533
  - Hindu, **7:** 997
  - in Greece, **3:** 351
    - Dionysus and, **5:** 584-6
  - healing dances, **4:** 529-30, 537
  - horn dance, see Abbots Bromley
  - as hunting magic, **4:** 530
  - in India, **7:** *883*, 997
  - in initiation rites, **4:** 529, *529*
  - madness and, **11:** 1575
    - see also dancing mania
  - masks in, **4:** 536, **12:** 1656-65
  - maze and, **12:** 1675
  - Muses and, **13:** 1789
  - music and, **4:** 535-6, **13:** 1793
  - of North American Indians:
    - Algonquin, **1:** 83, *84*
    - Great Plains Indians, **8:** 1070-1
    - Iroquois, **4:** 530, 532, **10:** 1361-2
    - Pueblo, **15:** *2128-9*, 2130-2, 2133, 2134
    - see also Ghost Dance
  - pattern in, **4:** 533
  - Shakers and, **17:** 2349
  - shamans and, **1:** 83
  - Shiva and, **17:** 2367
  - stilt dance, Nigerian, **4:** *528*
  - Sufis and, **18:** 2496
    - see also Mevlevi dervishes
  - war dance, African, **4:** 534, **20:** 2878
  - witches and, **10:** 1380, **16:** 2256
  - see also Corybantes; dance of death; May Day; Morris dances
- **dance of death, 4: 538-9, 8:** *1040*
- **dancing dervishes,** see Mevlevi dervishes
- **dancing mania, 4: 539-40, 11:** 1575
  - hysteria and, **4:** 540
  - St John the Baptist and, **4:** 539-40
  - tarantism and, **4:** 540
  - St Vitus and, **4:** 540
- **Daniel** (Old Testament prophet), **4: 540-2,** *541*
  - angels and, **4:** 542, **8:** 1094
  - beast of Revelation and, **8:** 1066
- **Dante Alighieri, 4: 542-4, 15:** 2137
- **dantza khorda** (Basque dance), **3:** 351
- **dantza prima** (Spanish dance), **3:** 351
- **Danu** (Anu; Celtic goddess), **3:** 377
- **Daphne** (nymph), Apollo and, **6:** 767, **11:** 1511, *1511*
- **Darazi** (Druze), **5:** 665, 666
- **Darby, John Nelson** (founder of the Exclusive Brethren), **6:** 797-8, *798*
- **Dardanus** (Greek mythology), **7:** 915
- **al-Darqawi, Arabi** (Sufi), **18:** 2498
- **Darius the Great** (Persian king), **20:** 2876
- **darkness:**
  - cap of, (Greek myth), **15:** 2054
  - evil and, **11:** 1525-31
  - invisibility and, **10:** 1356
  - see also black; night
- **Darling, Thomas** (bewitched boy), **9:** 1273
- ***darshan*** (Hinduism), **12:** 1599
- **Darwin, Charles,** Sir William Crookes and, **4:** 514-15
- **Das, Amar** (Sikh leader),**17:** 2371

Das Ram (Sikh leader), **17:** 2371
Dashwood, Sir Francis, 12: 1690, *1691*
Davenport, James (revivalist), **6:** 764
Davenports (mediums), **4: 545-6**
Davey, S. J., 15: 2106
David, King, tomb of, at Jerusalem, **15:** 2042
David-Neel, Alexandra, 19: 2679
Davies, William, grave of, **2:** 248
Davis, Andrew Jackson (seer), **12:** 1711
Davy Jones, 4: 546
Dayananda (Hindu reformer), **9:** 1218
Day of Judgement (Tarot card), see Judgement
days, 4: 546-7
  finger-nails cut on various, **7:** 883
  planets associated with, **4:** 459, 546
  see also Friday; Thursday; Tuesday; Sunday
Dazhbog (Slav god), **17:** 2396
dead, cult of the, see cult of the dead
deadly nightshade (plant), **15:** 2048, 2049-50
deadman's fingers (plant), see foxglove
Dead Sea Scrolls, 4: 548-53
  on the angel of darkness, **4:** 567
  Christianity and, **4:** 551, **5:** 703
  'Copper scroll', **4:** 452
  on the baptism of Jesus, **2:**196
  the Bible and, **4:** 551
  Essenes and, **4:** 551, 553
  Halakhic Letter, **4:** 453
  Judaism and, **4:** 549-51
  Temple scroll, **4:** 452
death, 4: 554-9
  in Africa, **1:** 59, **4:** 554-7
    Bushmen, **3:** 318
  in Australia, **2:** 170, **4:** 516, **4:** 556-7
  in Buddhism, **4:** 558
  in children's games, **3:** 387, **4:** 539
  Christianity and, **4:** 559, **6:** 791-2
  dove and, **5:** 622
  in Egypt, **4:** 557, **12:** 1606-8
  in Greece, **4:** 559, **12:** 1608
  Hebrews and, **12:** 1608
  in Hinduism, **4:** 558
  house and, **9:** 1261-2
  initiation and, **10:** 1337, 1343
  Inuit and, **10:** 1353-5
  maze and, **12:** 1674-5
  in Mesopotamia, **4:** 558, **12:** 1608
  night and, **13:** 1868
  North American Indians and, **4:** 556, 557
  in Oceania, **4:** 555, 557, **12:** 1697
  origin of, **3:** 317, **4:** 554-8, **6:** 790-4
    African myths, **4:** 554-8
    Melanesian myths, **12:** 1697
    moon and, **3:** 317, **4:** 555
    Polynesian myth, **4:** 555
  personified, **4:** 557-9
    as fourth horseman of the Apocalypse, **6:** *756-7*, **9:** 1251, **16:** *2197*, *2199*
    as skeleton, **4:** *554*, 559
    see also dance of death
  rose and, **16:** 2237-8
  salt and, **16:** 2282
  in South America, **4:** 554-5
  Stoicism and, **6:** 790
  white and, **20:** 2792
  will-o-the-wisp as warning of, **20:** 2805
  willow and, **20:** 2805-6
  in Zoroastrianism, **4:** 558, **14:** 1912
  see also burial; cult of the dead; dying god; judgement of the dead; immortality; life after death
Death (Tarot card), **5:** 601, **18:** 2571, *2571*, 2607
death masks, 12: 1660-3
death wish (Freudian term), **7:** 963
Deeker, Frank (medium), **15:** *2109*
Dee, John, 4: 559-62
  and Enochian, **6:** 760
  scrying by, **4:** 560-1, **13:** 1749, **17:** 2315
deer (animal), see stag
Defoe, Daniel, on the plague, **1:** 48
Deianeira (wife of Hercules), **9:** 1189, **17:** *2342*
Deir-el-Bahari (Egypt), see Hatshepsut, temple of
deism, 4: 562, **13:** 1744
***déja vu*, 16:** 2176
Dekanawida (Iroquois law-giver), **10:** 1359-60
Delaage, Henri, 14: 1974
De la Warr, George, 15: 2151-2
Deleuze, J. P. F., 12: 1596
Delhi (India), as the centre of the earth, **13:** 1828
del Paradiso, Venerable Domenica, 18: 2485
Delphi (Greece), **4:** 562
  Athene's temple at, **2:** *154*
  Dionysus cult at (*oreibasia*), **5:** 586-7
  oracle of Apollo at, **1:** 114, **4:** *562*, **14:** 1930
    as the centre of the earth, **13:** 1828
    Christianity and, **14:** 1932
    chthonian aspects of, **5:** 688
    colonizers and, **1:** 115
    Dodona and, **14:** 1931
    foundation of, **1:** 114, **5:** 614
    hawk and, **8:** 1133
    laurel and, **11:** 1511, **19:** 2649
    omphalos at, **1:** 114, **13:** 1828
    priestess of (Pythia), **1:** 114, **17:** 2337
    python and, **1:** 114, **17:** 2337
    rock of the sibyl at, **14:** 1927
    trance and, **19:** 2649
Del Rio, Martin, on the Devil's mark, **15:** 2082
Deluge, see flood
Demandolx de la Palud, Madeleine de (possessed nun), **1:** 69-70, 134, **16:** 2255-6
Demeter (Greek goddess), **4: 563-4**, **8:** *1078*
  Carthaginian cult of, **15:** 2032
  Ceres identified with, **4:** 563, **16:** 2230
  Cretan origin of, **4:** 480, **8:** 1079
  Demophon and, **6:** 746
  as earth goddess, **5:** 688
  as mother goddess, **13:** 1780
  mysteries of, **4:** 563
    see also Eleusis
  Persephone and, **4:** 563, **6:** 745, **14:** 2012, 2014, **19:** 2721-2
  pine tree and, **7:** 892
  Plutus and, **4:** 563
  Triptolemus and, **4:** 563, **6:** *745*, *747*
demetria (plant), see vervain
demiurge, 4: 564
  in Gnosticism, **4:** 564, **5:** 668, **8:** 1028, 1029
  Manichean, **12:** 1621
demons, 4: 564, **6:** 793-6
  Baal as, **2:** 189
  Francis Barrett and, **1:** *131*, *134*, 196
  bodily orifices penetrated by, **17:** 2413
  casting out, see exorcism
  disease and, **15:** 2111-12
  of the four directions, **5:** 588
  Krishna and, **11:** 1488, *1489*
  sexual, see incubus and succubus
  summoning, see ritual magic
  see also Abracax; Amduscias; Andras; Asmodeus; Astaroth; Beelzebub; Belial; Belphegor; Hind Etin; Lilith; Mephistopheles
  also asafoetida; evil spirits; evocation; ghoul; imp
Demophon, Demeter and, **6:** 746
Denck, Hans (mystic), **11:** 1527
Dendrites (ascetics), **11:** 1574
Dengyo Daishi (Saicho; Japanese priest), **10:** 1391
deosil (clockwise), **3:** 423
de Quincey, Thomas, 5: 651, **10:** 1316
Deren, Maya, Voodoo and, **19:** 2650
dervish, 4: 564-6
  dancing dervishes, see Mevlevi dervishes
  hemp used by, **13:** 1814
  howling dervishes, see Rufai dervishes
  origin of the word, **4:** 564, **18:** 2496
  river crossed on prayer mat by a, **16:** *2271*
Desana (South American tribe), **9:** 1267
Desbarolles, Adolphe (palmist), **11:** 1520
Descartes, Rene, 13: 1744
desert, wilderness, symbolism of, **11:** 1501, *1503*
dessounin (Voodoo rite), **20:** 2869
destiny, see Fate; predestination
determinism, see Fate; predestination
Deucalion and Pyrrha (Greek mythology), **7:** 915, **15:** 2095
Deuson, Edmund van, (statistics in astrology), **1:** 144
Devi, Shanti, 16: 2176
Devi, Shrimati Rukmini, 18: 2591, *2592*
Device, Elizabeth (witch), **6:** 839
Devil, the (Lucifer; Satan; Christianity and Judaism), **4: 567-70**, **6:** 795-6
  Belial and, **4:** 570
  defined at Council of Toledo, **9:** 1246
  as dragon, **4:** 572-3, **5:** *622*, 631, **6: 758**
  not a dualist concept, **5:** 671
  Levi and, **2:** 195, *195*
  Lucifer, **4:** 569, 570, **11:** 1562
  in the New Testament, **16:** 2283
  in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
  pact with, see pact, Satanic
  as Satan, **5:** 569-70
  Wild Hunt led by, **20:** 2796
  witches and, **2:** 235, **4:** 573, **6:** 784-8, *788*, **16:** 2283
    animal forms of, **4:** 573, **6:** 785, *788*, **7:** 961, 8: 1031, *1033*
    Basque witches, **2:** 201-2
    French witches, **7:** 957, 960-1, **8:** 1031
    Gowdie and, **8:** 1056
    phallus, artificial, of, **8:** 1056, **16:** 2256
    Swedish witches, **18:** 2520-1
    see also Devil's Mark, familiars, pact; pricking of witches; sabbath
  wolf and, **20:** 2821
  see also Satanism
Devil (Tarot card), **4:** *569*, **6:** 814, 863, **18:** *2570*, 2571
***The Devil in the 19th Century*, 2:** *235*
devil's bane (plant), see St John's wort
devil's-bit scabious (plant), **9:** 1184
devil's coach-horse (beetle), **10:** 1346
Devil's mark:
  Grandier and, **11:** 1551
  witches and, **6:** 785, 786, **7:** 958
  see also pricking of witches
Devil-worship, see Satanism
dew, on May Day, **12:** 1674
de Wohl, Louis (astrologer), **13:** *1380*, 1381
dharana (concentration; yoga), **12:** 1677, **19:** 2715, **20:** 2850
***dharma*, 9:** 1209
  in Buddhism, **3:** 397
  in Hinduism, **9:** 1209, 1217, **19:** 2714
  in Jainism, **10:** 1385-6
Dhat Himyam (Shams; Ethiopian sun god), **6:** 774
dhyana (meditation; yoga), **12:** 1677, **19:** 2715, **20:** 2850
  origin of the word 'Zen', **20:** 2854
dhyana yoga, 20: 2846-7
diamond, 10: *1414*, 1415-16

in alchemy, **10:** 1416
Saturn associated with black, **10:** 1414
sun associated with yellow, **10:** 1413
in Tantric Buddhism, **10:** 1415
diamond necklace (of Marie Antoinette), affair of the, **3:** 329, **10:** 1416
Diana (goddess of witches), **4:** 576, **10:** 1380
Basque counterpart, 'la Dama', **2:** 203
in Canon Episcopi, **4:** 576, **6:** 785
Margaret Murray and, **4:** 576
Roman Diana and, **4:** 576
Diana (Roman goddess), **4: 574-6**
Artemis identified with, **4:** 574
by Cranach the Elder, **4:** 575
at Ephesus, **4:** 576
moon and, **4:** 574, 576, **6:** 742
sacred grove of, at Nemi, **4:** 574, **13:** 1838, **19:** 2722
water and, **6:** 742
see also Diana (goddess of witches)
Diarmait mac Duinn (Irish legend), **7:** 888
Diarmuid and Grania (Irish legend), rowan and, **16:** 2247
Dibble, Jennet (witch), **6:** 839
Dicaearchus (Greek philosopher), **19:** 2631
dice:
divination by, **5:** 602, **7:** 977, **11:** 1548
Hittites, **9:** 1224
fall of, mental influence on, see psychokinesis
gambling with, **7:** *975*, 977
Dickens, Charles, Christmas and, **3:** 419
Didache (Christian text), **13:** 1853
Didyma, temple of Apollo at, **14:** *1928-9*, 1931, 1932
Digambaras (Jain sect), **10:** 1385
Digby, Sir Kenelm, sympathetic powder of, **2:** 249
Diggers (Puritan group), **17:** 2328
Diktynna (Cretan deity), **4:** 480
Dilbat (Venus; Mesopotamia), **10:** 1364
dill (herb), **9:** 1184
Dindyma (Dindymum), Mount (now Gunusu Dagh), Cybele and, **4:** 523
Dinka (Nilotic people), **13:** 1869-71
Diomedes (Greek hero), Aphrodite and, **1:** 112
Dione (Greek goddess), Aphrodite and, **1:** 112
Dionysia (Greek festival), **20:** 2809
Dionysius of Alexandria, 16: 2201
Dionysus (Greek god), **5: 583-7**, 678-9, **8:** 1076, **13:** *1810*, **14:** 1933, **18:** *2532*
Ambrosia festival of, **13:** 1791
animals and, **1:** 106
bull, **9:** 1246
dolphin, **5:** 614
goat, **8:** *1033*
Apollo and, **5:** 583, 586
Athens and, **5:** 586
Bacchus identified with, **2:** 189, **16:** 2288
birth of, **5:** 583
dance and, **5:** 584-6
dismemberment of, **5:** 583, 584, 678, **14:** 1937
drama and, **5:** 586, 636-7, **16:** 2288
as dying god, **5:** 678
Eleusis and, **5:** 678-9
flagellation in cult of, **5:** *584*, **7:** *911*
ivy and, **9:** 1228, **19:** 2618
Lycurgus and, **5:** 583
mushroom and, **13:** 1791
Mysteries of, **13:** 1807-8, **14:** 1938
see also Villa of the Mysteries (Pompeii)
nymphs and, **14:** 1900
Olympian gods contrasted with, **5:** 584
Orphism and, **6:** 791, **14:** 1937-8
Osiris identified with, **14:** 1938
Pan and, **14:** *1972*
pine tree and, **7:** 892, **19:** 2618
at Pompeii, cult of, see Villa of the Mysteries
satyrs and, **16:** 2287-8
Silenus and, **5:** 583, **13:** *1808-9*, **17:** 2371
spring festival of, **18:** 2466
Thebes and, **5:** 584
Titans and, **5:** 678, **6:** 791, **14:** 1937
underworld and, **14:** 2012
wine and, **5:** *583*, 584
winter festivals and, **20:** 2809
Zeus and, **5:** 583, **6:** 791, **8:** 1075, 1076, **9:** 1228
see also maenads
diopet (from Ephesus), **4:** 576
Dioscorides, 9: 1182, **11:** 1558
Dioscuri (Castor and Polydeuces [or Pollux]; Greek mythology), **5:** 587, **19:** *2683*, 2684
daughters of Leucippus and, **8:** *1073*
St Elmo's Fire and, **19:** 2685
Gemini and, **7:** 986, **19:** 2685
hatched from egg laid by Leda, **5:** *718*
Theseus and, **19:** 2602
dirae (omens), **2:** 162
directions, 5: 588
cross and, as symbol of the world, **18:** 2536
demons associated with, **5:** 588
in Feng Shui, **6:** 852-3
jade and, in China, **10:** 1384
mountains and, **13:** 1783
pentagram and, **14:** 2002
see also east; left; widdershins
Dis (Roman god), see Pluto
disc, see disk
disease, illness, sickness, **5: 589-95**
African view of, **5:** 594
Ethiopia, **6:** 777-8
Zulus, **20:** 2878
Australian aborigines and, **2:** 170
demons and, **15:** 2111-2
dowsing and, **5:** 623
forty and, **7:** 941
four humours theory and, **5:** 594
Inuit view of, **10:** 1353
magic as cause of, **5:** 589-95
palmistry and, **14:** 1967-8
treatment of, medicine, see healing
see also epilepsy; leprosy
also poisoning
disk (disc; sun-symbol):
in Egypt: winged, **9:** 1289, **20:** 2788, *2808*
see also Aten
in Mesopotamia, winged, **9:** 1292
Stone Age, **20:** 2788
see also wheel, as symbol of the sun
dismemberment:
of Dionysus, **5:** 583, 584, 678, **14:** 1937
of Lycurgus, **5:** 583-4
of Pentheus, **5:** 584
of shamans, **5:** 652, **17:** 2356
Dispensationalism, 6: 797
displacement (psychical research), **6:** 804-5
Distinctionists (Buddhist sect), see Vibhajyavadins
diver (loon; bird), **5: 596, 19:** 2618
divination, 5: 597-603, 15: 2058-9
on All Hallows' Eve, **11:** 560, **17:** 2408
in Babylonia, see Mesopotamia below
in Dahomey, **4:** 526
Etruscans and, see Etruscans
Hittites and, **9:** 1224
Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1568
in Mesopotamia, **5:** 601, *602*, **11:** 1538, **12:** 1722, **14:** 1921
methods of, **5:** 602
arrows, **7:** 974
ashes, **1:** 129, **9:** 1165
axe, **2:** 176
birds, see augury
books, see bibliomancy
by bones:
Bushmen, **3:** 318
Congo, **4:** 450
of sheep, **17:** 2358
chance happenings, see cledonomancy
comets, **2:** 162
corpses, see necromancy
crystal-gazing, see scrying
the dead, spirits of, see necromancy
dice, **5:** 602, **7:** 977, **11:** 1548
dreams, see oneiromancy
drums, **5:** 663
earth, pebbles, etc., see geomancy
eggs, **5:** 719
entrails, see haruspicy
fingernails, **7:** 883
forehead, **5:** *599*, **15:** *2036*
ghosts, see necromancy
hand, see palmistry
hare, **8:** 1116, **14:** 1921
hazel nuts, **8:** 1136
horses, **9:** 1255
I Ching, **9:** 1281-5
ivy, **9:** 1229
liver, see liver
lots, see lots
mirror, **13:** 1749, **17:** 2315
moles on the body, **5:** 598
shadow, **17:** 2348
smoke, see capnomancy; empyromancy
sortilege, see lots
stars (and planets), see astrology
thunder and lightning (augury), **2:** 162, **6:** 780
wedding rings, **16:** 2208-9
willow, **20:** 2806
Navaho Indians and, **13:** 1828
Phoenicians and, **18:** 2542
prophecy distinguished from, **15:** 2098, 2100
Romans and:
augury, **2:** 162, **5:** 601, 684, **11:** 1538, **14:** 1922, **16:** 2235
Cicero on, **5:** 599
haruspicy, **11:** 1538, **16:** 2235
sortes (lots), **11:** 1547, **16:** 2235
Scandinavian, see *seidr*
see also fate; fortune-telling; omens; oracles
Divine Life Society, 17: 2383
Divine Principles (millenarian sect), **5: 604-6**
divine right (of kings), **5:** *606*, **11:** 1474
Divine Science (philosophical group), **13:** 1862
Dixon, Jeane, 15: 2101
Docetists (Christian heretics), **9:** 1191
Dodona (oracle of Zeus at), **5:** 606, **14:** 1930-1
destruction of, **14:** 1931, 1932
founded by a dove, **5:** 620-1
laurel and, **11:** 1511
oak tree and, **5:** 606, **14:** 1901, 1930-1
dog, 5: 607-11
in the Bible, **5:** 607
corn and, **5:** 611
of Culann, slain by Cu Chulainn, **4:** 507
in Egypt, **5:** 607
ghosts of, **7:** 1005
Gypsies and, **8:** 1104
Hebrews and, **5:** 607
Hecate and, **9:** 1167
Hinduism and, **5:** 611
in Inuit myth, **10:** 1351
Islam and, **5:** 607
mandrake and, **12:** 1617, 1618, *1618*, *1619*
in Mesopotamia, **5:** 607
as omen, **14:** 1921
Parsees and, **14:** 1987

in Persia, **5:** 609
of Sango (Nigerian god), **9:** *1266*
in Scandinavian mythology, see Garm
three-headed:
  Greek, see Cerberus
  Parthian, **14:** *1990*, 1991
as witches' familiar, **5:** 691, *693*, **6:** 839
see also Wild Hunt
dogma, 5: 612
Dogon (Sudanese tribe), **5: 612**, *613*
dualism among, **5:** 669
masks and, **12:** 1656
dog star, see Sirius
Dol, St, 20: 2837
dolls:
Kachinas, of Pueblo Indians, **14:** *1885*, **15:** *2132*
in magic, see image magic
see also Héraut, Henri
dolmen (chamber tomb; prehistoric burial), **3:** *314*, **18:** *2489*
dolphin (animal), **5: 614**, *614*
Dome of the Rock (Jerusalem), **10:** 1404, *1404*
Dominic, St (Dominic Guzman), **3:** 359-60, *359*
Dominican Order (friars), founded by Dominic Guzman, **3:** 359-60
Domovoy (Slav spirit), **17:** 2400
Donar (Germanic god), **7:** 996
Donn of Cualnge (Irish mythical brown bull), **9:** 1249
Donnelly, Ignatius, and Atlantis, **20:** 2784
Doom of the Gods (Scandinavian mythology), see Ragnarok
Dooms, Doom paintings (Last Judgement), **11:** 1454
Virgin Mary in, **12:** 1650
see also Last Judgement
door, doorway, see threshold
***doppelgänger*, 5:** 615
Dorn, Gerhard (alchemist), **6:** 749
Dornheim, Prince-Bishop Gottfried von (the 'Witch Bishop'), **2:** 193, 194
double, 5: 615-19
animal, in New Guinea, **9:** 1267
Finnish beliefs concerning, **7:** 885
various names for, **5:** 615
in occultism, see astral body
in out-of-the-body experiences, **14:** 1945-8
shadow and, **5:** 615
soul and, **5:** 615, **17:** 2418
in witch trials (spectral evidence), **5:** 615, **20:** 2817
see also ka; phantasms of the living
double axe (Cretan, *labrys*), **2:** 176, **4:** 483
Dougga (North Africa):
Odysseus and the Sirens (mosaic) from, **10:** 2590, **17:** 2382
Roman temple at, **16:** 2183
Doukhobors (religious sect), **4:** *444*, 445, **5: 620**
dove (pigeon), **5: 620-2**
in alchemical symbolism, **15:** 2027
Aphrodite and, **4:** 459, **5:** 620
Astarte and, **1:** 134
in Babylonian flood legend, **7:** 913
in Christian symbolism, **5:** 622
  as the Holy Ghost, **2:** 228, 278, **5:** 622
  in Cypriot mural, **10:** 1407
  by El Greco, **2:** *280*, **6:** *761*
  in English 13th cent. MS, **5:** *622*
  in Ethiopian MS, **3:** *409*
  in French 15th cent. Book of Hours, **17:** *2434*
  by Giotto, **13:** *1857*
death and, **5:** 622
Dodona founded by, **5:** 620-1
Jesus (alpha and omega) as, **7:** 985
Noah and, **5:** *620*, 622, **7:** 912
Venus and, **5:** *621*, 622
dowsing, 5: 623-6
extra-sensory perception and, **5:** 625, **6:** 804
hazel used in, **5:** 623, **8:** 1135, *1136*
illness and, **5:** 623
radiesthesia and, **5:** 625
T.C.Lethbridge and, **11:** 1518, **15:** 2152
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 5: 626-8, 17: 2441
Doyle, Richard (artist):
fairy paintings by, **6:** 832
Jack the Giant-Killer, **8:** *1016*
Dracula (vampire), **5:** *628*, **19:** 2702, 2703-4
in film, **7:** *874*, 875, *876*, **19:** *2706*, *2707*
dragon, 5: 629-35, 7: 896
in alchemy, **5:** 633
in Babylonia, see Musrussu dragon; Tiamat
Beowulf and, **2:** 214
in China, **5:** 631, 633-5, **15:** 2036
the Devil as, **4:** 572-3, **5:** 622, 631, **6:** 758
in Egypt, **5:** 630
eye of, **5:** 630
in Greek mythology, **5:** 633
in Hindu mythology, **5:** 631
in Hittite mythology, **9:** 1223
in Iranian mythology, **5:** 631
in Japan, **5:** 635
Midsummer and, **13:** 1743
Perseus and, **5:** 633
serpent and, **5:** 630
St Simeon Stylites and, **16:** 2279
sun gods and, **5:** 630
from Sutton Hoo, **2:** 214, *214*
treasure and, **5:** 633
Tristan and, **19:** 2668
water and, **5:** 630
wings of, **20:** 2807
Yahweh and, **5:** 631
see also George, St; Taresque; wyvern
dragonfly, 10: *1345*, 1347
Drake, Sir Francis:
his drum, **5:** *663*
Wild Hunt associated with, **20:** 2796
drakos (modern Greek folklore), **5:** 633
drama, 5: 636-9
comedy, origin of, **5:** 637
earliest known play, **5:** 636
Greek, **5:** 636-7, **12:** 1664, **16:** 2288, **18:** 2466
Dionysus and, **5:** 586, 636-7, **16:** 2288
imitative magic and origin of, **5:** 636
in Japan, **10:** 1390
Saturnalia and, **5:** 637
spring and, **18:** 2466
tragedy, origin of, **5:** 637
see also folkplays; mummers; mystery plays; Plough Monday
Draupnir (ring of Odin), **5:** 639, 674
Dravidians, 5: 639, **9:** 1211
Dreaming (Australian aborigines' myth), see Dreamtime
Dream of Macsen Wledig (*Mabinogion*), **11:** 1570
Dream of Rhonabwy (*Mabinogion*), **11:** 1570, 1572
Dream of the Rood (Anglo-Saxon poem), **4:** 491
dreams, 5: 640-8
in the Bible, **5:** 645
in Canaan, **5:** 644
Coleridge on, **3:** 429
divination by, see oneiromancy
extra-sensory perception and, **6:** 803, **15:** 2110, **18:** 2455-64
Greeks and, **5:** 645
  see also healing gods
  Hebrews and, **5:** 644-5
healing by, see healing gods
in Mesopotamia, **5:** 644, **12:** 1722
modern study of, **5:** 647-8
Nebuchadnezzar's, **19:** 2631
out-of-the-body experiences and, **14:** 1947
  astral body and, **1:** 137
in Polynesia, **15:** 2071
psychology of, **5:** 645-9
  Freud and, **5:** 646-8, **7:** 963
Romans and, **5:** 645
  see also healing gods
visions compared with, **20:** 2748
Wundt on, **11:** 1575
see also nightmare
Dreamtime (Dreaming; Australian aborigines' myth), **2:** 166-70, **19:** 2641-2
dress, see costume
dried bodies (other than Egyptian mummies):
of North American Indians, **14:** *1881*
at Palermo, **13:** *1787*
in Peru, **10:** 1323
drink, see food and drink
Drown, Dr Ruth, 15: 2151
drugs, 5: 649-54
in Mexico, **5:** 649, **13:** 1740
North American Indians and, **14:** 1883
  see also peyote cults
shamanism and, **5:** 650-1, 652
trance and, **19:** 2649
yoga powers compared with drug state experience, **20:** 2851
see also soma; tobacco
Druids, 5: 655-61
Celtic priests, **3:** 373, 374, 375-6, **5:** 657-9
  astronomical knowledge of, **5:** 658-9
  Stonehenge and, **5:** 660, **18:** 2487
  Blake and, **5:** 659
  human sacrifice and, **3:** 375-6, **5:** 658
  in Ireland, **5:** 657
  life after death, beliefs concerning, **5:** 658
  mistletoe and, **5:** 657, **13:** 1750
  oak and, **3:** 375, **5:** 657
  'snake's egg' badge of, **4:** 458
  standing stones and, **5:** *656*
  Stonehenge, **5:** *660*
modern, **5:** 657, *658*, 659, 660-1
colours of robes of, **3:** *430*
midsummer (summer solstice) and, **13:** 1743
oak and, **14:** 1902
Stonehenge and, **5:** 659, *659*, **13:** *1743*, **14:** *1902*, **18:** 2487
drum, 5: 662-4, 13: 1792
in Africa, **5:** *662*, 663, **13:** 1793
  Ashanti, **5:** 663-4
  Buganda, **5:** 663
  Dahomey, **14:** *1931*
  Nigeria, **5:** *662*
divination by, **5:** 663
Drake's, **5:** *663*
in Ethiopian wall painting, **13:** *1794*
in initiation rites, **5:** 663
in Lapland, **11:** 1507, *1508*, 1509
in New Guinea, **5:** 663
shamans and, **5:** 663, **7:** *886*, *887*, **10:** 1355, **11:** 1507, *1508*, **17:** 2352, *2352*
Tibetan, **5:** 664
see also Drummer of Tidworth; Drumming Well
Drummer of Tidworth (poltergeist), **5:** 664, **15:** 2065
Drumming Well (Oundle), **18:** 2472
Drummond, Henry (Irvingite), **10:** 1363
Drusiana, Callimachus and (Christian legend), **13:** 1857-60
Druzes (Moslem sect), **5: 665-6**
dryads (Greek tree spirits), **5:** 666, **14:** 1899
Dryope (mother of Pan), **14:** 1972-3

dualism, 5: 667-71, **6:** 791
  asceticism and, **17:** 2332
  Bogomils and, **2:** 256, **5:** 668
  Cathars and, **3:** 358-9
  in China, **5:** 669, **6:** 791
  Christianity and, **5:** 671, **6:** 791
  Dogon and, **5:** 669
  ethical, **5:** 671
  Gnosticism and, **5:** 668, 669, **6:** 791, **8:** 1028
  in Greece, **5:** 669, **6:** 791, **12:** 1610
  in India, **5:** 669, **6:** 791
  Manicheans and, **5:** 668, **6:** 791, **12:** 1621
  Parsees repudiate, **14:** 1985
  Yezidi and, **5:** 668
  in Zoroastrianism, **1:** 66-8, **5:** 667-8, **6:** 791, **20:** 2872-3, 2876, 2880
Dubus, Edouard, 2: 207
Duguid, David (automatic painter), **2:** 172
Duke, Alice (witch), **17:** 2414
Duke University, 6: 807-12, *808*, **15:** 2109, 2118-19
Dumuzi (Mesopotamian god), see Tammuz
Duncan, Gilly (witch), **14:** 1886, 1887
Duncan, Helen (medium), **17:** 2441
Dundhi, King, horse of (Indian mythology), **9:** 1254
dung-beetle, see scarab
Dunkers (Christian sect), **5:** 671
Dunmow flitch, 5: 671, **12:** 1680
Dunne, J. W., 15: 2081, 2101, **19:** 2634
Dunstan, St, 8: 1023, **17:** 2407
Duny, Amy (witch), **5:** 692
Durandal (sword of Roland), **18:** 2526
Durga (wife of Shiva; Hinduism), **9:** 1216, **13:** *1781*, **17:** 2367
  goat sacrificed to, **16:** *2265*
  Kali and, **11:** 1464
durian (fruit; Borneo), **2:** 265
Dutugamunu (King of Ceylon), **17:** 2379
dwarfs, 5: 672-5
  in Greece, **5:** 672
  origin of belief in, **5:** 674-5
  Scandinavian and Teutonic, **5:** 672-5
  smiths and, **17:** 2408
  treasure and, **5:** 674-5
  Vishnu as, **20:** 2746
Dyaus (Indian god), **1:** 105, **10:** 1334, **17:** 2391
  bull and, **3:** 307
dying god, 5: 676-80
  Adonis as, **5:** 676-7
  Attis as, **5:** 678
  Baal as, **15:** 2031, **18:** 2541
  Christianity dissociated from the myth, **5:** 679-80
  in Crete, **8:** 1075
  divine king and, **5:** 676
  Dionysus as, **5:** 678-9
  Osiris as, **5:** 677, **14:** 1940
  Tammuz as, **5:** 676, **18:** 2554
  Zeus as, **8:** 1075, 1076
dynasties, Egyptian, dates of, **6:** 730
Dyrnawg (giant), see Tyrnoc

E

Ea (Enki; Mesopotamian god), **4:** 473-4, **5:** 682, **12:** 1714-15, **13:** 1823
  Apsu and, **5:** 682, **12:** 1715, 1717
  cedar and, **19:** 2660
  creation myth and, **12:** 1717, 1718
  Enki identified with, **5:** 682, **7:** 913
  flood legend and, **7:** 912-13
  form of, **7:** 906
  forty and, **7:** 940
  Inanna and, **12:** 1718
  in magical incantation, **12:** 1720
eagle, 5: 682-4
  Astarte and, **1:** 134
  Aztecs and, **1:** 107, **19:** 2643
  in the Bible, **5:** 682, **14:** 2002
  in divination, **2:** 162, **5:** 683-4
  in India, **5:** 682
  in Mesopotamia, **5:** 682
    lion-headed (Imdugud), **12:** *1716*
  Odin and, **8:** 995
  Pawnee Indians and, **8:** 1072
  Prometheus and, **15:** 2095
  Pueblo Indians, eagle dance of, **15:** *2128-9*
  serpent and, **5:** 682
  storms and, **5:** 683
  as symbol of St John, **9:** 1292
  Wodan and, **8:** 995
  Zeus and, **6:** 683, **20:** 2864, *2865*
  see also griffin
ear (body), **2:** 252
earth, 5: 685-8
  Ashanti spirit of, **1:** 127
  Aztec alligator myth of, **2:** 183
  Aztec goddess of, see Coatlicue
  as element, **6:** 742-3
  first man and, **7:** 903
  Greek gods and, **5:** 687-8
    see also Ge
  Maori goddess of, see Papa
  as mother goddess, **5:** 685-6, **6:** 680, **14:** 1778, **19:** 2719
    in Finland, **7:** 884
  Roman god of, see Tellus
  in Scandinavia, **7:** 965, **19:** 2608
  sky and, **5:** 687, **19:** 2699
    in creation myths, **4:** 472, **5:** 687, **15:** 2070, **17:** 2391
    Dahomean spirits of, **4:** 526
  in serpent myths, **17:** 2337
  Slavs and, **17:** 2400
  as symbol of female body, **11:** 1505
  treasure buried in, **19:** 2653-4
  see also agriculture; chthonian deities; fertility
earthquakes, 5: 688
  Caucasian myth of, **15:** 2095
  Poseidon and, **5:** 688, **15:** 2074
east, 5: 588
  churches, etc. facing, **3:** 303, **5:** 588
East Anglian and Essex witches, 5: 689-695
  flying by, **2:** 286
  see also Canewdon; Chelmsford witches
Easter, 3: 696-702
  bonfires and, **5:** 700
  eggs and, **5:** 699, *702, 717,* 720
  hare and, **8:** 1117
  lamb and, **5:** 696
  Maltese procession at, **3:** *407*
  Virgin Mary in Sicilian procession at, **12:** *1648*
  Mexican fiesta at, **7:** 934
  origins of, **5:** 680
  water and, **5:** 699
Easter Island, 15: 2069, *2069,* 2071
Easter ledger (plant), see bistort
East Indian humped zebu, in Indian cow-worship, **4:** 468
Ebenezer (Amana Society settlement), **4:** 442
Ebertin, Reinhold (astrologer), **1:** 144
Ebionites (Nazarenes; Christian sect), **5: 703-4**, **12:** 1621
Ecce Homo, 5: 704
Eccles, Solomon (prophet of doom), **7:** 899
Echo (Greek mythology), **5:** 704
Eckankar, 5: 705
Eckart, Dietrich, 13: 1829
Eckhart, Meister, 5: 705-7, **11:** 1527, **15:** 2148
  Pseudo-Dionysius and, **5:** 706
eclipse, 5: 707-8
  Chinese and, **5:** 708, **18:** 2505
  Urban VIII and, **11:** 1582
Economy (Harmony Society colony), **4:** 442
ecstasy, 5: 709-13, **11:** 1574
  Christian, **5:** 709-13
    St Catherine of Siena, **3:** 361
    Curé of Ars, **4:** 519
    Roman Catholic use of the term, **5:** 709, 712
  in Hinduism, **5:** 712
  in Judaism, **5:** 712
  levitation and, **18:** 2486-7
  mysticism and, **5:** 709-13, **18:** 2480-7
  orgies and, **14:** 1933
  priests and, **15:** 2086
  shamans and, **15:** 2086, **17:** 2352-3
  spirit possession and, **5:** 713
  in Sufism, **5:** 713
  trance and, **5:** 713, **18:** 2480-7
  visions and, **20:** 2748
ectoplasm, 5: 714, **7:** 1788, 1789, **8:** 2277, 2278
Edda (Poetic Edda and Prose Edda), **5:** 714
  Poetic Edda, end of the world in, **6:** 755, **16:** 2290
  Prose Edda, **16:** 2289
    Balder in, **2:** 192
    giants in, **8:** 1017
Eddy, Mary Baker, 3: 414-17, *414, 417,* **5: 715-16**
  P. P. Quimby and, **5:** 715, **12:** 1713, **13:** 1861
Eddy, William and Horatio, 2: 244, 245
Edelin, Guillaume (witch), **2:** 286
Eden, garden of, **4:** 476, **7:** 903, **14:** 1977
  by Bosch, **2:** *267*
  by Jan Breughel, **14:** *1978-9*
  by Cranach the Elder, **17:** *2375*
  by Goes, **4:** *474*
  in 13th century **19:** *2659*
  in the *Très Riches Heures du Duc de Berry*, **11:** *1500,* 1501
Edessa, Atargatis cult at, **8:** 1119
Edict of Nantes, 3: 337
edim (*etimmu*; Mesopotamia), **12:** 1608
Edric, Wild, see Wild Edric
Edward III, Order of the Garter founded by, **7:** 981, **19:** 2607
Edward the Confessor, King's Evil and, **5:** 590
Edwards, Harry (faith healer), **6:** 833
Edwards, Jonathan (revivalist), **6:** 764
Edwards, Susanna (witch), **6:** 817
Eeman, L. E., 15: 2151
Egeria (nymph), **14:** 1902
egg, 5: 717-20
  in alchemy, see Philosopher's Egg
  Castor and Pollux hatched from, **5:** 718
  in creation myths, **2:** 227-8, **5:** 717, *719,* **7:** 886
    Chinese, **5:** 717
    Egyptian, **2:** 227-8, 279, **4:** 472, **5:** 717
    Finnish, **7:** 886
    Hindu, **5:** 717
  Dionysus and, **18:** *2532*
  divination by, **5:** 719
  Easter and, **5:** 699, *702, 717,* 720
  as fertility symbol, **5:** 717
  Helen of Troy hatched from, **5:** *718*
  Mithras and, **5:** *719,* **13:** 1754
  of ostrich, **14:** 1940
  of owl, **14:** 1949
  as protection against the evil eye, **5:** 720
  witches' use of, for transport, **5:** 719
egg rolling (Easter game), **5:** 720
Eglinton, William (medium), **15:** 2107
ego (Freudian term), **7:** 963

- **Egypt, 6:** 677, **727-736**
  - altars in, **1:** 92
  - amulets in, **10:** 1358, 18: 2545, 2550, 2552-3
    - see also scarab
  - animal gods of, **1:** 103, 104-5, **6:** 732
  - ba, **6:** 733
  - Baal in, **2:** 188-9
  - bull in, **3:** 307, 6: 732, **9:** 1245
  - burial in, see cult of the dead, below
  - cat goddess of, see Bast
  - creation myths of, **2:** 195, **4:** 471, **5:** 717, **6:** 814-15, **7:** 967, **12:** 1608, **13:** 1823
  - cult of the dead in **6:** 736
    - coffins used in, **2:** 258-9
    - eye and, **6:** 814
    - food for the dead, **7:** *933*
    - Osiris and, **5:** *681,* **6:** 732
    - water in, **2:** 195, *197,* **16:** 2169, *2170*
    - see also Amenta; Book of the Dead; Coffin Texts; corn-mummies; judgement of the dead below; letters to the dead; mummification; pyramids, Egyptian; Pyramid Texts; ushabti
  - death in, **4:** 557, **6:** 736, **12:** 1606-8
    - see also life after death, below
  - dogs in, **5:** 607
  - dragon in, **5:** 630
  - dreams of kings in, **5:** 641
  - dynasties of, dates of, **6:** 730
  - election in, **6:** 638
  - eye in, **6:** 814, *817, 822*
  - falcon in, **2:** 231, **6:** 836, **9:** 1256, *1257*
  - gesture, ceremonial, in, **7:** 997
  - gods of, **6:** 732
    - healing gods, **8:** 1152, **10:** 1305
      - see also Serapis
    - iconography of, **9:** 1288
    - see also Amun; Anubis, Aten; Bast; Bes; Geb; Hathor, Horus; Isis; Khnum; Maat; Nephthys; Nut; Osiris; Ptah; Re; Sekhmet; Seth; Tefnut; Thoth
  - Greece and, **10:** 1365, **12:** 1591, **14:** 1938, **17:** 2335-6
  - harvest in, **8:** 1122, *1122*
  - head-dress in, **8:** 1145
  - ib, **6:** 733
  - immortality and, **13:** 1788
  - incense in, **10:** 1328
  - judgement of the dead in, **6:** 733, **9:** 1169, **11:** 1447-1449
    - Anubis and, **1:** 110
    - heart weighed in, **6:** 851, **9:** 1161, **11:** 1449, *1450-51,* 1569, **16:** 2295
    - Maat and, **6:** 851, **11:** 1565
    - Osiris and, **6:** 851, **11:** 1449, **14:** 1940
    - Thoth and, **6:** 733, **11:** 1449
  - ka, **6:** 733
  - kings of, see pharaoh; Ptolemy
    - see also dreams of kings, above
  - life after death, beliefs concerning, **2:**195, **6:** *732-3, 734,* 736, **9:** 1169, **12:** 1608, **19:** 2627-8
    - see also cult of the dead above; judgement of the dead, above; soul, below
  - lotus in, **11:** 1548-9, *1549*
  - magic in **6:** 734
  - man, Egyptian view of, **12:** 1606-8
    - see also creation myths above; death above
  - maze in, **12:** 1674
  - moon and, **3:** 307, **13:** 1765
  - music in, **6:** 736, **13:** *1792*
  - new year and, **10:** 1365
  - ointments in, **14:** 1913
  - owl in, **14:** *1948*
  - path symbolism in, **14:** 1993
  - perfume in, **14:** 2008-9
  - phallic symbolism in, **15:** 2024
  - phoenix in, **15:** 2033
  - pig in, **15:** 2039, *2039*
  - priests of, **6:** 735
  - Sirius and, **10:** 1364-5
  - soul beliefs concerning, **6:** 733, **10:** 1313, **12:** *1606,* **16:** *2170,* **17:** *2419*
    - see also life after death above
  - stars in:
    - see circumpolar star; Great Bear, in Egypt; Orion, Osiris and; Sirius, in Egypt
  - sun and, **6:** 730, 814, **10:** *1318,* **18:** 2504, *2505*
    - Apophis and, **5:** 630
    - Horus and, **5:** 731, *731,* **9:**1257
    - Mnevis and, **3:** 307
    - pharaoh and, **18:** 2504
    - see also Aten; disk, in Egypt; Re
  - tattooing in, **18:** 2577
  - temples of, see architecture, religious,
  - tombs of, **16:** 2182-4
    - see also pyramids
  - tree spirits in, **16:** *2170,* **18:** 2656
  - women at their toilet in, **20:** *2023*
  - see also ankh; execration texts; hieroglyphs
- **Egypt, Islamic, 10:** 1374, **12:** 1601
- **eight, 14:** 1894
  - as number of Jesus, **8:** 1066
  - eight-legged horse of Odin, see Sleipnir
  - eight-pointed star as symbol of Ishtar, **10:** 1363
  - names adding to, **14:** 1894
- **Eightfold Path** (Buddhism), **3:** 296
- **Eilithyia,** see Ilithyia
- **Eire** (Ireland), origin of the name, **5:** 685
- ***eiresione*** (Greece), **14:** 1920, **19:** 2659
- **Eisai** (Zen teacher), **20:** 2858-9
- **Eisenman, Robert,** and Dead Sea Scrolls, **4:** 552
- **Eisteddfod, 2:** 199, **5:** 660, **6:** 737
- **'ekenergy',** postulated by Michael Harrison, **17:** 2448
- **El** (Phoenician god), **1:** 132-3, **6:** 737, **15:** 2028-30, **18:** 2540-2, *2542*
  - bull and, **6:** 737, **15:** 2028
  - dreaming by, **5:** 644, **18:** 2541
- **Elaine** (Arthurian legend), **7:** 973
- **Elam** (Mesopotamia), Babylon and, **12:** 1633
- **El Amarna** (Egypt), see Akhetaten
- **Eldad,** lost tribes of Israel and, **11:** 1545
- **elder** (tree), **6: 737, 15:** 2049
- **Elders** (Sthaviras; Buddhist sect), **3:** 299
- **election, 6: 738-741**
  - in Christianity, **6:** 738, 740-1
  - in Egypt, **6:** 738
  - Jehovah's Witnesses and, **10:** 1402
  - in Judaism, **6:** 738, **10:** 1437, **20:** 2840
  - in Mesopotamia, **6:** 738
  - predestination and, **6:** 741, **15:** 2080
- **elementals, 6: 742-4**
  - artificial, magically created, **11:** 1583, **15:** 2113
  - elements and, **6:** 743
  - fairies as, **6:** 832
  - Paracelsus on, **6:** 743
  - see also gnomes; sylphs
- **elements, 5:** 594, **6: 742-4**
  - in alchemy, **1:** 75, **6:** *744,* **12:** 1704
  - Chinese theory of, **3:** 393, **6:** 743
  - elementals and, **6:** 743
  - fifth element, see quintessence
  - four humours and, **6:** 742-3
  - Neoplatonists and, **6:** 743
  - pentagram and, **14:** 2002
- **elephant, 6:** 745
  - in bestiary, **1:** 107
  - conception of Buddha and, **19:** 2733, *2733*
  - in Ghana ceremonial, **1:** *58*
  - Indra and, see Airavata
  - Kama and, **11:** 1464
  - Krishna and, **11:** *1469*
  - Mohammed's enemies mounted on, **10:** *137*
  - see also Ganesha
- **Eleusis,** Eleusinian Mysteries, **4:** 563, **6: 745-8, 13:** 1780- 1807
  - at Alexandria, **13:** 1807
  - bathing as purificatory rite of, **2:** 195, **6:** 748
  - chief priest of, see hierophant
  - corn revelation at, **6:** 747, **19:** 2722
  - Cretan origin of, **8:** 1079
  - Demeter and, **4:** 561, **6:** 745, **19:** 2721
  - Dionysus and, **5:** 678-9
  - Hades and Persephone and, **6:** 748, **15:** 2054, **19:** 2721
  - Orphism and, **14:** 1935, 1937
  - sacramental drink in, **16:** 2257
  - sacred marriage and, **6:** 747
  - sexual symbolism in **15:** 2025
  - Zeus and, **6:** 747
- **elf-bolts,** elf-arrows, **6:** 830, **18:** 2490
  - Isabel Gowdie and, **8:** 1056
- **elf light,** see will-o'-the-wisp
- **Elian, St,** see Aelian, St
- **Eliade, Mircea:**
  - on baptism, **20:** 2775
  - eternal return theory of, **6:** 770
- **Eliezer, Israel ben** (the Baal Shem Tov), **8:** 1125
- **Elijah** (Old Testament prophet), **11:** 1544, **13:** *1745,* **15:** 2098
  - fed by ravens, **4:** 497, *497*
- **Elijah of Chelm,** Rabbi, golem and, **8:** 1048
- **Eliot, T. S.,** *TheWaste Land* , **8:** 1064
- **Elixir of Life, 6: 749-752**
  - as the panacea, **6:** 749
  - Philosophers' Stone and, **6:** 749, **15:** 2027
- **'Elizabeth'** (stigmatic), Dr Adolph Lechler and, **18:** 2483
- **Elizabeth I, 16:** 2206, 2208
- **Elizade, David and Hellen** (psychic surgeons), **15:** 2115-6
- **Elkesaites** (Christian sect), **1:** 102
- **Elliot, Mrs Warren** (medium), **12:** 1685
- **Elliotson, John, 15:** 2106
- **Elmo, St, 16:** 2277, **20:** 2805
- **Elohim** (name of God), **18:** 2590, **20:** 2839
- **El Shaddai** (name of God), **20:** 2839
- **Elysium** (Elysian Fields), **14:** 1980, 1982
- **emanations:**
  - in Cabala (sefiroth), **3:** 323
- **embalming,** in mummification, **13:** 1785
  - see also Opening of the Mouth
- **emerald, 10:** 1413, *1414*
- **Emerald Buddha,** temple of, **3:** 296
- **Emerson, Ralph Waldo,** New Thought and, **13:** 1861
- **Emico,** Count of Leiningen, **17:** 2326
- **Emma-O** (judge of the dead; Japanese Buddhism), **4:** *556,* 558, **11:** *1452*
- **Emmerich, Catherine** (stigmatic), **18:** 2482
- **Empedocles** (Greek philosopher), **5:** 669
  - four elements theory advanced by, **6:** 742
  - reincarnation, his belief in, **16:** 2174, **19:** 2631
- **Emperor** (Tarot card), **18:** *2569, 2570*
- **Empress** (Tarot card), **18:** *2569, 2570*
- **empyromancy** (divination by smoke from burning incense or plants), **5:** 603
- **Encausse, Dr Gerard,** see Papus
- **end of the world, 3:** 348, **6: 753-59**
  - Aztecs and, **6:** *754,* 755
  - Babylonians and, **6:** 755
  - Buddhism and, **6:** 755
  - Christianity and, **6:** 753, 756-9
    - see also Second Coming
  - creation and, **6:** 753-60

- fire and, **6:** 755, 756, 759, **16:** 2292
- Greek myths of, **6:** 755-6
- Hinduism and, **6:** 755
- in Judaism, **6:** 756-7
- in Scandinavian mythology, see Ragnarok
- water and, **6:** 755
  - sea, **16:** 2292
- winter and, **20:** 2809, 2811
  - see also Fimbul winter
- in Zoroastrianism, **14:** 1912
- see also Apocalypse; eschatology

Endymion (Greek mythology), **13:** *1764*, **17:** 2330

Engel, Leopold (reviver of the Illuminati), **10:** 1304

English Shakers, see Walworth Jumpers

Enki (Mesopotamian god), see Ea

Enkidu (Mesopotamian mythology), **5:** 558, **8:** 1019, **20:** 2829

Enlil (Mesopotamian god), **5:** 630, **12:** 1714
- in creation myth, **5:** 687
- flood legend and, **7:** 912
- Marduk and, **12:** 1716
- as ox, **1:** 105, **3:** 307
- sack of Ur and, **17:** 2394

Eno (Zen master), see Hui-Neng, **4:** 562

Enochian (language), **6: 760**, *760*

enthusiasm (religious), **6: 761-4**
- Camisards and, **3:** 337

entrails, divination by, see haruspicy

Entremont, Celtic temple at, **8:** 1143

Enuma elish (Babylonian creation myth), **4:** 474, **5:** 630, **6:** 770, **12:** 1633, 1718

ephemerides (astrology), **1:** 142

Ephesus (Greece), **4:** 576
- Sleepers of, see Seven Sleepers of Ephesus

epic poetry, Greek, **19:** 2672

Epictetus (Stoic philosopher) **12:** 1609,

Epicurus (Greek philosopher), **15:** 2079

Epidaurus (Greece), Asclepios and, **8:** 1080, 1149-50, **16:** 2177

epilepsy, 11: 1574

Epimetheus, Pandora and, **15:** 2095, **20:** 2828

Epiphanius (bishop of Salamis), on the Virgin Mary, **12:** 1650

Epiphany (Christianity), **11:** 1576
- Isis and, **5:** 678

episcopi vagantes, see wandering bishops

Epistle to Diognetus (Christian text), **13:** 1853

epistles, apocryphal, 13: 1854, 1860

Epistles of St Paul, see Paul, St

epitaph of Shakespeare, **4:** 521, *521*

epitaphion (Byzantine embroidery), **14:** 1925

Epona (Celtic goddess), **1:** 104, 106, **9:** 1250
- Rhiannon equated with, **11:** 1571-2

Equinox, The (Crowley), **8:** 1046, **16:** 2170

Equinoxes, precession of, **1:** 118

Erato (Muse), **13:** 1789

Erech (Uruk; Mesopotamian city), **8:** 1019, **10:** 1363, 1364, **12:** 1717

eremite, see hermit

Ereshkigal (Mesopotamian goddess), **12:** 1608

Eridu (Mesopotamian city), **12:** 1717

Erin (Ireland), origin of the name, **5:** 685

Erinyes (Greek mythology), see Furies

Eriu (Irish goddess), **5:** 685

Ernst, Max
- *The robing of the bride,* facing title, **3**

Eros (Greek god), **1:** 111-12, **6: 765-7**, **17:** *2347*
- Aphrodite and, **1:** 111-12, **6:** 765, 766
- Ares and, **6:** 765-6
- Cupid identified with, **4:** 516, **6:** 766
- dolphin and, **5:** 614
- Hermes and, **6:** 765
- Plato's myth of the birth of **15:** 2052
- Zeus and, **6:** 765, 766

Erra (Mesopotamian pestilence god), **12:** 1719

Erto, Pasquale (medium), **12:** *1689*, **15:** *2109*

Erythrae, Sibyl of, **17:** 2368,

Eryx, Mt (Sicily), goddess of, **19:** 2723

Esalen, Institute, **6: 767**

eschara (Greek altar), **1:** 92

eschatology, 6: 767
- see also end of the world; Judgement of the dead

Eschenbach, werewolf of, **20:** *2781*

Eshmun (Phoenician god), **15:** 2031, 2032, **18:** 2542, *2545*

Eskimo, see Inuit

Esoteric Christianity, 6: 768-9

ESP, see extra-sensory perception

Espagnet, Jean d' (alchemist), **6:** 751

Essenes (Jewish sect), **4:** 551, **6: 769**
- secret lore of, **3:** 323

Essex, witchcraft in, see East Anglian and Essex witches

Estan (Hattic sun god), **9:** 1222

Esus (Celtic god), **3:** 376, 377

eternal return, 6: 770-1, 859

Ethiopia, 6: 772-8
- amulets in, **6:** 778
- animism in, **6:** 773
- augury in, **6:** 776
- bee in, **6:** 776
- Christianity in, **6:** 773-8
  - baptism of Jesus, **3:** 409
  - the flood, **7:** 915
  - St George and the Dragon, **9:** *1203*, **16:** *2278-9*
  - Massacre of the Innocents, **4:** 520
- disease, Ethiopian view of, **6:** 777-8
- drum in, **13:** *1794*
- gods of, **6:** 774
- Islam in, **6:** 773
- Judaism in, **6:** 774
- magic in, **6:** 776-8
- Nilotes of, **13:** 1869
- possession in, **6:** 777, **15:** 2078
- Queen of Sheba and, **6:** 775, **15:** 2146-7
- Rastafarian movement and, **12:** 1728
- snake and, **6:** 776
- Solomon and, **6:** 775
- spirits in, **6:** 777

etimmu (Mesopotamia), see *edim*

Etna (volcano): Hephaestus and, **9:** 1178
- saints invoked against eruptions of, **5:** *593*

Etruscans, 6: 780-2
- creation myth of, **6:** 781
- divination and:
  - augury, **2:** *162*
  - haruspicy, **11:** 1538
  - hepatoscopy, **6:** 780, **11:** 1538, *1538*
- gods of, **6:** 781
  - Saturn, **16:** 2285
  - see also Charun
- life after death, beliefs concerning, **6:** 780, *781*, 782
- phallic symbolism and, **15:** *2023*, *2024*
- Roman religion influenced by, **16:** 2232
  - Roman gods identified with Etruscan, **6:** 781
- sacrifice and, **6:** 781-2
- satyr, **16:** *2287*
- temples of, **6:** *2287*

'Etteilla' (Alliette), on the Tarot, **18:** 2574

Eucharist, see Mass

euhemerism, 6: 782, **16:** 2180

Eumenides (Greek mythology), see Furies

Euphrates aspen (tree), **20:** 2805

Euphrosyne (Greek mythology), **8:** 1057

eurhythmy, 18: 2481

Europa, 3: 307, **18:** 2582, **20:** 2864
- Hera identified with, **9:** 1180

European witchcraft, 6: 783-8, **15:** 2111-4, **17:** 2415-7, **20:** 2816
- All Hallows' Eve and, **1:** 89, **6:** 785
- axe and, **2:** 176
- bells as protection against witches, **2:** 213
- Bible, witches weighed against, **6:** 786
- black magic distinguished from witchcraft, **2:** 233
- black mass and, **2:** 235, **6:** 785
- blood and, **2:** 248-9,
- broomstick in, **2:** 286-7, **6:** 785, 839
  - Teniers, **2:** 287
- in Bulgaria, **6:** *796*
- candles and, **3:** 340
- cat and, see cat
- in the Channel Islands, **2:** 286
- dancing by witches, **10:** 1380, **16:** 2255
- the Devil and, see Devil,
- disease caused by, **15:** 2111-2
- dolls and wax images used by, see image magic
- double (spectral evidence) and, **5:** 615
- dragon and, **5:** *635*
- eggs used for transport, **5:** 719
- elder (tree) and, **6:** 737, **15:** 2049
- in England, **6:** 783-4, 786, **17:** 2415
  - in Cornwall, **4:** 458
  - last conviction, see Wenham, Jane
  - witchcraft laws in, **5:** 689, 693, **11:** 1560, **19:** 2654
  - see also East Anglian and Essex witches; Hopkins, Matthew; Malmesbury witches: Somerset witches; Warboys
- evil eye and, **6:** 817
- finding of witches, **6:** 785-6, **7:** 880-1
  - see also pricking of witches
- in Finland, **7:** 886
- flying by witches, **6:** 785, **16:** 2255
  - see also broomstick above; Canon Episcopi; flying ointment
- in France, see French witchcraft
- frogs and, **6:** 838, **7:** 968
- in Germany, see German witchcraft
- goat and, **2:** 255, 4: 573, **6:** 785, *788*
  - Eliphas Levi, **2:** 195, *195*
- goddess of, see Diana
- hailstorm created by, **20:** 2778
- hair and, **8: 1110**
- hare and, **8: 1117**
- heart and, **9:** 1161
- herbs and, **9:** 1182-6
- heresy and, see Inquisition
- horse and, **9:** 1252
- horseshoe and, **9:** 1255
- hysteria and, **9:** 1273, **15:** 2111
- impotence caused bv, **9:** 1273,**10:** 1356
- Inquisition and, see Inquisition
- in Ireland, **6:** 783-4
  - St Patrick and, **6:** 800
  - see also Kyteler, Alice
- in Italy, see Italian witchcraft
- in Lapland, **11:** 1506-9
- lead, witches immune to, **11:** 1513
- mandrake and, **12: 1618**
- at Midsummer, **13:** 1743
- persecution of witches, **6:** 783-8, **7:** 988-9
  - see also finding of witches; floating of witches; *Malleus Maleficarum*; torture of witches; trials below
- plants as protection against, **15:** 2048
- possession and, **6:** 800-1, **9:** 1272-7
- primitive societies compared with, **7:** 880, **17:** 2415-6, **20:** 2816
- psychology of witches and witchcraft accusations, **9:** 1272
  - mental disorder as a characteristic of

    witches, **9:** 1272, **14:** 1917, **15:** 2111, **17:** 2416
    sexual repression and, **9:** 1274
    social tension relieved by accusations, **7:** 881, **14:** 1917, **17:** 2415-7, **20:** 2816-7
  red as protection against witches, **6:** 818
  rowan and, **16:** 2247
  in Scotland, **6:** 783
    in ballads, **17:** 2313-4
    goddess of witches, **4:** 576
    silver bullet, **11:** 1513
    Weir and, **20:** 2779
    see also Aberdeen witches; Auldearne witches; North Berwick witches
  sexual disabilities induced by witches, see impotence above
  sexual repression and, **9:** 1274
  shape-shifting and, **3:** 357, **20:** 2781, 2821
  silver bullets and, **8:** 1117, **11:** 1513,
  in Spain, **2:** 201-3
  in Sweden, see Swedish witchcraft
  trials of witches, **6:** 785, **7:** 988-90
    spectral evidence in, **5:** 615, **20:** 2817
  white magicians and, **20:** 2795, 2816
  wolf and, **20:** 2821
  see also coven; hex; sabbath; Walpurgisnacht; witch bottle
Euryale (Gorgon), **8:** 1053
Eurydice, Orpheus and, **14:** 1934
Eurylochus, Circe and, **3:** 422
Eurynome (demon), **6:** 795
Eurystheus (Greek king), Hercules and, **9:** 1187
Eurytion (centaur), **3:** 379
Euterpe (muse), **13:** 1789
Evans, Sir Arthur, Cretan excavations of, **8:** 1075
Evans, Frederick (Shaker Evans), **17:** 2349, *2349,*
Evans, Jane, 2: 249
Evans-Pritchard, E.E.:
  on the Azande, **2:** 178, **20:** 2815
  on the Shilluh, **11:** 1475
Eve (first woman), **6:** 788
  Adam and, see Adam
  meaning of the name, **7:** 903
Eve, the Three Faces of, **13:** 1784-5
Evening Star:
  in Mexican myth, see xolotl
  North American Indians and, **13:** 1882
evergreens (trees and shrubs):
  Christmas and, **3:** 418, **11:** 1511
    see also Christmas tree; holly
  First Foot and, **9:** 1229
  in Renaissance symbolism, **16:** *2189*
  Saturnalia and, **9:** 1229
  see also cypress; fir; ivy; laurel; myrtle; pine; yew
Everyman (morality), **13:** 1806
evil, 6: 789-793
  Buddhism and, **6:** 790-795
  Christianity and, **6:** 791-2
    see also Devil
  darkness and, **11:** 1525
  death and, **6:** 790
  Hinduism and, **6:** 794, **19:** 2712
  Judaism and, **6:** 791-2
  the left and, **5**: 588
  in Mesopotamia, **6:** 791
  owl and, **14:** 1948
  transcended by magic, **11:** 1584
  woman, evilness of, **7:** 904, **20:** 2822
  in Zoroastrianism, see Ahriman
  see also demons; dualism; evil eye; sin
evil eye, 6: 816-22, *818, 819*
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 777
  pig and, **6:** 818
  protection against:
    amulets, **6:** 818
    bells, **6:** *844*
    egg, **5:** 720
    gestures, **6:** 818
    iron, **10:** 1358
    lemon, **10:** *1358*
    mirror, **13:** 1749
    owl, **14:** 1949
    plants, **6:** 818
    spell, **20:** 2793
    spittle, **6:** 818, **17:** 2446
    wolf's skin, **20:** 2821
  toad and, **6:** 817
  witchcraft and, **6:** 817, **15:** 2112
evil spirits, 6: 793-6
  see also demons; Devil; keres
evocatio(Roman rite), **6:** 799
evocation (magic), **6:** 797, **11:** 1582
  invocation and, **11:** 1583
evolution, Teilhard de Chardin on, **18:** 2587
Ewen, C. L'Estrange, on diseases caused by witches, **15:** 2111
Excalibur (Caliburnus; sword of Arthur), **1:** 122, *123,* 125, **6:** 797, **18:** 2522
  sword in the stone distinguished from, **18:** 2526
Exclusive Brethren (Closed Brethren), **6: 797-8**
excommunication, 4: 520, 522
execration texts (Egypt), **4:** 522
Exodus (Jewish history), **20:** 2840
  see also Passover
exogamy, 10: 1328
exorcism, 6: 799-801, 12: 1574
  Christian, **6:** 800-1
    of Aix-en-Provence nuns, **1:** 69-70
    baptism and, **6:** 800
    in Brittany, **2:** 284-5
    Father Steiger and 'Mary', **13:** 1784
    foul smells used in, **14:** 2010
    of Jeanne de Anges, **11:** 1551
  Judaism and, **6:** 799-800
  in Tibet, dagger used in, **20:** *2795*
exstispicy (divination), in Mesopotamia, **12:** 1722
Externsteine rocks (Germany), **13:** 1840
extra-sensory perception (ESP), **6: 803-12**
  animals and:
    mice, **15:** 2122
  chance and, **6:** *804-5,* 806
  classification of ESP experiences, **18:** 2455
  the dead, active part played by, in ESP, **18:** 2457
  dowsing and, **5:** 625, **6:** 804
  dreams and, **6:** 803, **15:** 2110, **18:** 2455-64
  Freud and, **7:** 963
  hallucination and, **6:** 803, **18:** 2457
  intuition and, **6:** 803, **18:** 2457
  mediums and, **6:** 805
  psychical research and, **6:** 805-12, **15:** 2109-10
  psychokinesis and, **6:** 804, 806-12, **15:** *2117,* 2118-22, **18:** 2464
  religion and, **6:** 804
  Spiritualism and, **6:** 805
  seen as a unitary process, **18:** 2460
  see also clairaudience; clairvoyance; psychometry; second sight; telepathy
extravert, introvert distinguished from, by Jung, **11:** 1457
Extreme Unction, 14: 1914, **16:** 2258
eye, 6: 813-22
  in the Bible, **6:** 814
  black diamond and, **10:** 1414
  of dragons, **5:** 630
  in Egypt, **6:** 814, *817, 822*
    of Atum, **6:** 814
    of Bes, **6:** 814
    of Horus, **6:** 814, **16:** *2294*
    of Re, **2:** *258-9,* **6:** 733
  Gorgons, eyes of, **8:** 1053
  St Lucy and diseases of, **6:** *813,* **16:** 2272
  of Marduk, **6:** *813,* **9:** 1289
  multiplicity of, significance of, **6:** 814
  of Odin, sacrificed, **7:** 946
  in the peacock s tail, **6:** *820, 821,* 822, **14:** 1998
  stars and, **6:** 814
  sun and, **6:** 814
  third eye, in Hindu belief, **6:** 814
  see also evil eye; iridology
eyebright (herb) **9:** 1184, *1185,* **15:** 2050
eye idols, eye goddess, **6:** 816, *816-17*
Eysenck, Hans (psychology and astrology), **1:** 144
Ezekiel (Old Testament prophet), **6:** 814, **823-4, 15:** 2099, **19:** 2616, **20:** 2790-1
  and the chariot of the Merkabah, **12:** 1706

F

Fa (Dahomey), **4:** 526
faceless goddesses, 6: 824
  Greek, **6:** 824
  Paleolithic (Venus figures), **6:** 824, 860
    of Laussel, **6:** 824, **9:** *1241,* 1243, 1287,
    of Malta, **12:** 1603, 1604
    of Willendorf, **6:** 824
Fafnir (dragon; Teutonic mythology), **5:** 633
Fahrenkrog, Prof. Ludwig, 13: 1838-40, *1839,* ***18:*** 2517
fairies, the 'Little People', **6: 825-32, 11:** 1537
  on All Hallows' Eve, **1:** 87-8
  of Arthurian legends, **6:** 829, 832
  classification of, **6:** 829
  of Cornwall, **4:** 457, **6:** 832
  explanations of fairy beliefs, **6:** 831-2
  hawthorn and, **8:** 1134-5
  of Ireland, **6:** 830, 832
    see also leprechauns
  plants associated with, **15:** 2050
  Scandinavian, see troll
  of Scotland, **6:** 830, 832
    Isabel Gowdie and, **8:** 1056
    in Scottish and Border ballads, **17:** 2313
    tinkers and, **19:** 2636
  wings of, **20:** 2807, *2808*
  see also changeling; Dadd, Richard, fairy paintings by; Doyle, Richard, fairy paintings by; elf; elf-bolts; fairy rings; Puck
fairy fire, see will-o'-the-wisp
fairy rings, 16: *2209*
faith, 6: 833
faith healing, spiritual healing, **6: 833-5, 13:** 1746-8
  Christian attitudes to, **6:** 834
    Christian Science, **3:** 414-7, **5:** 715-6, **6:** 834
    Curé of Ars, **4:** 518
    Jansenists, **4:** 454
    Jesus and his disciples, **6:** 834-5
    miracles and, **13:** 1748
    pilgrimage and, **5:** 594-5, **15:** 2043
    see also Lourdes
    saints and, **5:** 594-5, **6:** 834-5
  New Thought and, **13:** 1861
  psychic surgeons, **15:** 2115-6
  psychosomatic medicine, **6:** 835
  scientific attitudes to, **6:** 835
  Spiritualism and, **6:** 834
    in Brazil, **17:** 2426
  by touch, **6:** 834, **7:** 882
  see also Cayce, Edgar; Greatrakes,Valentine; healing gods; namapathy; Philippe, Nizier
fakir, 5: *713,* **6: 836-7**

  Indian, see sadhu
  Islamic, **6:** 836
  origin of the word, **18:** 2496
Falasha (Ethiopian Jews), **6:** 773
falcon, 6: 836
  in Egypt, **2:** *231,* **6:** 836
Falconi, Juan (Quietist), **15:** 2149
Falling Tower (Tarot card), see Tower Struck by Lightning
fall of man (Christianity), **6:** 836
  see also Adam
False Face society, 8: *1123,* **10:** 1359, 1361-2
Fama Fraternitatis (Rosicrucian text), **16:** 2240-7, *2243*
familiars (witches' imps), **6:** 796, **838-41, 15:** 2113, **20:** 2817
  in Africa, **20:** 2817
  blackbird as, **6:** 838
  cat as, **3:** 356, *356,* **5:** 691, **6:** 796, 838, **17:** 2414
  crow as, **6:** 838
  dog as, **5:** 691, *693,* **6:** 839
  in East Anglia, **5:** 691, *693*
  ferret as, **5:** *693*
  fish as, **7:** 908
  frog as, **6:** 838
  hedgehog as, **17:** 2414
  of Alice Kyteler, **6:** 838
  lamb as, **6:** 796
  mouse as, **3:** *356,* **10:** 1317
  owl as, **3:** *356*
  polecat as, **5:** 691
  rabbit as, **5:** 691
  of Somerset witches, **17:** 2414
  spider as, **17:** 2437
  toad as, **5:** 691, **6:** 796, 838, **17:** 2414, **19:** 2637
  see also witches' mark
fan, 6: 841
fana (Sufism), **13:** 1872
fanatic, origin of the word, **13:** 1782
farandole (dance), **3:** 351
Fard, Wallace D. (Farrad Muhammad; Black Muslim), **2:** 236
Farr, Florence, and the Golden Dawn, **8:** 1044-5
fascination (enchantment), **15:** 2112
fasting, 6: 841
  Christianity and, **6:** 841
  in eastern religions, **6:** 841
  in Islam, **6:** 841, **10:** 1370
  Judaism and, **6:** 841, **10:** 1438
  see also inedia
Fata Morgana (mirage), **13:** 1770
fate, 6: 842-4
  Greek view of, **12:** 1609
    see also Fates, Nemesis
  Isis and, **10:** 1366
  see also fortune telling; luck; predestination and free will
Fates, the (Aisai, Moirae, Parcae; Greek mythology), **6:** 842-3, **13:** 1762, **18:** *2492-3*
  in 15th cent. tapestry, **19:** *2692-3*
  Hittite forerunners of, **9:** 1289
Father Christmas, 3: 418-421, **7:** 920
Father Divine (George Baker), **12:** 1726, *1724, 1725*
Father Time, 4: 559, **19:** 2630
Fatima, Virgin Mary and, **12:** 1652, **20:** 2749
Fatimid Caliphate of Egypt, **10:** 1374, **12:** 1601
Faunus (Roman god), Pan identified with, **8:** 1033
Faust, 6: 844-9, 14: 1961
  Goethe and, **6:** *846, 847,* 847-8, **8:** *1036,* 1036-7, 1039, **14:** *1960*
  grimoire attributed to, **11:** 1513
  Mephistopheles and **6:** 846, **12:** 1702
  Simon Magus and, **17:** 2374
fay (fairy), **6:** 825
Fay, Annie Eva,12: *1684, 1685,* 1687
Feast of Booths (Judaism), see Feast of Tabernacles
Feast of Dedication (Judaism), see Hanukkah
Feast of Fools, 5: 637
Feast of Orthodoxy (Greek Orthodox Church), **9:** 1293
Feast of Tabernacles (Succoth, Feast of Booths; Judaism), **2:** 188, **8:** 1120, **10:** 1438, **20:** 2772
Feast of Trumpets (Judaism), **19:** 2679
Feast of the Visitation (of the Virgin Mary), **11:** 1534
feather, 6: 851
  in Egypt, in judgement of the dead, **6:** 851, *851,* **11:** 1569
  in Mexican festival, **13:** *1735*
  of the peacock, **14:** 1998
  Prince of Wales and, **6:** 851
  shamans and, **7:** *886*
Feathered Serpent (Plumed Serpent), **17:** 2337
  in Mexico, see Quetzalcoatl
February, in *Les Très Riches Heures,* **20:** *2810*
Feilding, Hon. Mrs Everard (medium), see Tomzcyk, Stanislawa
Felkin, Dr R. W., Golden Dawn, Stella Matutina and, **8:** 1045, **16:** 2246
Female Pope (Tarot card), see High Priestess
Fénelon, Abbé de, 15: 2150
feng (*feng-hwang*; Chinese mythical bird), **15:** 2036
Feng Shui, 6: 852-3
  ley lines and, **11:** 1523
Fenian Cycle, 7: 888, 890
fennel (herb), **9:** 1184-5
  Prometheus and,**15:** 2094-5
Fenris wolf (Scandinavian mythology), **20:** 2819
  bound by Tyr, **7:** 994, **20:** *2820*
  Loki the father of, **8:** 1017
  Odin killed by, **6:** 755, **16:** *2291,* 2292
ferns (bracken), rain and storm and, **17:** 2394
ferret, as witch's familiar, **5:** *693*
Ferrete, Bishop Julius, 20: 2768
fertility, beliefs and rites concerning, **6: 854-61**
  in Africa, **6:** 855, 860, *860*
  of animals, **6:** 855-6
    bear, **2:** 210, **4:** 935
  ashes and, **1:** 129
  Brigit and, **2:** 284
  Canaanites and, **2:** 188
  at Catal Hüyük, **1:** 92
  cave art and, **3:** 367, **6:** 859
  in children's games, **3:** 390
  cowrie shell amulet, **4:** 463
  dance and, **4:** 530-1, **9:** 1250
    see also Morris dances
  divine king or dying god and, **5:** 676
  egg as symbol of, **5:** 717
  fir and pine as symbols of, **7:** 892
  fountains and, **7:** 946
  Greek goddess of, see Demeter
  harvest and, **8:** 1122
  high gods and, **6:** 859, 860
  king and, **11:** 1474, **19:** 2721
  in Malta, **12:** 1604
  Mars and, **12:** 1643
  maternity and, **6:** 861
    see also Mother Goddess
  modern witchcraft and, **13:** 1755
  phallic symbolism and, **6:** 860, **15:** 2024, 2026
  of plants, agriculture, **6:** 855, 859
    boar and, **2:** 250
    bull and, **3:** 306, **9:** 1244
    dance and, **4:** 530
    see also harvest above
  plants and, **15:** 2050
  prostitution and, **15:** 2102
  sacred marriage and, **6:** 859
  Scandinavian deities of, see Vanir
  sex and, **6:** 860, **17:** 2343
    see also phallic symbolism, above; prostitution, above; sacred marriage, above
  spirits and, **6:** 855
  water and, **6:** 860
  woodpecker and, **20:** 2836
  see also vegetation spirits
Festival of Lights (Judaism), see Hanukkah
fetch (double), **5:** 615-9, 674
fetch candle, see will-o-the-wisp
fetch light, see will-o-the-wisp
fetish, 6: 862-3
Fian, John (Scottish wizard), **8:** 1111, **14:** 1886
Ficino, Marsilio, 6: 863, **16:** 2190, 2194
Fides Publica (Roman deity), **16:** 2230, 2231
fifteen, 6: 863
Fifteen Men For Sacrificing (Roman priests), see Ten Men For Sacrificing
Fifth Monarchy Men, 4: 542, **17:** 2329, *2330*
fig (tree and fruit), **6: 863-4**
  in the Bible, **6:** 863-4
    Adam and Eve and, **6:** 863-4
  Buddha and, **6:** 864
    see also bo-tree
  Roman myths of, **6:** 864
    Romulus and Remus and, **7:** 943, 944,
  on seals from Mohenjo-daro, **10:** *1335,* 1336
  in sexual symbolism, **15:** 2024
Fiji, 2: 277, **3:** 348
filbert (hazel), origin of the name, **8:** 1136
Filippov, Danila (founder of the Khlysty), **17:** 2384
films, 7: 871-9
  Dracula in, facing title, **7, 7:** 875, *876,* **19:** *2706, 2707*
  science fiction in, **7:** 877, **16:** *2300*
Fimbul winter (Scandinavian mythology), **6:** 755, **20:** 2809
finding of witches, 7: 880-1
  in Africa, **7:** 880-1
  in Europe, **6:** 785-6, **7:** 880-1
  see also pricking of witches
fingernails, 7: 883
fingers, 7: 882-3
  crossed for luck, **7:** 996
  Evil Eye averted by, **7:** 996
  of God, in art, **7:** 996
  healing by, **7:** 882
  mutilation of, **7:** 883
  to nose, **7:** 997
  in palmistry, **8:**1108
  pointing of, **7:** 883
  wedding ring and, **16:** 2209
  see also thumb
Finland, 7: 884-8
  gods of, **7:** 885
    see also Ukko
  mountains and, **13:** 1784
Finney, Charles G. (revivalist), **6:** 764, **9:** 1227, 1230
Finn mac Cumaill (Irish hero), **2:** 271, **7: 888-891**
  Cu Chulainn compared with, **7:** 888
  father of, **7:** 889
  head and, **8:** 1143

  salmon and, **7:** 890, **16:** 2281
  shadow of Cuirrech and, **17:** 2348
  shape-shifting by, **1:** 103
fir (tree), **7: 891-2**
fire, 7: 893-9
  Celtic festivals of, see Beltane; Samhain
  as element, **6:** 742
  end of the world and, **6:** 753, 756, 760, **16:** 2292
  immunity to, of saints, see incombustibility
  Indian god of, see Agni
  oak tree and, **7:** 895
  Parsees and, **1:** 93, **7:** 894, **14:** 1985
  at Pentecost, **6:** *761*
  in Persian religion, **1:** 93
  phoenix and, **7:** 896, **15:** 2033, 2036
  robin and, **16:** 2222, **20:** 2837
  sacred:
    of Brigit at Kildare, **2:** 284
    of Parsees, **14:** 1985
    of Sai Baba, **16:** 2267
  sacrifice and, **1:** 92-3, **3:** 318, **4:** 970, **7:** 894
  Shetland festival of, see Up-helly-aa
  Slavs and, **17:** 2396
  stolen from the gods, **15:** 2094-5
    by Prometheus, **7:** *894,* **15:** 2094
    by trickster, **19:** 2664
  wren and, **20:** 2837
  Zoroastrian fire temple, **20:** 2870
  see also ashes; bonfire; cremation; fire-fly; Fire of Heaven (Tarot card); fireworks; hearth; May Day; need-fire; will-o-the-wisp; Yule
fire-fly, 10: 1347
Fire of Heaven (Tarot card) see Tower struck by Lightning
firmament, 7: 899
Firmat, William, boar and, **16:** 2276
first, 7: 900-1
  first-born, sacrifice of, **7:** 900
  Janus as god of beginnings, **10:** 1388
  in New Year customs, **7:** 901
  see also First Foot; first fruits; first man; first woman
Firstborn Church of Christ, 14: 2016
First Foot (New Year custom), **7:** 901, **13:** 1865
  evergreens and, **9:** 1229
  salt and, **16:** 2282
first fruits, 7: 900, **16:** 2211
  Swazi ceremonies of, **16:** 2213
first man, creation of man, **7: 902-5**
  African myths of, **4:** 556
  in Cabala, see Adam Kadmon
  in Christianity, see Adam
  earth and, **7:** 903
  in Gnostic beliefs, **7:** 905
  Indian myth of, see Yama
  Melanesian myths of, **12:** 1697
  Sumerian myth of, **4:** 473-4, **12:** 1717
  in Zoroastrianism, see Gayomart
first woman:
  in Christianity, see Eve
  in Greece, see Pandora
  in Teutonic mythology, see Embla
fish, 7: 906-9
  as aphrodisiac, **11:** 1558
  Astarte and, **1:** 134
  Atargatis and, **8:** 1119
  in cave art:
    Australian, **2:** 169
    European, **3:** *365*
  as Christian symbol, **7:** *906,* 908
  gods as, **7:** 906
    Vishnu, **20:** 2746
  imitative magic used to obtain, in Mauritius, **20:** *2793*
  Jonah and, **10:** 1429
  sex and, **7:** 909
  as witch's familiar, **7:** 908
  zodiac sign of the Fishes, see Pisces
  see also herring; mermaids and mermen; salmon; trout
Fisher King (Maimed King; Grail legend), **7: 909, 8:** 1058f, 1061, 1064, **14:** 1988
  Bran and, **8:** 1061
  Joseph of Arimathea and, **8:** 1062, 1065
  Waste Land of, **8:** 1059, 1064f
Fishes, the (zodiac sign, in astrology), see Pisces
Fisk University Singers, 1: 63
five, 14: 1895
  fingers, **7:** 882
  fifteen and, **6:** 863
  five-pointed star, see pentagram
  names adding to, **14:** 1895
  in Pythagoreanism, **15:** 2146
five-leaf grass (herb), see cinquefoil
***flabellum,* 6:** 841
Flagellants, 7: *910,* 910, **17:** 2331
flagellation, 7: 910
  in cult of Dionysus, **5:** *584,* **7:** *991*
  medieval Christian sect, see Flagellants
  as purification, **7:** 910
  sex and, **7:** 910
flamen (Roman priest), **15:** 2089, **16:** 2234
  Flamen Dialis, **11:** 1460-1
flea, 10: 1347, **14:** 1964
Fletcher, Sarah, ghost of, **8:** 1131
fleur-de-lis, 11: 1534
Fliess, Wilhelm, Freud and, **9:** 1195
flight into Egypt, the (Holy Family):
  in Bulgarian mural, **10:** *1406*
  fig tree and, **6:** 864
flint, 18: 2490
  see also elf-bolts, Grimes Graves
floating (swimming) of witches, **6:** 786
flood, deluge, **7: 912-6**
  Australian legend of, **7:** 968
  in Genesis, see Noah
  Greek legends of, **7:** 715, **15:** 2095
  Indian legends of, **7:** 915
  Mesopotamian legends of, **6:** 755, **7:** 912-3, **8:** 1019, **16:** 2264
  North American Indian legends of, **4:** 496, **7:** 968, **14:** 1883-4
  see also lost lands
Floralia (Roman festival), **18:** 2466
Flower, Joan (witch), **14:** 1904, **15:** 2112
Flower, Margaret and Philippa (witches), **6:** 839
flower arrangement, Japanese, **20:** 2860
flowers, see plants and flowers
Fludd, Robert, 3: 326, *326, 327,* **7: 917-8**
  blood distilled by, **9:** 1236
  Cabala and, **3:** 326, *326,* **7:** 918
  geomancy and, **7:** 986
  macrocosm/microcosm and, **2:** *251,* **7:** 917, 918, **11:** 1573, **12:** *1612*
  Rose Cross and, **16:** *2241*
  on the ruby, **10:** 1413
  on the universe, **3:** *322,* ***19:** 2370, 2371*
flute (musical instrument):
  of Marsyas, preserved at Sicyon, **16:** 2177
  in Roman religion, **16:** 2230
  sacred, in Brazil, **2:** 273, *275*
fly (insect), **10:** 1348
  St Colman and, **16:** 2278
fly agaric (*Amanita muscaria*; hallucinogenic mushroom), **5:** 649, 652, **15:** 1790, *1790*
flying ointment (witchcraft), **7: 918-9**
  Francis Bacon on **7:** 918
  Basque witches and, **2:** 201, 202, 203
  bat's blood used in **2:** 205
  broomstick and, **2:** 286
  Canon Episcopi on, **7:** 918
  French witches and, **7:** 918, **7:** 957
  Isabel Gowdie and, **8:** 1056
  physiology of, **7:** 918
  Reginald Scot on, **7:** 918
Flying Roll, 10: 1416
flying saucers (unidentified flying objects, see UFOs),
Fo-hi (legendary founder of Chinese empire), **19:** 2733
foliate heads, in medieval churches, **14:** 1903, **19:** 2719, 2723
folkplays, 5: 638, **7: 920-2,** 933
  see also mummers; Plough Monday
folktales, 7: 923-5
  lion in, **11:** 1536
  see also Grimm; Jack
font (Christianity), **6:** 737, **8:** 1022
food and drink, 5: 649, **7: 926-33**
  as aphrodisiacs, **11:** 1557, 1558-9
    honey, **9:** 1238
    oyster, **7:** 909, **11:** 1558
  Celts and, **8:** 1059
  cauldron and, **3:** 363, **8:** 1059
  fish as, **7:** 908
  Gypsies and, **8:** 1105
  imitative magic used to obtain, **7:** 928
  Islamic dietary rules, **7:** 932
  Jewish dietarv rules, **7:** 931-2
    see also kosher
  marriage and,**12:** 1637-9
  peacock as, **14:** 2000
  pig as, **15:** 2039
  Roman household spirits of, see Penates
  taboos concerning, **7:** 929
  at witches' sabbath, **16:** 2255
  see also alcohol; bread; corn; fasting; harvest; honey; kava; libation; mushroom; rice; salt; sin eater; wine
fool, 7: 933-6
  in Abbots Bromley horn dance, **9:** 1250
  of Finn, see Lomna
  in folkplays, **7:** 920-22
  North American Indians and, **7:** 934-5
    Pueblo, **7:** 934, **15:** 2132, 2134
Fool (Tarot card), **2:** *278,* 279, **7:** 936, **18:** *2568,* 2569, *2570*
foolish fire (*ignis fatuus*), see will-o-the-wisp
foot (body), **2:** 251
  divination by, see foot reading
  reflexology, **16:** 2169
  see also toe
football, 7: 976, *976,*
footprint, sacred, on Adam's Peak, **15:** 2043
foot reading (solistry; divination), **14:** 1967
forces, 7: 936-7
  see also correspondences
ford, symbolism of, **11:** 1504
forehead, lines on, as key to personality, **5:** *599,* **15:** *2036*
forest, in Finland, **7:** 884
  see also Forest Perilous; wildwood
Forest Perilous (Arthurian legend), **20:** 2799
Forgione, Father Pio (Padre Pio), **14: 1961-2, 18:** 2483, *2485,* 2485,
Forman, Simon, 15: *2061,* 2063
Fort, Charles, 4: 461, **7: 937-8, 17:** 2447
Fortuna (Roman goddess of fortune), **16:** 2235, **20:** 2789
  Isis and, **10:** 1365, 1366
Fortunate Isles, see Isles of the Blest
Fortune, Dion (Violet Mary Firth), **7: 939-40**
  on artificial elementals, **11:** 1583
  Crowley and, **7:** 940
  on the Devil, **4:** 573
  Fraternity of the Inner Light founded by, **7:** 940
  Golden Dawn and, **7:** 940
  on the magic circle, **3:** 423

  psychic attack and, **7:** 939, **15:** 2114
  Western Mystery Tradition and, **20:** 2784-6
fortune , wheel of, 20: 2789
  in fortune-telling (cards), **3:** 343-4
  in medieval symbolism, **20:** 2789, *2790*
  Tarot and, see Wheel of Fortune
fortune-telling:
  by cards (cartomancy), **3:** 342-7
    Tarot cards, **3:** 344-7, **18:** 2567, *2572*
  Gypsies and, **8:** 1108
  by scrying, **17:** 2315, 2317
  see also palmistry; tea-leaf reading
forty, 7: 940-1
Forwald, Haaken (PK researcher), **15:** 2120
Fothad Canainne (Caindia, Fair God; Irish god), **8:** 1143
Foundation for Research on the Nature of Man, 15: 2110
founding of Rome, 7: 942-5, 12: 1644
  see also Palilia; Romulus and Remus
fountain, 7: 945-6
  symbolism of **7:** 945, **11:** 1504
  of youth, **7:** 946, **20:** 2771
four, 14: 189, **19:** 2613
  four directions, see directions
  four elements, see elements
  four humours, theory of, see humours
  kuphi and, **10:** 1328
  names adding to, **14:** 1893
  in Pythagoreanism, **15:** 2146
Fournet, St Andrew, 18: 2486, 2488
Four Noble Truths (Buddhism), **3:** 297
fox, 9: 1271
  jackal and **9:** 1271,
  in Japan, **10:** 1395, **14:** 1941
  Samson and, **13:** 1791-2
Fox, George (founder of the Quakers), **7: 946-7, 11:** 1531
Fox, Oliver, out-of-the-body experiences and, **14:** 1947
Fox family (Spiritualism), **17:** *2438,* 2438,
fox fire, see will-o'-the-wisp
foxglove (deadman's fingers; plant), **9:** 1185, **15:** 2050
Frances of Rome, St, 20: 2749
Francis, Elizabeth (Chelmsford witch), **6:** 840
Francis I (of France), as hermaphrodite, **16:** *2190*
Francis of Assisi, St, 7: 947-8, 16: 2278
  by Bellini, **7:** *948,* **11:** 1501
  by Giotto, **16:** *2273*
  stigmata of, **7:** *947, 948,* ***18:*** 2482, *2486*
  wolf of Gubbio and, **20:** *2819,* 2821
Francis de Sales, St, 7: 949, 13: 1812
Francis of Paola, St, 18: 2485
Frankenstein (novel) **9:** 1236, **16:** 2300
  film of, **7:** 872
frankincense, 10: 1328
Fraternity of the Inner Light, 7: 940
Fraudulent Mediums Act (1951), **13:** 1757
Frazer, Sir James George:
  on divine king and dying god, **5:** 676
  folktales, his theory of origin of, **7:** 925
  on Jewish pig taboo, **7:** 932
  magic, his classification of, **5:** 590, **10:** 1309, **18:** 2538
  on the threshold, **19:** 2615
  see also *Golden Bough, The*
Frederick II, Emperor (of Sicily), **10:** 1379
Frederick the Great, Freemasonry and, **7:** 954
Freemasonry, 7: 950-6
  Cagliostro and, **3:** 328
  Christianity and, **7:** 951, 952, *956*
  French Revolution and, **7:** 954
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043
  Illuminati and, **10:** 1303-4
  Mormonism and, **13:** 1773
  Nazism and, **13:** 1829
  Papus and, **14:** 1974
  Rosicrucians and, **16:** 2245
Free Spirit, Brethren of the, 6: 763
free will, see predestination and free will
French Revolution, 7: 957
  Freemasonry and, **7:** 954
French witchcraft, 2: 235f, **6:** 783, **7:** 918, **957-61, 8:** 1031
  in Basque region, **2:** 201-3, **7:** *958-959,* 961
Freud, Sigmund, 7: 962-4
  bisexuality and, **9:** 1195
  Breuer and, **7:** 963, **15:** 2068
  Cabala and, **7:** 963
  cocaine taken by, **5:** 652
  death wish defined by, **7:** 963
  on dreams, **5:** 646-8, **7:** 963
  extra-sensory perception and, **7:** 963
  Fliess and, **9:** 1195
  ghosts and, **7:** 1008
  hypnosis and, **7:** 963
  hysteria and, **7:** 963, **15:** 2068
  id, ego, and superego defined by, **7:** 963
  Jung and, **11:** 1456, 1458
  libido defined by, **7:** 963
  'oceanic feeling' named by, **13:** 1814
  Oedipus complex and, **7:** 963, **10:** 1329, **16:** 2212
  on the Satanic pact, **5:** 652
  on sex, **7:** 962, 963
  on the unconscious, **7:** 962
Freyja (Scandinavian goddess), **7: 965-6**
  her chariot drawn by cats, **3:** 355
  Frigg and, **7:** 965
  meaning of the name, **7:** 965
  as mother goddess, **13:** 1782
  necklace of, see Brisingamen
Freyr (Scandinavian god), **7: 965-6, 16:** 2289
  boar of, see Gollinborsti
  horse and, **1:** 106, **7:** 966
  meaning of the name, **7:** 965
  at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
  ship of, see Skipbladnir
friars, origin of, **7:** 947, 949
  begging friars, **12:** 1698
friar's lantern, see will-o'-the-wisp
Friday, 4: 546, **7:** 966
  see also Good Friday
Friends, Society of, see Quakers
Friends of Truth (associates of George Fox), **7:** 947
Frigg (Scandinavian goddess), **7: 965-6**
Frija (Germanic goddess), **7:** 965
Fritsch, Theodor, 7: 991
Frød, King (of Denmark), **7:** 966
frog, 7: 967-8
  in trial by ordeal (in Kenya), **14:** *1904*
  witches and, **6:** 838, **7:** 969
frost, 20: 2812-3
Frost, Gavin and Yvonne (modern witches), **13:** 1758
frumenty (food), **8:** 1120
Fufluns (Etruscan god), Bacchus identified with, **6:** 781
Fu Hse, *I Ching* and, **9:** 1282, *1282,* 1285
Fu-Hsing (Chinese god), **14:** *1983*
Fulda (Germany), witches burnt at, **6:** 785
Fuji, Mount (Japan), **10:** *1389*
Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International, 17: 2435
fumigation, in medicine, **14:** 2010
funeral, see burial; cremation
Furbaide the Horned (Celtic hero), **9:** 1249
Furies (Erinyes, Eumenides, the 'kindly ones', Moirai), **6:** 842, **7: 968-70**
Fuseli, Henry:
  Nightmare, **10:** *1330-1,* **13:** *1868*
future, see divination; fate; predestination and freewill
fye (double), **5:** 615
fylgya (double), **5:** 615

G

Gabble Ratchets (Wild Hunt), **20:** 2796
Gabley, Mother (witch), **5:** 719, **15:** 2112
Gabriel (angel), **1:** 101
  Koran dictated by, **7:** 971, **15:** 2100, **16:** 2198
  south and, **5:** 588
Gabriel Hounds (Wild Hunt), **20:** 2796
Gaia (Greek goddess), see Ge
Galahad (Arthurian knight), **7: 971-3**
  Grail and, **7:** 971, **8:** 1065
  Lancelot and, **7:** 971, 973, **11:** 1498
  Parsifal and, **7:** 971, 973, **14:** 1989
  sword in the stone and, **7:** 971
Galatians (mummers), **7:** 920
Galatians, St Paul's epistles to, **14:** 1994, 1995
Galen, 2: 251
  four humours theory and, **6:** 742
  on frogs, for toothache, **7:** 968
  incantations rejected by, **5:** 594
Galgani, St Gemma, 13: 1845, **16:** *2272,* **18:** 2484
Gall, Franz Joseph (phrenologist), **15:** 2036
galop infernal (French dance), **3:** 351
Galton, Sir Francis:
  apparitions, visions, and, **20:** 2747, 2748,
  Sir William Crookes and, **4:** 485
games, 7: 974-8
  psi ability in games of chance, **15:** 2118
  Roman, **11:** 1461-2, **16:** 2230
  see also children's games; Olympic Games
Ganapati (Hindu god), see Ganesha
Gandhi, Mahatma, 9: *1220,* 1266, **12:** *1599,* 1600
  Mme Blavatsky and, **12:** 1600
  fasting and, **6:** 841
  relics of, **16:** 2177
Gan Eden (rabbinic paradise), **14:** 1983
Ganesha (Ganapati; Hindu god), **6:** 745, **9:** *1212,* **12:** *1599*
Ganga (Indian deity), **7:** 979
Ganges (river), **7: 979-80**
  pilgrimage to, **7:** 980, **13:** *1864,* ***15:*** 2043
Ganymede (Greek mythology), **20:** *2865, 2866*
ganzfeld, in ESP research, **6:** 809, **15:** 2110
garden, 9: 1264, **11:** *1500,* 1501
  Biblical, olive and, **14:** 1920
  Japanese, **20:** *2856, 2857*
  as paradise,**14:** 1977
  Venus and, **19:** 2723
  see also Eden, garden of
Gardner, Gerald, 13: *1758*
  modern witchcraft and, **4:** 467
Gareth (Arthurian knight), **1:** 122
garlic, 7: 980, **15:** 2049
  Hecate and, **7:** 980
  as protection against vampires, **19:** 2704, 2705
Garm (hound of death; Scandinavian mythology), at Ragnarok, **6:** 755, **16:** 2292
garnet (jewel), **10:** *1414,* **18:** 2551
Garnier, Gilles (werewolf), **20:** 2781, 2782
Garrett, Eileen, 7: 981
garter, 7: 981
  in modern witchcraft, **13:** 1756
  Order of, see Order of the Garter
Garuda, 2: 228, *229,* **9:** *1212,* **19:** 2618
Garvey, Marcus (Negro leader), **19:** 2614
gate, gateway:
  Janus and, **10:** 1387

  Mycenae, Lion Gate at, **19:** *2616*
  see also threshold
Gathas (Zoroastrian sacred texts), **7:** 981, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2872-3, 2874, 2875, 2880
Gattefossé, René-Maurice, and aromatherapy, **1:** 119
Gaudí y Cornet, Antoní, his Church of the Holy Family, Barcelona, **16:** *2187*
Gaufridi, Father Louis, 1: 69-70, **15:** 2082
Gaule, Rev. John, Matthew Hopkins attacked by, **5:** 692
Gauquelin, Michel (statistics in astrology), **1:** 144
Gautama Buddha, see Buddha
Gawain (Arthurian knight), **1:** 122-3, 125, **7: 982-5**
  Grail and, **7:** 971, 982-4, **8:** 1062, **20:** 2799
  Green Knight and, **7:** 982-5, **8:** 1149, **14:** 1903
  sword not drawn from stone by, **7:** 971
Gayomart (first man; Zoroastrianism), **1:** 68, **7:** 903, *905*, **14:** 1912
Ge (Gaia; Greek goddess), **5:** 687, *688*, **19:** 2699
Gearheart, Livingstone, on spontaneous combustion, **17:** 2448
Geb (Egyptian god), **4:** 472, *472-3*, **6:** 732, **9:** 1257
Geber (Jabir ibn Hayyan), **8:** 1041
Gedda, Professor Luigi, research on twins, **19:** 2686
Gee, Donald (Pentecostalist), **14:** 2006
geesers, see mummers
Gefion (giantess; Scandinavian mythology), **7:** 965
Gehenna, 9: 1170
Geirrod (giant; Scandinavian mythology), **11:** 1543, **19:** 2608
Geller, Uri, 7: 985, **12:** 1626, **15:** 2122
gematria, 3: 327, **7: 985-6**, **8:** 1066
Gemini (the Twins; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 142-4, **5:** 587, **7: 986**
  Castor and Pollux and, **7:** 986, **19:** 2685
  Mercury (planet) and, **7:** 986
Genesis, book of:
  creation of man described in, **7:** 903
  creation of the world described in, **4:** *471*, 475
  Flood story in, **7:** 912
  twelve tribes of Israel in, **11:** 1544
Geneva gown (Calvinist garb), **4:** 466
genius, 8: 1093-4, **16:** 2334
***genius loci*, 8:** 1092-4
  Lares and, **11:** *1510,* **16:** 2234
Genshin (Japanese priest), **1:** 95-6
Geoffrey of Monmouth (historian):
  on King Arthur, **1:** 122-3, **3:** 336
    Gawain, **7:** 982
    Merlin, **12:** 1706
    Morgan le Fay, **13:** 1768
  on Gog and Magog, **8:** 1017
geomancy (divination), **7: 986-7**
  Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1670
George, St:
  dragon and:
    in Ethiopian MS, **9:** *1203*
    in Ethiopian mural, **16:** *2278-9*
  in mumming plays, **7:** 920, *921,* 922
Gerald of Wales, see Giraldus Cambrensis
Gereint, son of Erbin (*Mabinogion*), **11:** 1570, 1572
Germanen Order, 8: 991-2, 11: 1537
  antisemitism of, **8:** 991-2
  Nazism and, **8:** 991-2, **13:** 1829
  runes and, **16:** 2251
Germanic Belief Fellowship, 13: 1838
Germanic (or Teutonic) **mythology, 7: 993-6**
  Anglo-Saxon mythology related to, **7:** 993
  dwarfs in, **5:** 672
  first woman myth of, see Embla
  giants in, **8:** 1017
  gods of, **7:** 993
    see also Heimdall; Holda
  Grimm brothers and, **8:** 1084
  heroes of, see Siegfried; Wolfdietrich
  Scandinavian mythology related to, **7:** 993
  spear in, **7:** 995
German Order (O.S. Reuter), **13:** 1839
German Religious Fellowship (O.S. Reuter) **13:** 1838
German witchcraft, 6: 783,787, **7: 988-90**
  see also Bamberg witches; Brocken
Germany, see Germanen Order; Germanic mythology; German witchcraft; List, Guido von; Nazism; neopagan German cults; New Templars
Gerovit (Herovit, Slav god), **17:** 2399
Gertrude, St, mice and, **16:** 2279
Geryon, cattle of, Hercules and, **9:** 1189
gesture, 7: 996-7
  Buddha and, **7:** 997
  in dance, **4:** 533, **7:** *883,* 997
  in Egypt, **7:** 997
  in magic, **7:** 997
  in the Mass, **7:** 997
  mimicry and, **10:** 1309-10
  as protection against the evil eye, **6:** 818
  in yoga, **20:** 2849
  see also kiss
Gethsemane, garden of, **14:** 1920
Gèvaudan, werewolf of, **20:** *2782*
Ghana (Africa), see Ashanti
al-Ghazali (Algazel), **4:** 564, **7: 998, 10:** 1349, 1373, **11:** 1531
Ghost Dance (of North American Indians), **7: 999-1000, 8:** 1071, **14:** 2015, *2016,* **20:** 2816
ghosts, 7: 1001-8, 16: 2203
  animal, **7:** 1005
    horses, **9:** 1253
  astral travel and, **7:** 108
  burial and, **3:** 315, **7:** 1004
  Bushmen and, **3:** 318
  divination by (necromancy), **13:** 1834
  explanations of, **7:** 1007-8
  in films, **7:** 872-4
  Inuit beliefs, **10:** 1353-4
  Japanese, **7:** *1002-3*
  Navaho Indians and, **13:** 1826
  in New Guinea, **13:** 1848
  Nuer and, **17:** 2420
  in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
  perfume and, **14:** 2011
  psychical research and, **7:** 1008
  Pueblo Indians and, **15:** 2132
  at Reculver (Kent), **3:** 303
  Roman, see Lemures
  in Scottish and Border ballads, **17:** 2313
  of ships, **17:** 2321
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2429-30
  see also ancestor worship; apparition; haunted houses; phantasms of the living; poltergeists
ghoul, origin of the word, **10:** 1418
ghul (jinn), **10:** 1418
giants, 6: 830, **8: 1015-8**
  Babylonian, see Humbaba
  in the Bible, **8:** 1017
    Watchers and, **4:** 572, **8:** 1015
  British, see Cerne Abbas giant; Gog and Magog; Idris; Tyrnoc
  in creation myths **8:** 1015, 1017
    Scandinavian, **8:** 1017, **16:** 2290
  cyclopean buildings and, **8:** 1017
  in Germanic mythology, **8:** 1017
  in Greek mythology, **8:** 1017
    see also Atlas; Cyclops; Orion; Titans
  heroes and, **8:** 1015, 1017, 1018
    Guy of Warwick, **8:** 1098
    Hercules, **8:** 1098
    Jack, **8:** *1016,* **10:** 1380, 1382
  in Hittite mythology, see Upelluri
  Indian, **8:** *1015*
  Iroquois myth of, **10:** 1362
  in Lapland (Stallo), **11:** 1509
  Persian, **18:** *2474*
  of St Michael's Mount, see Cormelian
  in Scandinavian mythology, **8:** 1017
    at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
    Thor and, **8:** 1017, 1112, **11:** 1543, **19:** 2608-2610
    see also Gefion, Hrimthursar, Jotunheim Vafthrudnir; Ymir
  treasure and, **10:** 1381, 1382
  volcanoes as burial places of, **8:** 1017
Gifford, George (writer on witchcraft), **5:** 690
Gifford, Elmer (New Thought minister), **13:** 1862
Gifford, Robert Swain (automatic painter), see Thompson-Gifford case
Gildas (historian), **1:** 121
Gilgamesh, 4: 558, **8: 1018-9**
  flood legend in Epic of, see Utnapishtim
  giant Humbaba and, **20:** 2803
  Hittites, Hurrians, and, **9:** 1223
  Ishtar and, **8:** 1019
  serpent and, **6:** 792-3, **8:** 1019,
Gill, Madge (psychic artist), **2:** 172, *174*
Gilles de Rais, 2: 246, **4:** 1107-8, **8: 1020-1**
Gillingham (Kent), Jezreelites at **10:** 1416
gimmal (ring), **16:** 2208
Giradius, necromantic bell of **13:** *1836*
Giraldus Cambrensis (Gerald of Wales):
  on barnacle geese, **8:** 1052
  on Morgan le Fay, **13:** 1768
  poltergeist phenomena described by, **15:** 2064
Girling, Mary Anne (founder of Walworth Jumpers), **8:** 1021, **20:** 2764
Girlingites, see Walworth Jumpers
Giuliani, St Veronica, 18: 2485
Glamis castle, 8: 1128-29
glamour, 15: 2113
Glanvill, Joseph, 17: 2414
  on the Drummer of Tidworth, **15:** 2065
  seances conducted by, **13:** 1837
  on witchcraft, **9:** 1210
Glasgow, arms of, 16: 2222, 2281, *2281*
Glass Mountain, 8: 1021
Glastonbury (Somerset) **8: 1022-7**
  Arthurian legends and, **1:** 125, **2:** 391, **8:** 1022, 1023, 1027
  as Avalon, **1:** 125, **2:** 176, **8:** 1022, 1023, 1027
  Celts and, **8:** 1022, 1023
  Chalice Well at, **8:** 1022, 1023
  Christianity at, **8:** 1022, 1023
  St Dunstan and, **8:** 1023
  Grail and, **8:** 1022, 1024
  Joseph of Arimathea and, **8:** 1022, 1024, 1026
  St Michael and, **8:** *1022,* 1023
  St Patrick and, **8:** 1022, 1024
  relics at, **16:** 2179
  holy thorn of, **8:** *1025,* 1026, *1026, 1135*
  William of Malmesbury on, **8:** 1024
  Zodiac, **8:** 1027
Gleipnir (Scandinavian mythology), **5:** 674
glossolalia, see speaking in tongues
gloves, Easter and, **5:** 699
glow-worm (insect), **10:** 1347
gnomes (elementals), **6:** 743
gnosis, 8: 1028
Gnostic gems (amulets), **8:** *1028, 1029*
Gnosticism, 8: 1028-1031

  Cabala and, **3:** 323, 324
  Christianity and, **8:** 1028-31
  creation of man and, **7:** 905
  demiurge in, **4:** 564, **5:** 668, **8:** 1028, 1029
  dualism and, **5:** 668, 669, **6:** 791, **8:** 1028
  esoteric Christianity and, **6:** 768-9
  Hermetica and, **9:** 1197
  Jesus and, **3:** 408, **8:** 1029-30, **16:** 2283
  Judaism and, **8:** 1028
  light and darkness in, **11:** 1527
  Manicheans and, **12:** 1621-4
  St Paul and, **14:** 1996-7
  Satanism and, **16:** 2283
  self, selfhood, in, **12:** 1613
  Simon Magus and, **8:** 1029, **17:** 2372
  soul in, **8:** 1030
goat, 8: 1031-3
  the Devil as:
    Eliphas Levi on, **2:** 195, *195*
    Tarot card, **6:** 863
    witches and, **2:** 195, 196, 235, **4:** 573, **6:** 785, *788,* **7:** 961, **8:** 1031, *1032*
  Dionysus and, **8:** *1033*
  Good Shepherd symbol and, **8:** 1049
  Lupercalia and **8:** 1031
  in Mesopotamia, **18:** *2540*
  Pan and, **8:** 1031, 1033
  sacrificed, in Nepal, **16:** *2265*
  sheep and goats (Christian metaphor), **8:** 1033
  in Valhalla, see Heidrun
  zodiac sign, see Capricorn
  see also chimaera; scapegoat
goblins, 6: 829, **8:** 1034
Gödel, Kurt, and time travel, **19:** 2633
Godiva, Lady, 8: 1034-5
Godric, St, 6: 793
Goessen, Claire (witch) **7:** 918
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 8: 1036-9
  Faust and, **6:** *846, 847,* **8:** 1036-7, 1039, **14:** 1960
Goetheanum (Dornach, Switzerland), **18:** 2480, *2481*
Gog and Magog (giants), **8:** 1017, 1039
Goibniu (Celtic smith god), **8:** 1059, **17:** 2408
Gokhale, G. K., Gandhi and, **12:** 1600
gold, 8: 1040-1
  in alchemy, **1:** 71-6, **6:** 749, 751-2, **8:** 1041
  sun and, **4:** 459, **8:** 1041, facing title **11**
  yellow and, **4:** 459
  see also El Dorado; Golden Age
Golden Age, 14: 1980, **19:** 2630-3, *2631*
  Cronus's reign as, **4:** 484, **14:** 1980, **19:** 2630
Golden Ass, The (Apuleius), **10:** 1377-8
Golden Bough, The (Frazer), **4:** 574, **19:** 2722
  on animism, **1:** 108
  on divine king and dying god, **5:** 676, **11:** 1474
  on Hallowe'en, **1:** 87
  magic classified in, **5:** 590, **10:** 1309, **18:** 2538
  on mistletoe, **13:** 1750, **19:** 2722
  on Nemi, sacred grove of Diana at, **4:** 574, **13:** 1838, **19:** 2724
  on tree spirits, **19:** 2722-3
golden calf, worship of the (Israelites), **3:** *308-9*
Golden Dawn, Order of the, **8: 1042-6**
  Blake and, **2:** 242
  Cabala and, **8:** 1043-44
  Crowley and, **4:** 499-500, **8:** 1044-5
  Dion Fortune and, **7:** *939*
  Freemasonry and, **8:** 1043
  holy guardian angel invoked by, **16:** 2221
  invisibility ritual of, **10:** 1356
  magic and, **8:** 1043
  Mathers and, **8:** 1043-6, **12:** *1670f,* **20:** 2843
  offshoots of, **8:** 1045
  pentagram and, **14:** 2002, 2003
  Regardie and, **11:** 2170
  Rosicrucians and, **8:** 1043, 1044, 1046, **16:** 2245-46
  Theosophical society and, **8:** 1043
  Vault of the Adepts of, **7:** *939*
  vibration of divine names by, **19:** 2731
  A. E. Waite and, **8:** 1045, **20:** 2759
  Yeats and, **2:** 242, **8:** 1044, 1045, *1045,* **20:** 2843
Golden Fleece, 8: 1046, **17:** 2357
  Jason's expedition to obtain, see Argonauts
Golden Race, 19: 2631
golden temple (Amritsar), see Amritsar
Golem, 8: 1047-8
  film, **7:** 872, **8:** *1047*
Goliath (Biblical giant), **8:** 1017, **9:** *1200*
Goligher, Kathleen (medium), **12:** 1690
Gollinborsti (mythical boar), **2:** 250, **5:** 674, **7:** 965
Goll mac Morna (Irish legend), **7:** 888
Gonds (Indian tribe), **17:** 2419, **18:** 2580
gong, 8: 1046
Good Friday, 5: 700
  bread and, **2:** 276
  Spanish penitents on, **5:** *698*
Good Shepherd, 8: 1049-50, 17: 2357, **18:** 2534
  in Christianity, **8:** 1049, **17:** 2357, **18:** 2534
  Hermes as, **8:** 1049
  Hittite version of, **8:** 1049
'good wine needs no bush', 9: 1229
goose, 8: 1050-2
  see also barnacle goose
Gopal, Ram (Hindu dancer), **7:** *883*
Gopastami (Indian cow festival), **4:** 469
Gordian knot, cut by Alexander the Great, **1:** 82, **18:** 2492, 2522
Gordon, General, 12: 1602, 1723, 1724
Goretti, St Mary, 16: 2270
Gorgons (Greek mythology), **8: 1053-4**
Gosforth Cross (Cumberland), **4:** 491, **11:** 1543, **16:** *2289*
gospel, 8:, 1055, **10:** 1409, **13:** 1746
  apocryphal, **13:** *1853*, 1854
Gospel according to the Hebrews, (apocryphal text), **13:** 1854
gospel oak, 14: 1903
Gospel of Truth (Gnostic text), **8:** 1028
Gosvami, Rupa, 11: 1492
Gottfried von Strassburg, 19: 2667, 2668
Gottschalk of Orbais, 15: 2080
Gouranga (Krishna Chaitanya; Indian saint), **8:** 1115
Gowdie, Isabel (witch), **8: 1055-7**
  broomstick and, **2:** 286, **8:** 1056
  covens and, **8:** 1055
  cow's milk magically stolen by, **18:** 2494
  Devil and, **8:** 1056, **16:** 2255
  elf-bolts and, **8:** 1056
  fairyland visited by, **8:** 1056
  flying and, **8:** 1056, **16:** 2255
  image magic and, **8:** 1056
grace (Christianity), **8:** 1057, **15:** 2080
  bhakti and, **11:** 1468
Graces (Charites, Greek mythology), **8:** 1057
  in Botticelli's *Primavera*, **16:** *2194*, 2195
Graham, Billy (evangelist), **3:** *407*
Graham, James (quack-doctor):
  celestial bed of, **8:** 1110
  earth-baths of, **5:** 689
Grail, Holy, 1: 121, 122, 125, **3:** 331, 333, 336, **8: 1058-65**
  appears to knights of Round Table, **7:** 971
  Celtic vessels of plenty and, **8:** 1059-60
  chalice from Last Supper as, **8:** 1062-3
  Galahad and, **7:** 971, **8:** 1065
  Gawain and, **7:** 971, 982, **8:** 1062, **20:** 2799
  Glastonbury and, **8:** 1022, 1024,
  four Hallows seen by seekers of, **8:** 2528
  Joseph of Arimathea and, **8:** 1022, 1024, 1062, 1065, **10:** 1403
  Lancelot and, **8:** 1065, **11:** *1498,* 1498
  Parsifal and, **7:** 973, **8:** 1061, 1064, **14:** 1988
  sword and, **7:** 982, **8:** 1058, **18:** 2528
  see also Fisher King
Grand Grimoire (*Red Dragon*), **8:** 1090
  on the magic circle, **3:** 422
  on the magic wand, **16:** 2218
  on pact with a demon **14:** 1961
Graudier, Urbain, 1: 129, **14:** 1961
granny-wells, 18: 2473
Gratiadei, Domenica (witch), **10:** 1380
grave goods:
  ghosts and, **7:** 1004
  Inuit, **10:** 1354
  Neolithic, **4:** 511
  Paleolithic, **3:** 314, **4:** 510
  Parthian, **14:** 1991
Grave, Robert, 13: 1791, **20:** 2833
gravestone, see tombstone
Great Bear (Charles's Wain, Plough; constellation):
  Charlemagne and, **3:** 385
  in Egypt, **17:** 2341
  Greek myth of, **2:** 210, **4:** 574
  Mexican myth of, **2:** 183
Great Beast (of Revelation), **8: 1066**, *1067*
  Antichrist as, **8:** 1066
  Crowley as, **4:** 499
  Daniel and, **8:** 1066
  666 as number of, **8:** 1066
  sun and, **12:** 1593-4
great chain of being, 8: 1067
Greater World Christian Spiritualist League, 10: 2660
Great Goddess, see Mother Goddess
Great Plains Indians, 8: 1068-72, 14: 1884
  buffalo and, **8:** *1068,* 1069, *1071*
  dance and, **8:** 1070
    buffalo dance, **8:** *1068, 1071*
    Sun Dance, **8:** 1070, **18:** 2503
    see also Ghost Dance
  gods of, **8:** 1069, 1071
  magic and, **8:** 1072
  medicine-men of, **8:** 1070
  peyote used by, **5:** 652
  skulls and, **8:** *1072*
  talismans of, **8:** 1072
  tobacco and, **19:** 2640
  trickster of, see Coyote
  visions sought by, **5:** 711, **8:** 1070
  see also Blackfoot; Cree; Dakota; Pawnee; Sioux
Greatrakes, Valentine, 7: 882
Greece, 8: 1073-80
  altars in, **1:** 92-3
  bears in, **2:** 210
  Bronze Age in, see Mycenaean Greece, below
  bull in, **9:** 1246
    Hercules, **8:** *1077,* 1188
    Zeus, **8:** 1075, **9:** 1180
    see also Minotaur
  chronology of, **19:** 2673
  creation myths of, **1:** 111, **4:** 476
    Prometheus and, **15:** 2095, *2095,* 2096
    see also Deucalion and Pyrrha
  Crete and, **4:** 483, **8:** 1074-5, 1076-80, **20:** 2862-4
    see also Minotaur
  cursing in, **4:** 521-2
  death and, **4:** 559, **12:** 1608
  dice in, **7:** *975*
  dragon and, **5:** 633
  drama of, **5:** 586, 636-7, **12:** 1664, **16:** 2288,

18: 2466
dreams and, **5:** 645
  see also gods, healing gods, below
dualism in, **5:** 669, **6:** 791, **12:** 1610
dwarfs in, **5:** 672
Egypt and, **10:** 1365, **12:** 1591, **17:** 2335-36
end of the world and, **6:** 755-6
epic poetry of, **19:** 2672
  see also Homer
fate and, **12:** 1609
  see also Fates; Nemesis
fertility goddess of, see Demeter
first woman, myth of, see Pandora
flood legends of, **7:** 915, **15:** 2095
fountains and, **7:** 945
giants in, **8:** 1017
  see also Atlas, Cyclops; Orion; Titans
gods of, **8:** 1075
  Dionysus contrasted with Olympians, **5:** 584
  earth and, **5:** 688
  food and drink of, see ambrosia; nectar
  healing gods, **8:** 1149, **13:** 1748
  home of, see Olympus, Mount
  iconography of, **9:** 1289-90
  light and darkness associated with, **11:** 1527
  triple deities, **19:** 2614
  see also Fates; Furies; Gorgons; Graces
  twelve Olympians, **8:** 1076
  twin gods, see Dioscuri
  victory of Olympians over Titans, **5:** 688
  wolves and, **20:** 2819
  see also Adonis; Aphrodite; Apollo; Ares; Artemis; Ate; Athene; Cronus; Demeter; Dionysus; Eros; Hades; Hecate; Helios; Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes; Hestia; Hypnos; Iris; Muses; Pan; Persephone; Poseidon; Selene; Uranus; Zeus
  see also euhemerism
hawthorn in, **8:** 1134
head-dress in, **8:** 1145
heresy in, **9:** 1191
hermaphrodite deity in, **9:** 1194
heroes of, **1:** 49, 50, **9:** 1201, 1202
  see also Achilles; Argonauts; Bellerophon; Diomedes; Dioscuri; Hercules; Jason; Odysseus- Perseus; Prometheus; Theseus
Hittite parallels with Greek mythology, **1:** 111, **4:** 484, **9:** 1223
initiation rites in, **8:** 1076
  see also Eleusis
judgement of the dead and, **11:** 1453
kingship in, **11:** 1486
laurel and, **11:** 1511, **15:** 2048
life after death, beliefs concerning, **6:** 791, **9:** 1169
  see also Charon, Elysium; Hades; judgement of the dead, above; soul, below
lotus-eaters, legend of, **11:** 1549
man, view of, **12:** 1608
  see also life after death, above
Mycenaean Greece, **8:** 1074
  Cretan influence on, **4:** 483, **8:** 1074
  see also Trojan War
Mystery religions of, **13:** 1807
  see also Eleusis
Nature spirits of, see nymphs; satyrs
olive and, **14:** 1920
oracles of, see oracles, Graeco-Roman
paradise and, **14:** 1980, 1982
peacock in, **14:** 1998
perfume in, **14:** *2009*
philosophy in, **13:** 1641
  Hermetica derived from, **9:** 197, 1199
  see also Anaxagoras; Anaximander; Aristotle; Empedocles; Epicurus; Heraclitus; Plato; Pythagoras; Sceptics; Socrates; Stoicism; Xenophanes
priests in, **14:** 1927
relics in, **16:** 2177
religious architecture of, **16:** 2185-6
seal (animal) in, **17:** 2325
soul, beliefs concerning, **10:** 1313
  Orphic myth of Dionysus and, **6:** 791
  Plato on, **1:** 136-7, **10:** 1313
  see also pneuma; Psyche; reincarnation
spring festivals of, **18:** 2465-6
swallow in, **18:** 2513
swastika in, **18:** *2517*
temples of, **16:** *2183,* 2185
tree spirits, tree worship, in, **19:** 2658, 2660-1
  see also dryads
wheel in, **20:** 2789
winter festivals of, **20:** 2809
wryneck in, **20:** 2839
see also Alexander the Great; Amazons; Athens; Corybantes; Oedipus; Olympic Games; Orpheus and Orphism
Greek cross (*crux quadrata*, equal-armed cross), **3:** 422, **4:** 490
green, 3: 432, **8: 1081**
  Aphrodite and, **4:** 459
  copper and, **4:** 459
  fairies and, **6:** 830
  spring and, **8:** 1081
  see also emerald; Green Knight; Green Man
'green geese', 8: 1050
Green George, 8: 1081
Green Knight, Sir Gawain and the, **7:** 982-4, **8:** 1149, **20:** 2799
Green Man (Jack in the Green), **7:** 892, **8:** 1081, *1081,* **10:** *1381*
  hawthorn and, **8:** 1134
  at Knutsford (Cheshire), **19:** 2722-3
  oak and, **14:** 1903
Greensmith, Mother (witch), **19:** 2692
Green Thursday, see Maundy Thursday
Gregory, W., on magnetism, **12:** 1596
Gregory VII (pope), **3:** 411
Gregory IX (pope), **20:** *2762*
  Inquisition founded by, **3:** 358, **9:** 1192
  Waldenses and, **20:** 2760
Gregory XI (pope), **3:** 361-2
Gregory of Nyssa, mystical experience and, **5:** 710
gremlin, 8: 1082
Grendel (monster), **2:** 214
Grenier, Jean (werewolf), **8:**1082, **20:** 2782
Gresham, Sir Thomas, pearl drunk by, **14:** 2001
grey (colour), Mercury and, **4:** 459
Grey, Lady Jane, ghost of, **8:** 1130
griffin (griffon, gryphon), **20:** 2807
  Alexander the Great and, **1:** 80
Griffith, Anne, head of, preserved at Burton Agnes, **8:** 1131-2, 1133
Grimes Graves (Neolithic flint mine), **5:** 687
Grimm, Jacob and Wilhelm, 8: 1082-8
  folktales and, **8:** 1082
***Grimoire of Honorius the Great,* 8:** 1090
  frontispiece of, **16:** *2218*
  incantations from, **5:** 588
grimoires (magical texts), **8: 1089-90, 16:** 2217
  demons described in, **16:** 2194
  Satanic pact not important in, **14:** 1961
  see also *Grand Grimoire*; *Grimoire of Honorius the Great*; *Grimorium Verum*; *Key of Solomon*; *Lemegeton*; *Necronomicon*; *Picatrix*; *Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin the Mage*
Grimorium Verum (grimoire), **8:** 1090
  invisibility formula in, **10:** 1356
  on names of power, **13:** 1824
'Gringonneur' Tarot pack, **18:** *2573*
Grinsett, Abre, accused of witchcraft, **5:** 693, **6:** 839, 840
Griselda, 8: 1090
Groddeck, Georg, psychosomatic medicine and, **6:** 835
grove, 8: 1090
  see also Nemi
Gruzewski, Marjan (automatic painter), **2:** 172
gryphon, see griffin
Guaita, Stanislas de (Rosicrucian), **2:** 207
  Papus and, **14:** 1973
Gualter, Catherine (possessed girl), **9:** 1275
Guarayo Indians (Bolivia), path symbolism and, **14:** 1993
guardian spirits, 8: 1091-4
  in Africa, **8:** 1091-3
  Buddhist, **3:** *296*
  Chinese, **8:** *1094*
  Christian, **8:** 1-94, **12:** 1621
  Golden Dawn and, **16:** 2221
  Martinists and, **12:** 1646, 1647
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1694
  in New Guinea, **8:** *1140,* **12:** *1695*
  Parsee, **14:** 1985
  in *Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin*, **16:** 2260
  Valentinus and, **8:** 1028
  see also ancestor worship; genius
Guatemala, 13: 1740-1741
Guattari cave, prehistoric skull from, **3:** 370, **4:** 510
Guazzo, see *Compendium Maleficarum*
Gudea (of Lagash), **16:** 2197
Guest, Lady Charlotte, 11: 1569, 1572
Guibourg, Abbé, 2: 235
Guinevere (Arthur's queen), **1:** 122, **8:** 1095, **11:** 1498
guisers (guizards), see mummers
Gulval (Cornwall), Holy Well of, **18:** 2472
Gundestrup (Jutland), cauldron of, **3:** 363, *363,* 374, **5:** 708, **9:** 1248, **20:** *2791*
Gungnir (spear of Odin), **5:** 674, **7:** 995, **14:** 1911
Gunusu Dagh (mountain), see Dindyma
Gurdjieff, George Ivanovitch, 8: 1095-6
  Ouspensky and, **8:** 1095, 1096, **14:** 1944, 1945
  see also Subud
Gurney, Edmund, 8: 1097, 15: 2105-7
  cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493, **20:** 2804
  hypnotism/magnetism and, **8:** 1097, **12:** 1597
  phantasms of the living and, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2106-7
  Society for Psychical Research and, **8:** 1097, **13:** 1801, **15:** 2105-7
Gurswitch, A., mitogenetic rays, **2:** 163
Guyon, Madame, 15: 2149
Gwydion, 8: 1098, 11: 1540, 1572
Gwyn ap Nudd (Welsh legend), **7:** 890, **8:** 1023
Gypsies, 8: 1099-1106
  tinkers and, **19:** 2635, 2636

H

Habakkuk (Old Testament prophet), **15:** 2098, 2099
Hadad (god), see Baal
Haddock, Dr J., 12: 1713
Hades (Aidoneus, Plouton), **8:** 1107, **15:** 2053
  as god, **5:** 688, **9:** 1169, **15:** 2054
    cap of darkness and, **15:** 2054

    Hercules and, **15:** 2054
    horses and **15:** 2054
    Persephone and, **4:** 563, **6:** 748, **9:** *1168*, **14:** 2012, **15:** 2054, **19:** 2721-2
    Pluto identified with, **5:** 688, **15:** 2054
    as the subterranean Zeus, **15:** 2054
  as underworld, **9:** 1169, **11:** 1453, **12:** 1608
    entrances to, **15:** 2054
    Hercules and, **9:** 1176, 1189
    Orpheus and, **14:** 1934
    Theseus and, **9:** 1176, **14:** 2014, **19:** 2601
    see also Cerberus
Haeckel, Ernst, Lemuria and, **11:** 1514
Haggadah (Judaism), **10:** *1435*
hagiographa, 10: 1434
hagiography, 8: 1107
Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Friedrich (founder of homoeopathy), **9:** 1234, *1235*
Haigh, John (the 'vampire of London'), **19:** *2704*
haiku (Japanese verse form), **20:** 2855
hair, 8: 1107-1110
  18th cent. style, **8:** 1147-48
  Sikhs and, **17:** 2371
  witches and, **8:** 1110
  see also beard
hajj (Islam), **10:** 1372, **12:** 1675-6
Hakim (founder of Druzes), **5:** 665
Halberstadt, 'scapegoat' at, **16:** 2294
halcyon (bird), **8:** 1111
Hallaton (Leics), hare pie at, **8:** 1117, *1117*
hallihoo, see caul
Hallowe'en, see All Hallows' Eve
Hallstatt (Celtic culture), **3:** 373
hallucination, 18: 2457
  apparitions as, **20:** 2747, 2748
    ghosts, **7:** 1008
    phantasms of the living, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2107
  Census of Hallucinations, **15:** 2107
  drugs and, **5:** 649-50, 652
    see also peyote cults
  ESP and, **6:** 803, **18:** 2457-9
  mushroom and, **5:** 649, **13:** 1789-91
halo, 8: 1111
  in Buddhist art, **1:** 96, *96*
  in Christian art, **5:** 619
hamadryads (Greek tree spirits), **5:** 666, **14:** 1899
hammer, 8: 1111
  Hephaestus and, **8:** 1111
  Lapps and, **8:** 1111
  in Scandinavia, **8:** 1111
  Thor and, **5:** 674, **8:** 1111, **11:** *1542*, **19:** 2608, *2608*
  sickle and, Communist symbol of, **8:** 1111
  Sucellos and, **8:** 1111
Hammurabi (king of Babylon), **16:** 2197
Hamza (Druze), **5:** 665, 666
Hanafi school (Islam), **10:** 1369
Hanbali school (Islam),**10:** 1369
hand, 2: 251
  bronze, Roman, **7:** *882*
  Buddha, ritual hand gestures of, **7:** 997
  in cave art, **3:** *365*, 366
  in Hindu dance, **7:** 997
  in the Mass, **7:** 997
  Nigerian altar of, **1:** 93
  in salute, **7:** 996
  yoga, hand gestures in, **20:** 2849
  see also fingers; hand of glory; hand of God; palmistry; thumb
handfasting (Scottish trial marriage), **12:** 1637
hand of glory (charm), **3:** 339-340, **8: 1112-4**, **17:** 2401
Handsel money, 7: 900, **17:** 2446
Handsome Lake (Iroquois prophet), **10:** 1361
Hanged Man (Tarot card), **18:** 2571, *2571*
Hanifa, Abu, 10: 1369
Hannahanna (Hittite goddess), **9:** 1224
Hansel and Gretel, 20: 2798
Hanukkah (Feast of Dedication, Festival of Lights; Judaism), **3:** 339, **10:** 1438
Hanuman (Hindu monkey god), **8:** 1114, **9:** *1216*
  fiery tail of, **9:** *1210*
  in Katha Kali dance, **5:** *636*
haoma (sacred plant; Zoroastrianism), **20:** 2875
***hara-kiri*, 8:** 1114
Haranath, Sri, 8: 1114-5
Harappa (city, India), **10:** 1336
Hardedef (Egyptian sage), **10:** 1305
Hardinge-Britten, Emma (medium), **17:** 2442
hare, 8: 1116, *1117*
  corn and, **8:** 1116
  divination and, **8:** 1116, **14:** 1921
  Easter and, **5:** 700, 720, **8:** 1116
  its foot as a charm, **5:** 589, **8:** 1116
  in Hottentot myth of origin of death, **4:** 555
  lion and, **11:** 1536
  March and, **8:** 1116
  moon and, **8:** 1116
  North American Indians and, **19:** 2663, 2664, 2666
  Pan and, **14:** 1973
  rabbit and, **8:** 1116
  tortoise and, **8:** *1117*
  as trickster, **19:** 2663, 2664
  witches and, **8:** 1116
Hare Krishna (sect), **8: 1118**
hare pie, scrambling for, **8:** *1116*
Harrer, Karl, 13: 1829
Harris, Joel Chandler, Brer Rabbit stories, **1:** 62, **2:** 283
  see also Afro-American lore; Ananse
Harrison, Michael, on spontaneous combustion, **17:** 2448
harlequin, 19: *2667*
  dervish source of, **4:** 566
Harmakhis (Re), **5:** 644
Harmony Society (Rappites; religious sect), **4:** 441
harp:
  of Jews, hung on 'willow' trees in exile, **20:** 2805
Harpies (monsters; Greek mythology), **8: 1118-9**, **20:** 2806-7
harpist, song of the (Egypt), **6:** 736
Harpocrates, see Horus
Harranian religion, 8: 1119
harrowing of hell, 8: 1119, **9:** 1175-6
  in Christianity, **4:** *558*, **8:** 1213, **9:** 1175, *1175*
  other myths of, **9:** 1175-6
Hartmann, Dr Franz, 11: 1582-3, **16:** 2243
haruspicy (divination by entrails):
  Etruscans and **5:** 597, **11:** 1538
  Hittites and, **9:** 1224
  Romans and, **11:** 1538, **16:** 2235
harvest, 8: 1120-4
  bells and, **8:** 1124
  birth and, **8:** 1122-3
  the dead and, **8:** 1121-2
  in Egypt, **8:** 1122, *1122*
  fertility and, **5:** 859, **8:** 1122
  first fruits of, **7:** 900
  hare and, **8:** 1116
  harvest festival, **4:** 456, **7:** 929, **8:** 1120, *1124*
    in Greece, **14:** 1920, **19:** 2669
  Khond sacrifice and, **8:** 1123-4
  last sheaf of corn, **4:** *455*, 456, **8:** 1120, **19:** 2722
  ritual marriage and, **8:** 1122
  in Shetland Isles, **8:** 1121, 1124
  in Tibet, **8:** 1124
  in Trobriand Islands, **8:** *1121*
  water and, **4:** 456, **8:** 1120, 1121, 1123
    rain, **4:** 455-56
harvest knots, 8: 1123
Harvest May, 19: 2722
harvest queen (corn sheaf), **8:** 1123
al-Hasan (imam), **10:** 1373
Hasidism (Jewish mysticism), **3:** 323, 326, **8: 1125-26**, **10:** 1434
  Buber and, **8:** 1126
  Cabala and, **3:** 323, 326, **8:** 1125-6
  golem and, **8:** 1048
  tsaddikism in, **8:** 1126
hatha yoga, 2: 279, **20:** 2847-51
Hathor (Egyptian goddess), **6:** 732
  as cow, **1:** 104, **2:** *261*, **4:** 468, *468*, **6:** 732
  creation of man and, **4:** 473
  Edfu, her annual journey to, **6:** 735
  as the eye of Re, **6:** 733
  as hippopotamus, **2:** *261*
  moon and, **13:** 1765
  as mother of Horus, **9:** 1257
Hatshepsut, temple of (Deir-el-Bahari), **1:** 92
Hatti, land of, **9:** 1222
Hattusas (modern Boghaz Koi; Hittite capital), **9:** 1222
Hauffe, Frederica (seeress), **12:** 1713
Hauhau (Maori religious movement), **12:** 1632
haunts, haunted houses, 7: 1005, **8: 1127-1133**, **9:** 1261
  see also Borley Rectory; Charmouth; Versailles adventure
Hawaii (Polynesia), **5:** 635, **15:** 2070, *2071*, *2072*
Hawaiki (Polynesian afterworld), **15:** 2071
hawk, 8: 1133
  Egyptian hawk-headed god, see Seker
  see also falcon
hawthorn (shrub), **8: 1134-5**, **15:** 2049
  Christ's crown of thorns and, **8:** *1134*, 1135
  fairies and, **8:** 1134, 1135
  in Greece, **8:** 1134
  Green Man and, **8:** 1134
  holy wells and, **8:** 1135
  last load of harvest and, **19:** 2722
  May Day and, **8:** 1134, **12:** 1673
hawthorn globe, 8: 1135
hazel (tree), **8: 1135-6**
  divination by, **8:** 1136
  in dowsing, **5:** 623, **8:** 1135, *1136*, ***13:*** 1743
  magic wands and, **8:** 1135
  Midsummer and, **13:** 1743
  St Philibert and, **8:** 1136
  as protection against lightning, **15:** 2049
head, 8: 1137-44
  beans and, in invisibility formula, **10:** 1356
  brazen speaking head of Sylvester, **14:** 1961
  carved, in medieval churches, see foliate heads
  Celts and, **2:** 271, **3:** *375*, **5:** *660*, **8:** 1141
    of Bran, **2:** 271, **8:** 1143
    Finn and, **8:** 1143
  of Anne Griffith, preserved at Burton Agnes, **8:** 1131-2
  head-pot (Voodoo), **20:** 2869
  of John the Baptist, **8:** *1142*
  Knights Templar and, **2:** 195
  of Medusa, **8:** 1145
  Odin and, **8:** 1144
  of Orpheus, **14:** 1935
  in Polynesia, **18:** 2549
  in South America, **5:** 1233, 1237, **8:** *1139*, 1141

  three heads of Thracian Rider god, **10:** 2828, **19:** 2610
  yoga, headstand in, **11:** 3073, **20:** 2849
  see also ear; eye; forehead; hair; head-dress; headhunting; headless spirits; nose; phrenology; scalping; skull
head-dress, 8: 1145-8
  see also crown; hood; mitre
headhunting, 8: 1137
  in Borneo, **2:** 264, *264,* **8:** *1138,* 1139
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1694
  Nagas and, **8:** 1138-9, **13:** 1821, **18:** 2579
  in Peru, **10:** *1325*
  in the Philippines, **8:** 1138, **18:** 2579
  tattooing and, **18:** 2579
headless spirits, 8: 1149
  at New Year, **13:** 1862
  see also Green Knight
healing, medicine:
  buttercup in, **3:** 320
  cat in, **3:** 357
  in China, **3:** 399
    see also acupuncture
  cramp-rings in, **4:** 469
  dance in, **4:** 529, 537
  eagle in, **5:** 684
  elder tree in, **6:** 737
  frog in, **7:** 968
  fumigation in, **14:** 2010
  garlic in, **7:** 980
  herbs in, **9:** 1180-86, **14:** 2010
  hypnotism in, **12:** 1711-13
  jade in, **10:** 1382, **18:** 2551
  knots in, **18:** 2493
  laurel in, **11:** 1511
  lizard in, **11:** 1540
  magical, **5:** 590, **20:** 2792
  'magnetism' in, **12:** 1595-7, 1711
  mandrake in, **12:** 1617
  Matthew Manning and, **12:** 1633
  North American Indians and:
    Iroquois, **10:** 1362
    Navaho, **4:** 530, **13:** 1826-28
    Pacific North-West, **14:** 1957-8
  Paracelsus and, **14:** 1974
  peacock in, **14:** 1998
  poisoning confused with, **15:** 2060
  rings in, **16:** 2206
    see also cramp-rings
  runes in, **16:** 2251
  St John's wort in, **16:** 2269
  serpent in, **17:** 2340
  shamans and, **17:** 2353
  shrinking charms in, **1:** 48
  skull in, **17:** 2386
  snail in, **17:** 2408
  spider in, **17:** 2435-7
  spiritual, see faith healing
  spittle in **17:** 2446
  stork in, **18:** 2491
  swallow in, **18:** 2513
  talismans in **18:** 2551
  tobacco in, **19:** 2640
  urine and, **3:** 320, **14:** *1976,* **19:** 2699
  vervain in, **19:** 2728
  wells, healing, **18:** 2472-73
  willow in, **20:** 2806
  see also disease; Galen; healing gods; Hippocrates; homoeopathy; medicine-man; panacea; radiesthesia; warts
healing gods, 8: 1149-52
  Graeco-Roman, **5:** 592, **8:** 1149-52, **13:** 1748
    see also Asclepios
  Hermetica and, **9:** 1197
  Imhotep as, **8:** 1152, **10:** 1305
  Isis as, **8:** 1152
heart, 9: 1159-63
  weighed in judgement of the dead (Egypt), **6:** 851, **9:** *1161,* **11:** 1449, *1450-1*, 1569, **16:** 2295
  see also Heart Number
hearth, 9: 1163-5
  chimney, **9:** 1165
  Greeks and, **9:** 1164
  house warming, origin of, **9:** 1163
  in India, **10:** 1335
  Romans and, **9:** 1164, **16:** 2234, **16:** 2257
  see also Yule; Yule log
heather, 9: 1166
heaven, see paradise
Hebat (Hittite/Hurrian goddess), **9:** 1222-3
Hebrew alphabet:
  Cabala and, **1:** 91, **3:** 323, **13:** 1823
  numerology and, **7:** 985
  Tarot cards and, **1:** 91, **3:** 345, **18:** 2567
  see also Tau; Tetragrammaton
Hebrews, see Jews
  religion of the Hebrews, see Judaism
Hecate (goddess), **9: 1166-7**
  Artemis and, **4:** 576, **9:** 1166, 1167
  by Blake, **9:** *1166*
  crossroads and, **4:** 495
  dog and, **9:** 1167
  garlic and, **7:** 980
  Jason and, **9:** 1167
  moon and, **9:** 1167
  Persephone and, **14:** 2012
  threefold aspect of, **9:** 1167
  Zeus and, **9:** 1166
Hector (Trojan hero), Achilles and, **1:** 49
Hecuba, 19: 2672-3
Heddle, Bishop William (of the Peculiar People), **14:** 2001
hedgehog, as witch's familiar, **17:** 2414
Hedley Kow (fairy), **6:** 829
Hedrickites (Mormon sect), **13:** 177
Hegira (Islam), **9:** 1167, **12:** 1675, **13:** 1760
Heidrun (goat; Scandinavian mythology), **16:** 2170
Heilsgeschichte (salvation-history), **16:** 2197-8
Heimdall (Scandinavian and Teutonic god), **16:** 2289
  Bifrost defended by, **15:** 2154
  horn of, **19:** 2679
  at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
  ram and, **9:** 1244
hei-tiki (Polynesian amulet), see tiki
Heket (Egyptian goddess), **7:** 967
Hel (Scandinavian mythology), **9:** 1176
  Balder and, **2:** 192
  Loki the father of, **8:** 1017
Helena, Empress:
  churches built at Jerusalem by, **5:** 700
  true cross discovered by, **4:** 490
Helen of Troy, 9: 1167
  hatched from egg laid by Leda, **2:** 192, **5:** *718*
  by Moreau, **20:** *2830*
  Theseus and, **19:** 2601-2
Heliopolis (Egypt):
  Atum-Re and, **4:** 471, **6:** 731, 735
  as the centre of the earth, **13:** 1824
  creation myth of priesthood of, **4:** 471, **6:** 814
  phoenix and, **15:** 2033
  Pyramid Texts and, **2:** 257, **4:** 471
Helios (Greek sun god), **18:** *2502*
  Circe the daughter of, **3:** 422
hell, 9: 1168-76
  in Breton folk belief, see Anaon
  Chinese beliefs concerning, **3:** *398, 399,* **9:** 1176
  in Christianity, **9:** 1169, 1171-5, *1176*
    Dante on, **4:** 542
    by Giotto, **9:** *1172-3*
    mouth of (in Christian art), **2:** 211, **8:** 1066, **9:** *1174*
    by Orcagna, **11:** *1447*
    by Signorelli, **4:** *1544*
    in Torcello Cathedral, **11:** *1449*
  Egyptian beliefs concerning, **9:** 1169
  Greeks and, **9:** 1169
    see also Hades
  Hinduism and, **9:** 1176, **11:** 1466-7
  Islam and, **9:** 1176
    see also Sirat
  Jews and, **9:** 1170-1
  Mesopotamian beliefs concerning, **9:** 1169
  in Scandinavian mythology, see Hel
  Tibetan beliefs concerning, **9:** 1176
  in Zoroastrianism, **9:** 1171, **20:** 2873-4
    Parsees, **14:** 1988
  see also harrowing of hell
Hell-Fire clubs, 12: 1690
helmets, 8: 1147
hemlock (plant), **15:** *2048*
hemp, dervishes and, **13:** *1814*
henbane (plant), **15:** *2048,* 2050
Henry II, 8: 1026-7
Henry IV, consecrated oil and, **8:** 2050, **14:** 1914
Henry VII (Henry Tudor), **3:** 336
Henry, John, 1: 62, **19:** 2694-5
Hensley, George Went (snake-handler), **17:** 2411-2
hepatoscopy, see liver, divination by
Hephaestus, 9: 1177-8
  Aphrodite and, **1:** 113, **9:** 1177
  Hera and, **9:** 1177
  Orion and, **9:** 1178
  Prometheus and, **9:** 1177, 1178, **15:** 2095
  thunderbolts made by, **8:** 1111
  volcanoes and, **9:** 1177, 1178, **17:** 2408
    Etna, **9:** 1178
    Vulcano, **9:** 1178
  Vulcan (god) and, **9:** 1178
  Zeus and, **8:** 1111, **9:** 1177
Heptameron (*Magical Elements*; grimoire), **8:** 1090, **16:** 2217
Hera, 8: *1075, 1078,* **9: 1179-80**
  Aphrodite and, **1:** 112
  Argus and, **6:** 821
  cow and, **9:** 1180
  Cretan origin of, **4:** 480, **9:** 1179-80
  Dionysus and, **5:** 583
  fountain of Kanathos and, **7:** 946
  Hephaestus and, **9:** 1177*
  Hercules and, **5:** 1279, **9:** 1179, 1180, 1187-90
  Juno identified with, **9:** 1180
  lily and, **11:** 1532
  moon and, **9:** 1180
  as mother goddess, **9:** 1179-80
  in Mycenaean Greece, **9:** 1179
  Olympia and, **9:** 1179
  peacock and, **14:** 1998
  Samos and, **9:** 1179
  Semele and, **5:** 583
  virginity of, annually restored, **7:** 946
  Zeus and, **2:** 1271, **4:** 460, **5:** 583, **8:** *2049,* ***9:*** *1179,* 1180, **14:** 1913
  see also Judgement of Paris
Heracleon (Gnostic), **8:** 1029, 1030
Heraclitus (Greek philosopher), end of the world and, **6:** 755, 756
Herakles (Greek hero), see Hercules
heraldry, rune occultism and, **16:** 2251
Hérault, Henri (artist), **5:** *619*
Herbert, Benson, 8: *113*
herb Paris, 15: 2049
herb Robert, 9: 1185
herbs, 9: 1180-6, 15: 2048
  in medicine, **9:** 1180-6, **14:** 2010
  as protection against the Evil Eye, **6:** 818
  in ritual magic, **14:** 2011
  see also anemone; moly; soma; springwort;

  - tansy
- **Hercle** (Etruscan god), Hercules identified with, **6:** 781
- **Hercules** (Herakles), **9: 1187-90**
  - Amazons and, **1:** 95, **9:** 1189-90
  - Augean stables cleansed by, **9:** 1188
  - Baal assimilated to, **2:** 189
  - boar of Mount Erymanthus and, **9:** *1187,* 1188
  - cattle of Geryon and, **9:** 1189
  - Cerberus and, **5:** *611,* **9:** 1176, 1189
  - Cerne Abbas giant and, **6:** *854*
  - Ceryneian hind captured by, **9:** 1188, **18:** 2475
  - Chiron and, **3:** 379
  - Christ compared with, **9:** 1190
  - Cretan bull captured by, **8:** *1077,* **9:** 1188
  - Deianeira and, **7:** 995
  - Donar and, **7:** 995
  - dwarfs and, **5:** 672
  - Eurystheus and, **9:** 1188
  - giants slain by, **8:** 1017
  - Hades and, **9:** 1176, **15:** 2054, **19:** 2601
  - Hera and, **9:** 1179-80, 1187-90
  - Hesione saved from sea-monster by, **9:** 1189
  - Hesperides and, **1:** 117, **9:** 1189, *1190*
  - Hydra and, **9:** 1188
  - Iolaus and, **9:** 1187, 1188
  - Iphicles his twin brother, **9:** 1188
  - Labours of, **9:** 1187, 1188-9
  - lion of Cythaeron killed by, **9:** 1188
  - lion of Nemea killed by, **9:** 1188, *1188*
  - mares of Diomedes and, **9:** 1188
  - Megara and, **9:** 1188
  - Nessus and, **9:** 1189, **17:** *2342*
  - Prometheus and, **15:** 2095, 2096
  - Romans and, **9:** 1190
  - Stymphalian lake and, **9:** 1188
  - Telephus his son, **18:** 2477
  - Theseus and, **19:** 2601
  - Zeus his father, **9:** 1187-8
- **Herder, J. G., 8:** 1038
- **heresy, 9: 1191-3**
  - Christian, **9:** 1191, 1191-3
    - enthusiasm and, **6:** 762
    - Gnosticism and, **8:** 1028
    - Joan of Arc accused of, **10:** 1420
    - Knights Templar accused of, **11:** *1482,* 1483
    - see also Adamites; Arius; Bogomils; Cathars; Inquisition; Jansenists; Judaizers; Lollards; Modalism; Monophysites; Monothelitism; Nestorianism; Paulicianism; Valentinus; Waldenses
  - in Egypt, **9:** 1191
  - in Greece, **9:** 1191
  - Islamic, **9:** 1191
- **Hereward the Wake, 9:** 1194
- **Herla, King, 6:** 831-2
- **herm, 15:** *2025*
- **hermaphrodite** (androgyne), **9: 1194-5, 15:** *1924*
  - Adam and Eve as, **9:** *1195*
  - in alchemy, **14:** 1924, *1924*
  - in Dahomey, see Mawu-Lisa
  - Francis I (of France) as, **16:** *2190*
  - Freud and, **9:** 1195
  - in Greece, **9:** 1194
    - Plato and, **15:** 2051
  - moon and, **9:** 1194
  - North American Indians and, **9:** 1194-5
  - Shiva as, **9:** 1195, **17:** 2367
- **Hermaphroditos** (Greek god), **9:** 1194, *1194*
- **Hermes, 8:** *1078,* **9: 1196, 17:** 2337
  - Apollo and, **9:** 1196
  - cap of darkness worn by, **15:** 2054
  - Crete and, **9:** 1196
  - the dead guided to Hades by, **3:** 385
  - Eros and, **6:** 765
  - Hermaphroditos and, **9:** 1196
  - lyre invented by, **9:** 1196
  - Mercury and, **12:** 1702, 1703
  - Odysseus and, **3:** 422
  - oracle of, **5:** 600
  - Pan and, **14:** 1972, 1973
  - Persephone and, **14:** 2012
  - Perseus and, **8:** 1053
  - phallic symbolism and, **6:** 765, **15:** *2025*
  - serpent and, **17:** 2337
    - see also caduceus
  - shepherds and, **8:** 1049, **9:** 1196
  - stones and, **9:** 1196, **18:** 2489
  - Thoth identified with, **9:** 1197
  - trickster compared with, **19:** 2665
  - see also Hermes Trismegistus
- **Hermes Trismegistus, 1:** 75, **9:** 1197
  - Thoth identified with, **6:** 733, **9:** 1197
- **Hermetica, 9: 1197-9**
- ***Hermetick Romance, The*** (Rosicrucian text), **16:** 2243
- **Hermetic Society,** founded by G. W. Russell, **16:** 2252
- **hermit** (eremite), **9:** 1199
  - see also anchorite; Anthony, St; Arsenius
- **Hermit** (Tarot card), **18:** *2570,* 2571, **18:** 2173
- **Hermopolis** (Egypt): creation myth of priesthood of, **4:** 472
  - Thoth and,**6:** 733
- **hero, 9: 1200-4**
  - Celtic, **3:** 363, **4:** 506
    - see also Arthur;, Cu Chulainn; Finn mac Cumaill; Furbaide the Horned; Gwydion
  - Christian, see Charlemagne; George, St
  - dragons and, **5:** 633
    - see also serpents, below
  - English, see Arthur; Beowulf; Drake, Sir Francis; Guy of Warwick; Hereward the Wake; Orfeo, Sir; Robin Hood
  - Finnish, see Lemminkäinen; Vainämoinen
  - giants and, **8:** 1015, 1017, 1018
    - see also Jack the Giant-Killer
  - Greek, **1:** 49, 50, **9:** 1201, 1202
    - see also Achilles; Argonauts; Bellerophon; Diomedes; Dioscuri; Hercules; Jason; Odysseus; Perseus; Prometheus; Theseus
  - Grimm brothers and, **8:** 1082, 1085
  - Jungian view of, **18:** 2537
  - in the Old Testament, see Samson
  - Persian, see Rustem
  - Polynesian, **15:** 2072
  - Russian, **9:** 1203, 1204
  - Scandinavian, see Volsungs
  - serpents slain by, **17:** 2337, *2338-9*
    - see also dragons above
  - sleeping, **17:** 2402-3
  - Teutonic, see Siegfried; Wolfdietrich
  - in United States folklore, **19:** 2694-6
    - in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
  - see also culture hero
- **Herodiade,** Herodias (goddess of witches), **6:** 785
- **Herovit** (Slav god), see Gerovit
- **herring, 7:** *909, 926*
- **Hesiod** (Greek poet), **8:** 1075
- **Hesione** (princess of Troy), saved from sea-monster by Hercules, **9:** 1189
- **Hesperides** (Greek nymphs), **1:** *116,* 117, **9:** 1189, *1190*
- **Hess, Rudolf** (Nazi), **13:** 1829-32
- **Hestia** (Greek goddess), **9:** 1164
  - Vesta identified with, **19:** 2729
- **hexagram, 9: 1204**
  - in alchemy, **9:** 1204
  - in ritual magic, **9:** 1204, **16:** 2220
  - see also Star of David
- **Hexateuch** (Bible), **13:** 1745, **20:** 2840
  - Israel's election described in, **6:** 739
- **Hiawatha** (Iroquois hero), **9:** *1202,* **10:** *1359,* 1359
  - Longfellow and, **1:** 82-3, **10:** *1359*
- **Hickok, 'Wild Bill', 19:** 2695, *2695*
- **Hierapolis** (Syria), Atargatis worshipped at, **5:** 620
- **hieroglyphs** (Egyptian), **1:** 90
- **Hierophant,** (Tarot card), see Pope
- **High Gods, 6:** 859, 860, **9: 1205-6**
  - Babylonian, see Marduk
  - Inuit, see Sila
  - Andrew Lang and, **9:** 1205
  - Nilotic, **13:** 1869
  - North American Indian, **9:** 1206
  - sky phenomena and, **9:** 1206, **17:** 2391
  - Sumerian, see An
  - Yahweh as, **9:** 1206
  - Zeus as **9:** 1206, **17:** 2391
  - Zulu, **20:** 2878
- ***High Magic's Aid*** (Gardner), **13:** 1757
- **High Priestess** (Female Pope, Tarot card), **18:** *2569,* 2570
- ***Hilaria*** (Roman festival), **18:** 2466
- **Hilarion, St, 14:** 2008
- **Hildegard of Bingen, St, 20:** 2749
- **hill-billies, 14:** 1950-3
- **Hill Reddi tribe** (India), **15:** 2084-5
- **hills,** see mountains
- **Hilton, Walter** (mystic), **3:** 425, **9: 1206, 11:** 1456
- **Himeros** (Greek mythology), **6:** 766
- **Himmler, Heinrich** (Nazi), **13:** 1829-30, 1840
  - and *Deutsche Ahnenerbe*, **11:** 1522, **13:** 1840
- **Hina** (Hine; Polynesian goddess), **15:** 2070, 2072
- **Hinayana** (Buddhism), **3:** 300, **11:** 1206
- **Hind Etin** (demon), **8:** 1136
- **Hinduism, 9: 1207-1221**
  - altars and, **1:** 93
  - ancestor worship and, **4:** 513
  - asceticism in, **17:** 2331, 2332-3
    - see also sadhu
  - breath and, see prana
  - Buddhism and, **3:** 301, **9:** 1211
  - Christianity and, **2:** 1218, **16:** *2186,* 2188
  - cow and, **4:** 468, **9:** *1208*
  - creation myths in, **3:** 354, **5:** 717, **11:** 1514, **20:** 2746
  - dance, sacred, in, **7:** 997
  - death personified in, **4:** 558
  - dogs and, **5:** 611
  - dragon and, **5:** 631
  - dualism in, **5:** 669, *670*
  - elephant in, **6:** 745
    - Kama and, **11:** 1464
    - Krishna and, **11:** *1491*
    - see also Airavata; Ganesha
  - end of the world and, **6:** 755
  - evil and, **6:** 793, **19:** 2712
  - fakirs of, see sadhu
  - fate and, **6:** 843
  - God, concepts of, **20:** 2846
  - gods of, **9:** 1209, 1215
    - iconography of, **9:** 1290
    - see also Agni; Brahma; Hanuman; Indra; Kali; Rudra; Shiva; Surya; Varuna; Vishnu
  - heaven and, see paradise below
  - hell and, **9:** 1176, **11:** 1466-7
  - incarnation (*avatara*) in, **10:** 1320
    - see also Vishnu, incarnations of
  - Islam and, **9:** 1218
  - lotus in, **9:** *1207,* **11:** 1548

  love in, see *Bhagavad Gita*
  man, view of, **12:** 1611
  mandala in, **12:** 1614
  mysticism in see mysticism, Hindu
  Nirvana in, **2:** 224-5, **13:** 1817, 1818, **13:** 1872
  phallic symbolism in, see lingam
  paradise and, **11:** 1466-7, **14:** *1980,* 1982
  pilgrimage in, **15:** 2043
  rainbow in, **15:** 2153
  reformist sects of, **9:** 1218
    see also Ramakrishna
  rivers, sacred, of, **15:** 2043
    see also Ganges
  rosary in, **16:** 2236, **19:** 2710, 2712
  sacred texts of, see *Bhagavad Gita; Vedas*
  self, selfhood in, see Atman; Brahman
  serpent and, see Ananta; Nagas; Shesha; Visvarupa
  sexual abstinence and, **17:** 2332
  Sikhs and, **17:** 2369
  six recognized systems of, **20:** 2846
    see also Vedanta; yoga
    see also *karma*; reincarnation
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2428
  temples of, **16:** *2186,* 2188, 2264
    erotic carvings of, **6:** *857,* **9:** *1219,* **18:** 2504, *2555*
  third eye and, **6:** 814
  time in, **19:** 1628, 1629
  trinity (Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva) in, **2:** 271, **20:** 2746
  widows, suicide of, in see suttee
  woman, place of, in, **20:** 2822
  see also *bhakti*; caste; *kama*; Kundalini; Mahatmas; Tantrism
  also India
Hippocrates (Greek doctor):
  aphrodisiac recipe of, **9:** 1238
  four humours theory of, **6:** 742
  herbs listed by, **9:** 1180
hippogriff, 20: 2807
Hippolyta (Amazon), **1:** 95, **9:** 1188, **19:** 2601
Hippolytus (Greek mythology), **4:** 574, **19:** 2601, 2602
hippopotamus, in Egypt, see Hathor; Taurt
Hissarlik, excavation of, **19:** 2673, 2676
history:
  Christianity and, **16:** 2197-8, **19:** 2630
  Muse of, see Clio
  origins of myths found in, see euhemerism
  see also cycles of time; end of the world; eternal return
Hitler, Adolf:
  astrology and, **13:** 1829, 1830, 1831, *1831,* 1832
  Adolf Lanz and, **13:** 1851, 1852
Hito no Michi (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1399
Hittites, 9: 1222-4
  Babylonia and, **9:** 1223, **12:** 1633
  creation myth of, **9:** 1224
  divination and, **9:** 1224
  dragon myth of, **9:** 1224
  gods of, **9:** 1222
    Mithras, **13:** 1751
    see also Apulunas; Kumarbi; Teshub
  Good Shepherd symbol and, **8:** 1049
  Greek mythology, Hittite parallels with, **1:** 111, **4:** 484, **9:** 1223-4
  Hurrians and, **9:** 1222-3
  stag and, **18:** 2475
Hobbes, Thomas, on miracles, **13:** 1744
hobby-horse, 7: 920, *921,* **9: 1225-6, 13:** 1744
  at Abbots Bromley, **9:** 1250
  May Day and, **11:** *1673*
  Morris dances and, **13:** *1774,* 1776
hobgoblin, 15: 2127
  see also Robin Goodfellow
Hobthrush, see Robin Goodfellow
hockey (game), **7:** 977
Hodening Horse, 9: 1253
Hoder (Scandinavian god), Balder and, **2:** 192
Hodgson, Dr Richard (psychical researcher), **15:** *2107*
  Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2105, 2106
    Eusapia Palladino, **14:** 1962-3
    Mrs Piper, **15:** 2045, 2107
Hoenir (Scandinavian god), **16:** 2289, 2292
Hofmann, Melchior (founder of Melchiorites), **6:** 762
hog, see pig
Hogmanay, 9: 1226, **13:** 1865
Holda (Germanic goddess), **9:** 1226, **20:** 2812
Holda-Perchta (goddess of witches), **6:** 785
Holiness movement, 4: 445, **9: 1227-8**
  enthusiasm and, **6:** 762, 763
  Holy Rollers and, **9:** 1228, 1230-1
  Methodism and, **9:** 1227
  Pentecostalist movement and, **9:** 1228, **14:** 2003
  Pietism and, **9:** 1227
  Salvation Army and, **9:** 1227
  see also snake-handling cults
Holland, Mrs (Mrs Fleming), crosscorrespondences and, **4:** 493
Hollandus, Johannes Isaac (alchemist), **15:** 2027
Hollow Earth theory, 9: 1228
holly, 9: 1228-9
holy places, see pilgrimage
Holy Blood, Holy Grail, **3:** 360, **6:** 769
Holy Celtic Church (of Archbishop Tugdual), **20:** 2767
Holy Communion, see Mass
Holy Face of Edessa, 19: 2680
Holy Face of Lucca, 19: 2680
Holy Ghost (Holy Spirit; Christianity):
  dove as symbol of, **2:** 228, 278, **5:** 622
    in Cypriot mural, **10:** *1407*
    by El Greco, **2:** *280,* **6:** 761
    in English 13th cent., **5:** *622*
    in Ethiopian MS, **3:** *409*
    in French 15th cent. Book of Hours, **17:** *2434*
    by Giotto, **13:** *1857*
  enthusiasm and, **6:** 762-4
  see also Holiness movement; Holy Rollers; Pentecostalist movement
Holy Innocents, feast of, see Childermass
Holy Innocents, massacre of, see Massacre of the Innocents
Holy Office, see Inquisition
holy orders (Christian sacrament), **16:** 2258, 2259
Holy Rollers, 9: 1230-1
Holy Spirit (Christianity), see Holy Ghost
Holy Spirit (Zoroastrianism), **20:** 2572-3
  see also Ahura Mazdah, Ohrmazd
Holy Week (Christianity), **5:** 700
Holywell (Wales), medicinal well at, **18:** 2473
Home, Daniel Dunglas (medium), **9: 1232-3, 12:** *1689,* **17:** 2438
  accordion of, **9:** 1233
  Robert Browning and, **9:** 1233
  Sir William Crookes and, **4:** 485, **9:** 1233, **12:** 1687
  levitation of, **9:** *1233*
  Bulwer Lytton and, **9:** 1233
  table-tilting and, **9:** 1232
Homer, 8: 1075, **9:** 1202, **14:** 1937, **19:** 2672
homoeopathic magic, Frazer's use of the term, **5:** 590
homoeopathy, 9: 1234-5
homosexuality:
  of shamans, **1:** 83
  see also lesbianism
homunculus (artificial human being, alchemy), **8:** *1048,* **9: 1236**
Honen (Japanese priest), **1:** 96
honey, 9: 1237-40
  as aphrodisiac, **9:** 1238
  marriage and, **9:** 1238
  in Samson's riddle, **16:** 2204
  of Zeus, stolen by Celeus, **20:** 2836
  see also bee
'Honi soit qui mal y pense', **7:** 981
Honorius I (pope), Monothelitism and, **3:** 410
Honorton, Charles, ganzfeld experiments in ESP, **15:** 2110
hood (head-dress), **9:** 1240
hoodoo, 9: 1240
Hoomi, Koot (Mahatma), Mme Blavatsky and, **2:** 246, **12:** 1600
hoopoe (bird), **2:** 231
  in Philomela myth, **13:** 1868, **18:** 2513
  springwort and, **20:** 2836
Hope, William (spirit photographer), **17:** 2444
Hope Diamond, 10: 1415-6, **18:** 2551
Hopewell Indians, 14: 1880
Hopi Indians (Pueblo), **15:** 2130, **17:** 2338
Hopkins, Matthew (Witchfinder General), **5:** 691, *693,* **6:** *784,* 786, **15:** 2082
hopscotch (children's game), **3:** 390
hora (ring dance), **3:** 351, **4:** *531,* 531, **5:** 699
Horites (Biblical people), Hurrians identified with, **9:** 1222
Horkey Supper (harvest), **8:** 1120
hornbill (bird), in New Guinea, **13:** *1848*
horn dance, see Abbots Bromley
Horniman, Annie, and Golden Dawn, **8:** 1044-5
horns, 9: 1241-50
  on altars, **1:** 92
  Celts and, **3:** 376, **9:** 1246-50
  crescent moon as, **4:** 480
  in Crete, **9:** 1246, **19:** *2602*
  cuckoldry and, **7:** 997
  in Egypt, **9:** 1245, **13:** 1765
  as fertility symbols, **4:** 480
  in Greece, **9:** 1246
  Hebrews and, **9:** 1245-6
  horn dance, see Abbots Bromley
  horned gods, **9:** 1244
  in India, **9:** 1244-5
  in Mesopotamia, **9:** 1256
  in Neolithic period, **9:** 1243-4
  in Paleolithic period, **9:** 1241-3
  of reindeer, Thermes and, **11:** 1507
  in Scandinavia, **9:** 1244
  sexuality and, **9:** 1241
  of unicorn, **19:** 2688, 2689-90
  see also cornucopia; *mano cornuta*; also bull; ram; stag
horoscope, 1: 138-44, **9:** 1250
  of Elizabeth I, by John Dee, **4:** 559
  of Hitler, **13:** *1831*
  of Karl Ernst Krafft, **1:** *142,* 144
horse, 9: 1250-5
  of Achilles, **8:** 1118
  of Alexander the Great (Bucephalus) **1:** 82, **19:** *2732*
  Celts and, **1:** 104, 106, **2:** 284, **9:** 1250, 1255
  in China:
    jade, **10:** *1383*
    stone, at Nanking, **1:** 104
  controlled by toadmen, **19:** 2638
  divination by, **9:** 1255
  Freyr and, **1:** 106, **7:** 966
  Hades and, **15:** 2054
  Mars and, **12:** 1643

  of Odin (Sleipnir), **14:** 1907, *1908*
  phantom, **7:** 1005, **9:** 1253
  Poseidon and, **9:** 1250, **15:** 2074
  sacrifice of, **7:** 966, **9:** 1251, **10:** 1310, 1335
  sun and, **18:** 2502
  vampires detected by, **19:** 2706
  Vishnu incarnate as, **17:** 2354-5
  winged, **20:** 2806
    see also Pegasus
  witches and, **9:** 1252
  see also Apocalypse, horsemen of; centaur; hobby-horse; horseshoe; kelpies; Thracian Rider god; white horse of Uffington; Wild Hunt
horseshoe, 9: 1256
horse whisperers, 9: 1255
hortus conclusus, **11:** 1503
Horus, 6: 732, **9: 1256-7**
  eye of, **6:** 814, **16:** *2294*
  falcon and, **9:** 1257
  Geb as father of, **9:** 1257
  Harpocrates, **5:** 678, **14:** 1939
  Hathor as mother of, **9:** 1247
  Isis and, **9:** *1256,* **10:** 1364, *1365*
  Osiris and, **6:** 814, **14:** 1938, 1939
  Re and, **6:** 731, *731,* **9:** 1257, **11:** 1530
  Seth and, **6:** 732, **9:** 1257, **14:** 1939, **17:** 2341
  as sky god, **17:** 2392
  sun and, see Re above
  Thoth and, **9:** 1257
Hosea (Old Testament prophet), **15:** 2098, **16:** 2266
Hospitallers (Knights of Rhodes, of Malta), **9:** 1257, **11:** 1484
host (Christianity), **12:** 1668
  in trial by ordeal, **14:** 1904
Hottentots, their myth of origin of death, **4:** 555
Houdini, Harry, 17: *2441*
houri, 9: 1257
hours, 4: 547
house, 9: 1258-64
house warming, origin of, **9:** 1163
  Lares and, **11:** 1509-10
  see also builders' rites; chimney; haunts, haunted houses; hearth; house warming; threshold
House of God (Tarot card), see Tower Struck by Lightning
houses of eternity (Parthian tombs), **14:** 1991
Howarth, Mgr Arthur, 20: 2767
Howell, Leonard (Rastafarian), **16:** 2167
howling dervishes, see Rulai dervishes
Hrimthursar (frost giants; Scandinavian mythology), **20:** 2812
Hrungnir (giant), Thor and, **19:** 2608
Hrunting (sword of Beowulf) **18:** 2524, 2526
Hsi Wang Wu (Chinese deity), **18:** *2564*
Huang Ti (the Yellow Emperor), **9:** 1181, **18:** 2564
Hubert, St, mad dogs and, **5:** *608*
Hudson, Frederick, (spirit photographer), **17:** 2444
Huebner, Louise (modern witch), **13:** 1757
Hugh of St Victor:
  mysticism and, **13:** 1815, 1819
Huguenots, 3: 337
Hui-Neng (Eno; Zen master), **20:** 2854
Huitzilopochtli (Aztec god), **1:** 107, **2:** 181, 182
humanism, in the Renaissance, **16:** 2190-5
human sacrifice, 4: 516
  Abraham and Isaac, **7:** 900, *900,* **16:** *2263,* ***17:*** 2357, **19:** 2679
  ancestor worship and, **4:** 516
  blood and, **2:** 248, **16:** 2265
  in building rites, **3:** 303
  Carthaginians and, **7:** 900, **15:** 2032, **18:** 2544
  Celtic, **3:** 363, *363,* 375, **5:** 658
  Etruscans and, **6:** 782
  in Greece, **2:** 210
  at harvest, by Khonds, **8:** 1123-4
  Kali and, **11:** 1464
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1694
  in Mexico, **2:** 182, *182, 183,* 184, **12:** 1672, **16:** *2262,* 2265
  nursery rhymes and, **14:** 1896
  Odin and, **14:** 1909
  by Pawnee Indians, **14:** 1882, **16:** 2265
  Phoenicians (Canaanites) and **7:** 900
    see also Carthaginians above
  in Polynesia, **15:** 2071
  prehistoric, in Denmark, see Tollund, hanged man of
  the sea and, **17:** 2319
  Slavs and, **17:** 2399
  in Sweden, **14:** 1909, **16:** 2265
Humbaba (Huwawa; Babylonian giant), **20:** 2803
Hume, David, 13: 1744-5
humours, theory of the four, **6:** 742
  Saturn and, **16:** 2286
Hung Hsui-chuan, 12: 1723, *1727*
Huns, see Attila
hunting magic, 9: 1265-8
  Assyrian, **9:** *1265*
  cave art and, **3:** 367, 369, **9:** 1267
  dance and, **4:** 530
  of Ndembu of Zambia, **9:** 1267
  Nigerian, **9:** *1266*
  taboo and, in Brazil, **9:** 1267
  of Zuni Indians (Shalako), **15:** 2134
Hurayrah, Abu, 18: 2497
Hurrians (Mesopotamian people), **9:** 1222, 1223
al-Husayn (imam), **10:** 1373, **13:** 1761
Husk Faces (Iroquois), **10:** 1361, 1362
Huss, John (Christian preacher), **3:** 411, **9:** 1193
Hut, Hans, 9: 1269
Hutter (Huter), **Jacob, 9:** 1269
Hutterian Brethren, 4: 441, **9: 1269-70, 17:** 2328
Huwawa (giant), see Humbaba
Huysmans, Joris-Karl, 2: *206,*207, **16:** 2168
Hydra (water-snake), Hercules and, **9:** 1188
hydromancy, see water, divination by
hyena, 9: 1271
Hymir (giant), Thor and, **19:** 2608
hymn, 9: 1272
  Peculiar People and, **14:** 2001
Hyperboreans, Apollo and, **1:** 114
Hypnos (Greek god of sleep), **5:** 648
hypnotism, 9: 1272
  in medicine, **12:** 1711-13, *1712*
    Freud and, **7:** 963
    Mesmer and, **12:** 1711-13
  psychical research and, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2105, 2107
  in research into reincarnation, **16:** 2176
  see also magnetism
Hypsisterians (4th cent. sect), **8:** 1039
Hyslop, Prof. J. H., Mrs Piper and, **15:** 2045
hysteria, 13: 1748
  dancing mania and, **4:** 540
  disease and, **13:** 1748
  Freud on, **7:** 963, **15:** 2068
  inedia and, **18:** 2485
  poltergeists and, **15:** 2067
  stigmata and, **18:** 2482-5
  witchcraft and, **9: 1272-6, 15:** 2111

I

Iacchus procession (from Athens to Eleusis), **6:** 748
Iamblichus (Neoplatonist), **13:** 1842, **15:** 2093, **19:** 2604, **19:** 2605
Iao (variant of Tetragrammaton), **13:** 1824
ib (Egypt), **6:** 733
Ibadites (Islam), **10:** 1374
Iban people (Sarawak), **2:** 263-5
ibis (bird), Thoth and, **6:** 733
Iblees (Islamic devil), 10: 1418
Ibn Anas, Malik (Sunnite), **10:** 1369
Ibn Arabi (Islamic mystic), **9: 1277-8**
Ibn Gebirol (Jewish thinker),**13:** 1842
Ibn Hanbal, Ahmad (Sunnite), **10:** 1369
Ibn Idria al-Shafii, Mohammed (Sunnite), **10:** 1369
Ibn Tumart (Mahdi), **12:** 1601
Ibo (Nigerian tribe), **9: 1278-80**
Icarus, fall of, **18:** *2506,* **20:** 2807
ice, 20: 2813
  in Scandinavian creation myth, **8:** 1017
Iceland, poets of, **15:** 2057
Iceland spar, 10: 1413
I Ching (Yee King, Book of Change), **9: 1281-5**
  atavistic experience with, **2:** 151
icon, 9: 1293
  Byzantine, **9:** *1286*
Iconoclastic Controversy, 3: 410, **9:** 1293
iconography, 9: 1286-93
  see also idol
iconostasis, **14:** 1918
id (Freudian term), **7:** 963
Idomeneus (Greek myth), **20:** 2864
Idun (Norse mythology), **5:** 672, **7:** 965, **11:** 1543
Iemanja (Nigerian/Brazilian goddess), **17:** 2421, 2426, 2427
ifreet (jinn), **10:** 1418
Ifugao tribe (Philippine Islands), **15:** 2087
Ignatius, epistle of, **13:** 1853
ignis fatuus, see will-o'-the-wisp
IHS (IHSV, IHV; Christian symbol), **4:** 490
Ikhnaten (Akhenaten, Amenhotep IV; pharaoh), **6:** 732, 735, **9:** 1191, **1294-6**
Iliad, 19: 2672
  see also Homer
Ilion (Ilios), see Troy
Ilithyia (Greek goddess), Hera and, **9:** 1179
Illuminati, 10: 1303-4
ill-wishing, 4: 520
  see also evil eye
Ilmarinen (Finnish god), see Ukko
Ilmuqah (Ethiopian moon god), see Sin
image magic (witch dolls, wax images, etc.), **10:** 1307-9
  in Brittany, **2:** 284
  in the Congo, **4:** 452
  witches and, **4:** *522,* **10:** 1307-10, **15:** 2112, **20:** *2816*
    Gowdie, **8:** 1056
    Lancashire witches, **10:** 1307
    North Berwick witches, **10:** 1309, **14:** 1886-7
    in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951-3
    Somerset witches, **17:** 2414
imagination, 18: 2583
  Coleridge on, **3:** 428-9
  in magic, **11:** 1582-3
imam (Islam), 10: 1370
Imamites (Islam), **10:** 1373
  see also Imams, the twelve
Imams, the twelve (Islam), **10:** 1373, **12:** 1601
  Bahais and, **2:** 190
Imbolc (Celtic festival), **2:** 284, **3:** 375

Imdugud (Mesopotamia), **12:** *1716,* 1717
Imhotep (Imouthes), **8:** 1152, **10: 1304-5**
imitative magic, 10: 1306-12
  in Australia, **10:** *1309*
  cave art as, **3:** 367-9
  with dolls and wax images, see image
  magic origin of drama and, **5:** 636
  to obtain food, **7:** 928, **20:** *2793*
  see also leaping and jumping
Immaculate Conception, 10: 1312, **12:** 1652, **19:** 2736
  St Bernadette of Lourdes and, **11:** 1555
  Feast of the, **10:** 1312
  pilgrimage to Lourdes on, **11:** 1553
immanent (definition), **10:** 1312
immortality, 10: 1313-6
  apple **1:** 116
  Christianity and, **10:** 1313
  in Egypt, **13:** 1785-8
    see also Egypt, life after death
  in Greece, **10:** 1313
  in Polynesia, **15:** 2071
  Walworth Jumpers' belief in, **20:** 2764
  see also life after death
Imouthes (healing god), see Imhotep
imp (demon), **10: 1317**
  witches' imps, see familiars
impotence:
  Evil Eye and, **15:** 2113
  knot-tying and, **18:** 2494
  witchcraft and, **9:** 1273, **10:** 1356, **16:** 2201
Inanna (Innin; Sumerian goddess), **9:** 1176, **10:** 1364, **12:** 1715
  Ea (Enki) and, **12:** 1718
  Ishtar identified with, **10:** 1363, **12:** 1715
  as Mother Goddess, **13:** 1779
  Tammuz and, **12:** 1716, 1718, **18:** 2554
  underworld visited by, **12:** 1717, **13:** 1779, **18:** 2554
  Venus equated with, **12:** 1715
incantation, 10: 1318-20
  in Mesopotamia, **12:** 1720
  poetry and, **15:** 2055-9
  in ritual magic, **10:** 1318, **16:** 2220
incarnation, 10: 1320-1
  in Buddhism, **10:** 1320
  in Christianity, **3:** 407, **10:** 1320, **16:** 2260
  in Egypt, **10:** 1320
  in Hinduism, **10:** 1320
    see also Vishnu, incarnations of
Incas, 10: 1322-7
  creation myth of, see Viracocha
  sun god and, **10:** *1311,* 1324
  woman and, **10:** 1325
***incendium amoris,* 18:** 2484
incense, 2: 279, **10: 1328**
  burnt sacrifice and, **14:** 2008
  censer, from Ramsey Abbey,**14:** *2009*
  Christianity and, **10:** 1328
  in Egypt, **10:** 1328, **14:** 2009
  Islam and, **10:** 1328
  Judaism and, **10:** 1328
  Romans and, **10:**1328
incest, 10: 1328-9
  Inuit myth of sun and moon, **10:** 1328, 1351
  Rumanian myth of sun and moon, **13:** 1765
  taboo in Brazil, **2:** 273
  see also Oedipus
incombustibility, 18: 2485
incorruptibility of the body, saints and, **18:** 2485-6
incubus and succubus, 6: 796, **10: 1330-4**
Index (of prohibited books), **9:** 1193
India, 10: 1334-6
  animal gods of, **1:** *105,* 106
    bull gods, **3:** 307, **9:** 1244
  animal sacrifice in, **9:** 1209, **10:** 1335
    horse, **10:** 1310, 1335
  Aryan invaders of, **10:** 1334, **20:** 2870-3
  ashes, ritual use of, in, **1:** *129*
  Mrs Besant and, **2:** 218-9, **18:** 2590-2
  the British in, **9:** 1218, 1221
    Gandhi, **9:** *1220,* 1221, **12:** 1600
    Parsees, **14:** 1984
    Punjab, **17:** 2371
  cow in, **4:** 468
  creation myths of, **3:** 353, **4:** 476, **5:** 717, **11:** 1548-9
  cremation in **7:** *896*
  dance in, **5:** 636, **7:** 997
  demons of, **6:** *792*
  early inhabitants of, see Dravidians; Indus civilization below
  erotic temple carvings of, **6:** *857*, **9:** *1219*
  fakirs of, see sadhu
  first man myth of, see Yama, as first man
  flood legends of, **7:** 915
  giants in, **8:** *1015*
  gods of, **10:** 1334-6
    of the dead, see Yama, as god of the dead
    of fire, see Agni
    Mother Goddess, **13:** *1777,* 1779
    of the sky, **10:** 1334, **17:** 2391
    of the sun, **9:** *1208, 1217,* **10:** 1335, **18:** 2502-4
    twin gods, see Asvins
    see also Hinduism, gods of
  headless spirits in, **8:** 1149
  Hill Reddi tribe of, **15:** 2084-5, **10:** 1336
  Indus civilization of,
    see also Harappa; Mohenjo-daro
  Islam in, **9:** 1218
  kingship in, **11:** 1480
  Mithras and, **13:** 1751
  path symbolism in, **14:** 1992
  peacock in, **14:** 1998
  phallic symbolism in, **15:** 2024
    see also lingam
  pilgrimage in, **15:** 2043
  possession in, **15:** 2078
  prostitution in, **15:** 2104
  saints and holy men of, see Anandamayi Ma; Haranath; Mahatmas; Ramana Maharshi; sadhu; Sai Baba; Sivananda; swami
  Saora tribe of, **15:** 2085
  snake-charmer, **17:** *2409*
  spring festival in, **18:** *2470, 2471*
  tattooing in, **18:** *2576,* 2577, 2579-80
  time, beliefs concerning, **19:** 2628, 2629, 2630
  tree spirits or gods of, **1:** *108,* **10:** 1336, **19:** 2657
  see also Ajanta caves; Buddhism; Ganges; Gonds; Hinduism; Jains; *Mahabharata*; mantra; Nagas; Nayars of Malabar; Parsees; Sikhs; *soma*; Taj Mahal; *Vedas*
individuation, 11: 1458, **14:** 1924
Indra (Indian god), **10:** 1334, **17:** 2391, **20:** 2744
  bull and, **3:** 307
  elephant and, see Airavata
  flood legend and, **7:** *913*
  peacock and, **14:** 1998
  rainbow and, **15:** 2153
indulgences (Christianity), **3:** 412, **15:** 2043
Indus civilization (India), **10:** 1336
  see also Harappa; Mohenjo-daro
inedia, 18: 2485
Ineffable Name of God, 13: 1824
infancy gospels, 13: 1856
Ingham, Eunice, founder of reflexology, **16:** 2169
initiation, 10:1337-44
  in Africa, **1:** 60, **12:** 1699-1700
    Bushmen, **3:** 320
    Congo, **4:** *448*
    Dahomey, vodun cult, **4:** 524
    Kikuyu, **10:** 1340
  in Australia, **2:** 166, *166*
  in Brazil, **2:** 273-4, *274,* **10:** 1337
  in Crete, **20:** 2862
  death and, **10:** 1337, 1343
  in Greece, **8:** 1076
    see also Eleusis
  of Irish heroes, **7:** 888
  to magic, **11:** 1580
  in Melanesia, **10:** 1340, **12:** 1695
  to Mysteries of Isis, **10:** 1365
  Ndembu and, **16:** 2214
  in New Guinea, **5:** 663, **13:** 1848
  of North American Indians, **10:** 1344, **14:** 1956
  to priesthood, **15:** 2087
    in Christianity, see holy orders
  rebirth and, **10:** 1337
  in Roman rites of Mithras, **13:** 1752
  sex and **10:** 1343
    see also circumcision
  of shamans, **17:** 2546-8
  to Voodoo, **20:** 2753, 2754, 2869
  see also rites of passage
Innin (Sumerian goddess), see Inanna
Innocent III (pope), **3:** 358, 359, **9:** 1192, **17:** 2415
Innocent IV (pope) **9:** 1192
Innocent VIII (pope), **6:** 785, **9:** 1193
Inquisition (Holy Office), **10:** 1344
  founding of, **3:** 358, **6:** 785, **9:** 1192, **10:** 1344
  heresy and, **9:** 1191, **10:** 1344
  Holy Office, adoption of the title, **9:** 1193
  Reformation and, **9:** 1193
  witchcraft and, **6:** 784, 785, **9:** 1193, **10:** 1344, **17:** 2415
  see also auto da fe; Spanish Inquisition
insects, 10: 1345-8
  see also bee; beetle; butterfly; cricket; flea; mantis; witchety grub
inspiration, 10: 1348, **15:** 2059
Institoris, Heinrich, see Kramer, Heinrich
Institute of Psychophysical Research, 14: 1945
International Institute of Universal Research and Administration, 12: 1625
International Legion of Vigilantes, 12: 1625
International New Thought Alliance, 13: 1862
interrogation of the dead (Islam), **10: 1349**
  see also Sirat
introvert, extravert distinguished from, by Jung, **11:** 1457
intuition, ESP and, **6:** 803, **18:** 2457
Inuit, 10: 1350-5, 14: 1882
  amulets of,**10:** 1355
  animism and, **10:** 1351
  aurora and, **10:** 1353
  burial among, **5:** 596, **10:** 1355
  creation myths lacking among, **10:** 1351
  death, beliefs concerning, **4:** 557, **10:** 1353-5
  disease, beliefs concerning, **10:** 1353
  dog myth of, **10:** 1351
  drum, of shaman, **10:** 1355
  ghosts and, **10:** 1353-4
  gods and spirits of, **10:** 1351-2
    see also Sedna
  ill-wishing among, **4:** 520
  incest myth of sun and moon, **10:** 1328, 1351,
  mammoth, legends perhaps referring to, **14:** 1880
  marriage and, **12:** 1637
  masks and, **10:** *1353,* **12:** 1660, *1665*

  moon and, **10:** 1328, 1351, 1352
  seal and, **17:** 2321
  sea spirits of, **10:** *1350,* 1351-2
    see also Sedna
  shamans of, **10:** 1351-5, **11:** 1531, **12:** 1660, **17:** 2352
  soul, beliefs concerning, **10:** 1353-4
  string figures made by, **10:** *1355*
  sun and, **10:** 1328, 1351, *1355*
  taboos of, **10:** 1352, 1353, **17:** 2321
  whale and, **20:** 2788
inverted symbols, 10: 1356, **18:** 2534
invisibility, 10: 1356
  quartz and, **10:** 1412
Invisibles, (Voodoo), **20:** 2752-6
invocation, 11: 1582
  evocation and, **11:** 1583
Io (Greek myth), **9:** 1180
Iolaus, Hercules and, **9:** 1187, 1188
Iphicles (twin brother of Hercules), **9:** 1188
Ipiutak (Alaska), Inuit burial at, **5:** 596
Irenaeus (Christian writer), on the Ebionites **5:** 703
iridology, 9: 1357-8
iris (flower), **11:** 1534
Iris (Greek goddess of rainbow), **15:** 2153
iron (metal), **10: 1358, 17:** 2404
  Evil Eye averted by, **10:** 1358
  Mars and, **4:** 459
  meteors and, **10:** 1358, **17:** 2404
  as protection against jinn, **10:** 1418
  red and, **4:** 459
  smiths and, **17:** 2404
Iron Crown of Lombardy, 4: 491, 504
Iroquois (North American Indians), **10: 1359-62, 14:** 1880, 1884
  dances of **4:** 530, 532, **10:** 1361
  disease and, **10:** 1362
  giant, myth of, **10:** 1362
  masks and, **10:** 1359, *1361,* 1361
  tobacco and, **19:** 2640
  see also Hiawatha
Irving, Edward (Irvingites), **10: 1362-3, 17:** 2433
Isaac (son of Abraham), **6:** 739
  sacrifice of, see Abraham
Isaiah (Old Testament prophet), **12:** 1706, **15:** 2098, **19:** 2616
Ishtar (Mesopotamian goddess), **10: 1363-4**
  Akkad and, **10:** 1363
  Assyria and, **10:** 1364
  Astarte identified with, **1:** 132
  Gilgamesh and, **8:** 1019
  Inanna identified with, **10:** 1363, **12:** 1715, 1716
  moon and, **13:** 1765
  as Mother Goddess, **13:** 1779
  prostitution and, **10:** 1364, **15:** 2103
  ritual marriage of, **10:** 1364
  Sin the father of, **8:** 1119
  star symbol of, **10:** *1363*
  Tammuz and, **12:** 1716, **18:** 2554
  underworld visited by, **12:** 1717, **18:** 2554
  Venus (planet) and, **10:** 1364
Isis (Egyptian goddess), **6:** 732, **10: 1364-7, 13:** *1807*
  birth of, in Heliopolitan myth, **4:** 472
  cow and, **10:** 1364
  Epiphany and, **5:** 678
  fate and, **10:** 1366
  Greeks and, **10:** 1365
  as guardian of the dead, **6:** *728-9*
  healing and, **8:** 1152
  Horus and, **9:** 1257, **10:** 1364, 1365
  Io and, **10:** 1365
  moon and, **13:** 1765
  Mysteries of, **10:** 1365, **13:** 1810, **14:** 1940, **15:** 2104
  Nile and, **10:** 1364
  Osiris and, **5:** 677, **10:** 1364, 1765, **14:** 1938, 1940
  as Providence, **10:** 1365, 1366
  Re and, **6:** 733, **13:** 1823
  Romans and, **5:** 677, **10:** 1365, **13:** 1780, 1810, **14:** 1940
  Sirius (Sothis) and, **10:** 1364
Isis Unveiled (Blavatsky), **2:** 245
Islam, 10: 1368-76
  in Africa, **1:** 56, **10:** 1369, 1373, 1374, *1376*
  Egypt, **10:** 1374, **12:** 1601
  Ethiopia, **6:** 773
    see also Berbers; Touareg
  almsgiving in **10:** 1369-70
  angels in, **1:** 102, *102,* **8:** 1094
  in China, **3:** 399
  dietary rules of, **7:** 932
  divisions of, **10:** 1368-9, 1372-4, 1376
    see also Shia; Sunnites
  dogs and, **5:** 607, 609
  election in, **6:** 741
  fakirs in, **6:** 836
  fasting and, **6:** 842, **10:** 1370
  god of, see Allah
  hell and, **9:** 1176
    see also Sirat
  Hinduism and, **9:** 1218
  holy war in, see jihad
  incense and, **10:** 1328
  Jerusalem and, **10:** 1404
  judgement of the dead in, see interrogation of the dead; last judgement, below
  last judgement in, **12:** 1610
  man, view of, **12:** 1610
  meaning of 'Islam', **12:** 1610
  mysticism in, see Sufism
  paradise and, **14:** 1981, 1983
    see also houri
  pilgrimage in, **10:** 1370, 1372, **12:** 1675-6, **15:** 2043
  predestination and freewill in, **6:** 741, **10:** 1372, 1373, 1374
  prophecy in, **15:** 2100
    see also Mohammed
  resurrection in, **12:** 1610
  revelation in, **16:** 2198
    see also Koran; Mohammed
  rosary in, **16:** 2236
  saints in, **10:** 1373
  Sikhs and, **17:** 2369
  sin and, **17:** 2374
  soul in, **12:** 1610
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2428, 2430
  Touareg and, **19:** 2645
  worship in, **10:** *1368,* 1369, *1370-1,* 1372, 1373, *1376*
    see also mosque; muezzin
  see also Bahais, Black Muslims; Ismailis; Druzes; jinn; Mahdi; Moharram
Isles of the Blest (Fortunate Isles), **10:** 1376, **14:** 1980
  Pythagoreans and, **15:** 2135
Ismailis (Ismailites; Islam), **5:** 665, **10:** 1374
Israel (biblical country), Judah and, **11:** 1544, **20:** 2841
Israel (modern country), **10:** 1436
Israelites (biblical), see Jews
Issberner-Haldane, Ernst (palmist), **13:** 1830
Istanbul, Blue Mosque at, **10:** *1370,* 1372
Istanu (Hittite sun god), **9:** 1222
Italian witchcraft, 10: 1377-80
ithyphallic, see phallic symbolism
Ittoen (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1398
Iuchar (Iucharba; Celtic god), **3:** 377
ivy, 9: 1228, 10: 1380, **15:** *2048*
  Christmas and, **9:** 1228, 1229
  Dionysus and, **9:** 1228, **19:** 2618
  divination and, **9:** 1229
  holly and, **9:** 1228-9
ivy doll (corn sheaf), **8:** 1123
Ixion, 3: 379, **20:** 2789
Izana-gi (Shinto god), **17:** 2361
Izana-mi (Shinto goddess), **17:** 2361

J

Jabir ibn Hayyan, see Geber
Jack, 10: 1381-82
  in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
jackal, 9: 1271, **10:** 1382
Jack and the Beanstalk, 10: 1381
Jack of the Bright Light, see will-o'-the-wisp
Jack Frost (by Arthur Rackham), **20:** *2812*
Jack the Giant-Killer, 8: *1016,* **10:** 1381, 1382
Jack in the Green, see Green Man
Jack and Jill, 10: 1381, **13:** 1765
jack-o-lantern, see will-o'-the-wisp
Jacob (Old Testament patriarch), **14:** 1913
Jacobites (Monophysite sect), **3:** 409
jade, 10: 1382-4, 18: 2551
jaguar, 10: 1384
  in Brazil, **2:** 272-3, *273,* 274, 275, **4:** *464,* **10:** *1307,* 1384
  in Mexico, **1:** 107, **13:** *1736*
  shape-shifting and, **10:** 1384, **11:** 1566
Jahenny, Marie-Julie (stigmatic), **18:** 2484, 2485
Jains, 10: 1384-7
  dharma and, **10:** 1385
  Nirvana and, **10:** 1387
  soul and, **10:** 1385
  reincarnation and, **9:** 1211, **10:** 1387
  wheel as symbol of time among, **20:** 2788
Jamaica, Rastafarian movement in, **12:** 1728
James, St (brother of Jesus), **15:** 703, 704, *704*
James, William (psychologist), **15:** 2106
  on automatic writing, **2:** 171
  on ghosts, **7:** 1008
  on opposites,**14:** 1924
  Mrs Piper and, **15:** 2045, 2046
James I (James VI of Scotland):
  on tobacco, **14:** 2010
  witchcraft and, **6:** 785-6, **14:** 1886-7, **16:** 2255
Janet, Pierre, and multiple personality **13:** 1784
Jansenists (Christian heretics), **4:** 454
January, Janus and, **1:** *118,* **10:** 1387
Janus (Roman god), **1:** *118,* **10: 1387-8**
japam (Hinduism), **19:** *2710,* 2712
Japan, 10: 1389-1400
altars in, **1:** 93
Buddhism in, **3:** 300, **10:** 1391-1400, **14:** *2088*
  Chinese influence on, **10:** 1391
  judgement of the dead in, **4:** *556,* 558, **11:** *1452*
    see also Amida; Jizo; Kwannon; Zen
  carp in, **7:** *909*
  dragons in, **5:** 635
  emperor of, **11:** *1478-9,* **17:** 1262
  flower arrangement in, **20:** *2860*
  fox in, **10:** *1395,* **14:** *1941*
  ghosts in, **7:** *1002-3*
  I Ching in, **11:** 1548
  modern religious sects of, **10:** 1397-1400
    Divine Principles, **5:** 606
  pine tree in, **7:** 892, *892*
  snow personified in, see Yuki-onne
  spider in, **17:** *2436, 2437*
  tea ceremony of, **10:** 1394, *1396, 1400*
  theatre of, **10:** *1390,* **12:** 1664

  see also Ainu; hara-kiri; kamikaze; Samurai; Shinto; Silver Pavilion
Jason (Greek hero), **9:** 1167, **15:** *2112*
  folktale parallels with, **7:** 925
  see also Argonauts, Golden Fleece
jaundice, yellow in cure of, **5:** 590
Java, mask from, **8:** *1048*
Jeanne des Anges (Loudun nun), **11:** 1551
Jeffreys, George and Stephen (Pentecostalists), **14:** 2006
Jehovah, see Yahweh
Jehovah's Witnesses, 10: 1401-2
  baptism and, **2:** *198,* **10:** *1401*
  not enthusiasts, **6:** 761-2, 763
  Second Coming and, **10:** 1401, **17:** 2329-30
Jekyll, Dr, and Mr Hyde, 7: 872, **20:** *2780*
Jenkyn, William, on names, **13:** 1823
Jenny Green Teeth, 12: 1710
Jerah (Canaanite moon goddess), **13:** *1765*
Jeremiah (Old Testament prophet), **15:** 2099
Jericho:
  fall of (biblical), **19:** *2678,* 2679
  origin of the name,**13:** 1765
  sanctuaries of, **16:** 2180
Jeroboam (Israelite leader), **11:** 1544
Jerome, St, 3: 410
  lion and, **11:** 1534, **16:** 2279
  on reincarnation, **16:** 2172
  on the soul, **10:** 1315
  on virginity, **12:** *1649-50*
Jerusalem, 10: 1403-4
  Babylonian capture of, **11:** 1545
    Christianity and, **5:** 703, **10:** 1404, 1410, **14:** 1995, 1996
    entry of Jesus into, **10:** 1410, *1411,* **14:** 1964, *1964, 1965*
    Knights of the Hospital of St John of, see Hospitallers
    pilgrimage to, **15:** 2042, *2042,* 2043
  Islam and, **10:** 1404
  temple of Yahweh at, **16:** 2184-5
    built by Solomon, **17:** 2414, **20:** 2841
    cherubim in, **3:** 385
    destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar, **20:** 2842
    destroyed by Romans, **20:** 2842, 2853
  see also Zion, hill of
Jesse, tree of, see tree of Jesse
jester, medieval, **7:** 933, *935*
  dervishes perhaps associated with, **4:** 566
  see also Harlequin
Jesus, 10: 1405-12
  anointing of, **14:** *1913,* 1914
  baptism of, **2:** 197, **3:** *409,* **10:** *1407,* **20:** *2774*
  blood of, **2:** 248, **8:** 1062, *1062*
  Bogomil view of, **2:** 256
  cross and, see Crucifixion; Judgement of the Cross; stations of the cross; True Cross; Veneration of the Cross
  888 the number of, **8:** 1066
  his entry into Jerusalem, **10:** 1410, *1411,* **14:** 1964, *1964, 1965*
  Gnostic view of, **3:** 408, **8:** 1030, **16:** 2283
  Good Shepherd symbol and, **8:** 1049, **17:** 2351, **18:** 2534
  healing by, **6:** 834
    see also Lazarus
  Hercules compared with, **9:** 1190
  iconography of, **9:** *1289,* 1290
    see also Lamb of God below
    as the Lamb of God, **5:** *696,* **6:** 814, 815, **11:** 1498, **16:** 2266, **17:** 2357, *2359*
  life of, **3:** 404, **10:** 1406
    apocryphal gospel accounts of, **13:** 1854
    see also Last Supper
  as Light of the World (Holman Hunt), **11:** *1526,* 1527
  magi and, **11:** 1576, **19:** *2615*
  as the Messiah, **3:** 405, **10:** 1409, **14:** 1996
  miracles of, **13:** 1746, 1748
    see also Lazarus; marriage at Cana
  his mother, see Mary
  name of, see Pentagrammaton
  Nativity of, **10:** *1406,* **19:** *2736*
  nature of, 3: 408, 409, **9:** 1191, **12:** 1649
  Osiris compared with **14:** 1940
  St Paul and, **3:** 407, **5:**704, **10:** 1409, 1412, **14:** 1996-8
  pelican as symbol of, **2:** *227,* **14:** 2002
  as prophet, **15:** 2100
  relics of, see Shroud, Holy, of Turin; True Cross; Veronica, St, veil of
  resurrection of, **3:** 407, **10:** 1409, **12:** 1610
    Jonah as symbol of, **10:** 1430
    by Mantegna, **11:** *1528-9*
    see also Ascension; Easter
  in Revelation, **16:** 2198
  as the son of God, see incarnation
  St Thomas as twin of, **19:** 2684
  water turned to wine by, see marriage at Cana
  Zealots and, **3:** 405, **10:** 1410, **20:** 2852, 2853
  see also apostles; Ecce Homo; harrowing of hell; Mass; Pontius Pilate; Second Coming; soteriology; stigmata
jet (mineral), **18:** 2551
jewels, precious stones, **10: 1412-6**
  see also emerald; garnet; pearl; quartz; sardonyx
Jewish Gnosticism, 8: 1028
Jews (Hebrews, Israel, Israelites): as the chosen people, see Judaism, election and
  exclusiveness of, Jonah and, **10:** 1429
  harps of, hung on 'willow' trees in exile, **20:** 2805
  history of, **20:** 2840
    see also Old Testament; Rome below; twelve tribes below
  kingship among, **11:** 1478
  lost tribes of, **11:** 1544-6
  origins of, in Judah, **11:** 1544
  palm tree and, **14:** 1963-4
  religion of (biblical and modern), see Judaism
  Rome and, **3:** 404, **16:** 2266, **20:** 2842, 2852
  in Spain, converted to Christianity, see Marranos
  Star of David and, **9:** 1204, *1204,* **10:** *1440*
  twelve tribes of,
    see also Lost Tribes of Israel
  see also antisemitism; Israel (modern country); Moses; oriental Jewish communities, Wandering Jew
Jezreel, James Jershom, 10: 1416-7, 17: 2428
jihad (Islam), **10:** 1374, 1418
Jinarajadasa, C. (Theosophist), **18:** 2590, *2591,* 2592
jinn (genie; spirit), **10: 1418-9**
  Berber belief in, **2:** 216
Jivaro Indians, shrunken heads of, **8:** *1139,* 1141
jnana yoga, 19: 2713, **20:** 2847
Joachim of Fiore, 17: 2326-8
Joan of Arc, 10: 1420-4
Job, 3: 627, **10: 1424-5, 20:** 2842
Jodo (Pure Land) sect (Japan), **1:** 95, **10:** 1394, **13:** 1872, **14:** 1982
Joel (Old Testament prophet), **15:** 2099
John, Abbot, of Rila, **17:** *2332*
John, St (evangelist):
  apocryphal acts of, **13:** 1857
  eagle the symbol of, **9:** *1292*
  Revelation and, **16:** 2201
John XXII (pope), witchcraft and, **9:** 1193
John XXIII (anti-pope), Huss excommunicated by, **9:** 1193
John the Baptist, St, 2: 196, **3:** 409
  bonfires and, **16:** 2269, **19:** 2728, **20:** 2813
  dancing mania and, **4:** 539
  by El Greco, **2:** *196*
  head of, **8:** *1142*
  midsummer festival and, **4:** 539, **13:** 1743, **16:** 2269, **20:** 2789
  as last Old Testament prophet, **15:** 2099
John of the Cross, St, 5: 710, **10: 1426-8, 15:** 2148, **17:** 2344
John of Damascus, St, 15: 2080
John of Leyden (Anabaptist), see Beukels, John
John of Nottingham, image magic used by, **10:** 1308
John of Salisbury, 6: 800, **16:** 2191
'Johnny Appleseed' (John Chapman), **19:** 2694, *2695*
Johnson, Alice, Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2107
Johnson, Douglas (medium), **12:** *1289*
Jonah, 10: 1428-30
  book of, **15:** 2099
  in catacomb art, **9:** 1292, **10:** 1430
  as Christian symbol of Jesus' resurrection, **10:** 1430
  Jewish exclusiveness typified by, **10:** 1429
  'whale' and, **7:** *907,* **10:** 1428, *1428,* 1429, *1429,* 1430, *1430,* **20:** 2787, *2787*
Jordan (river), symbolism of, **11:** 1504
Joseph (father of Jesus), **19:** 2732, 2734, 2736
  apocryphal accounts of, **13:** 1856
  wedding of (Giotto), **13:** *1857*
Joseph (Old Testament), dream of Pharaoh and, **5:** *642,* 645
Joseph, R. Jacob (Hasidism), **8:** 1126
Joseph of Arimathea, 10: 1430
  Fisher King and, **8:** 1065
  Glastonbury and, **8:** 1022, 1024
  Grail and, **8:** 1022, 1062, 1065, **10:** 1430
  holy thorn and, **8:** 1024
Joseph Mary Desu, St (Joseph of Copertino), **18:** 2487
Josephus (Jewish historian):
  on Jesus, **10:** 1409
  on John the Baptist, **2:** 197
  on Pontius Pilate, **15:** 2073
  Zealots and, **20:** 2852
joss-stick, 10: 1430
Jotunheim (Scandinavian mythology), **16:** 2290
journey, as symbol, see path symbolism
Jove (Roman god), see Jupiter
Joyeuse (sword of Charlemagne), **18:** 2526
Judah (biblical country), **11:** 1544, **20:** 2841
Judaism (Jewish religion), **10:** 1424, 1425, **1431-40**
  altars and, **1:** 92
  angels and, **1:** 100-1
  Atonement, Day of (Yom Kippur), **2:** 160, **10:** 1438, **16:** 2266, 2293
  Baal and **2:** 188, 189
  baptism in, **2:** 196
    see also John the Baptist
  Bible and, see Old Testament
  bull and, **9:** 1245
  candles, use of, see Hanukkah; menorah
  circumcision and, **10:** *1432*
  creation myths of, **4:** 475
  Dead Sea Scrolls and, **4:** 549
  death and, **4:** 558, **12:** 1608
    see also life after death below, Sheol
  the Devil in, **4:** 567, **5:** 671
  dietary rules of, **7:** 931
    see also kosher
  dogs and, **5:** 607
  dreams and, **5:** 644

  dualism in, **6:** 791
  dying god myth rejected by, **5:** 679
  election and, **6:** 738, **10:** 1437, **20:** 2840
  end of the world in, **6:** 756
  eternal return myth contrasted with, **6:** 770, 771
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 773
  evil and, **6:** 791
  exorcism and **6:** 799-800
  fasting and, **6:** 841
  festivals of, **10:** 1437
    see also Feast of Tabernacles; Hanukkah; Passover
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1028-9
  hell and, **9:** 1170
  iconography forbidden in, **9:** 1290
  incense and, **10:** 1328
  judgement of the dead and, **10:** 1425, **11:** 1453
  Last Judgement, **11:** 1453, **14:** 1983
  life after death in, **10:** 1424
    see also judgement of the dead, above
  mysticism in, see mysticism, Jewish
  New Year in, **10:** 1438
  origin of the word Judaism, **11:** 1544
  original sin and, **7:** 904
  origins of Christianity and, **3:** 404, **5:** 703, **8:** 1128, **14:** 1995
  paradise and, **14:** 1981, 1983
  pig not eaten by Jews, **7:** 932, **15:** 2039
  priesthood in, **10:** 1433
  prophecy and, **15:** 2099, 2100, **16:** 2197
    prophetic books, **10:** 1434
  ram and, **9:** 1246, **17:** 2357
  resurrection of the body and, **10:** 1437, **11:** 1453, **12:** 1610
  sacrifice and, **16:** 2266
    see also atonement, Jewish day of
  soul in, **10:** 1437, **14:** 1983
  Trinity rejected by, **10:** 1433
  trumpet and, **19:** 2679
  see also mezuzah; Moses; Pharisees; rabbi; sabbath; Sadducees; Torah; Yahweh
Judaizers (Russian heretical sect), **5:** 620
Judas of Galilee, 20: 2852
Judas Iscariot, 10: 1440
  St Brendan and, **10:** 1440
  suicide of, **10:** 1440
    elder tree and, **6:** 737, *737*
    fig tree and, **6:** 864
Judas Maccabaeus, 4: 549, **15:** 2136
Jüdel (double; Germany), **5:** 615
Judge, W. Q. (Theosophist), **2:** 246
Judgement (Day of Judgement; Tarot card), **18:** *2571,* 2572
Judgement of the Cross (judicial procedure), **14:** 1904
judgement of the dead, 11: 1447-55
  in Christianity, **11:** 1454
    see also Last Judgement
  in Egypt, **6:** 733, **9:** 1169, **11:** 1447
    Anubis and, **1:** 110
    heart weighed in, **6:** 851, **9:** 1161, **11:** 1449, *1450,* 1569
    Maat and, **6:** 851, **11:** 1569
    Osiris and, **6:** 851, **11:** 1449, **14:** 1940
    Thoth and, **6:** 733, **11:** 1449
  Greece and, **11:** 1453
  in Islam, see interrogation of the dead; Last Judgement, in Islam
  in Japanese Buddhism, **4:** 558, **11:** *1452*
  in Judaism, **10:** 1425, **11:** 1453
    Last Judgement, **11:** 1453, **14:** 1983
  paradise as reward after, **14:** 1981
  in Zoroastrianism, **11:** 1453-4, **20:** 2873-4, 2876
    Parsees, **14:** 1985, 1988
  see also hell
Judgement of Paris (Greek mythology), **1:** 117, *117,* **16:** *2191,* 2194
juggernaut, 15: 2043
Juggler (Tarot card), see Magician
Julia Domna (Roman empress), **1:** 115, 116
Julian the Apostate (Roman emperor), **1:** 116, **19:** *2603*, 2604
Julian of Norwich (mystic), **3:** 425, **11: 1456**
Julianus the Chaldean, 19: 2603
Julius Caesar, 7: 945
  on the Druids, **3:** 373, **5:** 657, 658, 659
  Venus and, **19:** 2724
Jumala (Finnish god), see Ukko
Jumna (river), **7:** 979, 980
Junayd of Baghdad (Sheikh of the Sheikhs), **18:** 2495
Jung, Carl Gustav, 11: 1456-60
  alchemy and, **1:** 77, **11:** 1458
  analytical psychology, his adoption of the term, **11:** 1456-7
  archetypes, his concept of, **11:** 1457
  astrology and, **1:** 140, **11:** 1460
  city seen as maternal symbol by, **11:** 1504
  collective unconscious, his concept of, **3:** 429-30, **11:** 1457
  complex defined by, **11:** 1456
  dragon and, **5:** 635
  on dreams, **5:** 645
  extravert and introvert distinguished by, **11:** 1457
  Ezekiel and, **20:** 2791
  Freud and, **11:** 1456, **11:** 1458
  on ghosts, **7:** 1008
  on God, **12:** 1680
  on the *I Ching*, **9:** 1283
  individuation, his concept of, **11:** 1458, **14:** 1925
  libido and, **11:** 1456
  on opposites, in creation myths, **14:** 1925
  paranormal powers of, **11:** 1458
  on symbolism, **18:** 2537
  synchronicity, his principle of, **11:** 1460, 1548, **19:** 2730
  on trickster, **19:** 2667
  on the unconscious, **20:** 2776
    see also collective unconscious, above
  vision experienced by, **20:** 2748
Jung-Stilling, Dr J. H., 12: 1595
Junius, Johannes (witch), **2:** 194
Juno (Roman goddess), **11:** 1460, **16:** 2230
  Hera identified with, **9:** 1180, **11:** 1460
Jupiter (planet):
  in astrology, **1:** 139, **11:** 1462
  blue and, **2:** 249, **4:** 459
  jewels associated with, **10:** 1413-14
  Pisces and, **11:** 1462, **15:** 2046
  Sagittarius and, **11:** 1462
  tin and, **4:** 459
Jupiter (Jove; Roman god), **11: 1460-2**, **16:** 2230, **20:** *2862*
  Etruscans and, **11:** 1461
  as High God, **9:** 1205
  priest of, see flamen; Flamen Dialis
  sky and, **11:** 1460, **17:** 2391
  thunderbolt and, **17:** *2392*
  Zeus and, **11:** 1460
Jurieu, Pierre, 3: 337
Jurupari (Brazilian spirit), **2:** 274
Justice (Tarot card), **18:** 2570-1, *2571*

K

ka (double; Egypt), **6:** 733
Kaaba (Islam), **12:** 1675, 1676, *1676,* **13:** 1759, **18:** *2490*
  Mohammed and, **13:** 1760
  pilgrimage to, **10:** 1372
  prayer directed to, **10:** 1369
kabbalah (Jewish mystical system), see Cabala
kachina (dancers, dolls), see Pueblo Indians, kachina dancers/dolls of
Kadmis (Parsee sect), **14:** 1984
Kailasa, Mount (Indian mythology), **14:** 1980
Kalanga (of Botswana), guardian spirits of, **8:** 1091-3, *1092*
Kalbhairab (Indian demon), **6:** *792*
Kalevala (Finnish poem), **7:** 884-5, *885*
Kali (Indian goddess), **1:** 99, **4:** *556,* 558, **6:** 861, **11: 1462-4**, **18:** *2556, 2557*
  Anandamayi Ma and, **1:** 97-8
  blackness of, **11:** 1462
  Durga and, **11:** 1464
  as Great Mother,**11:** 1462
  iconography of, **9:** 1290, **19:** 2628
  lotus held by, **11:** 1548
  sacrifice and, **11:** 1464
  time personified by, **19:** 2628
  see also Thugs
Kaliya (serpent; Hinduism), **17:** *2336*
Kalkin (incarnation of Vishnu), **20:** 2746
Kallisto (Greek mythology), see Callisto
kama (Hinduism), **9:** 1217, **11:** 1464
kamikaze, 11: 1465
Kammerer, Paul, and synchronicity, **18:** 2539
Kamwana, Elliot (African religious leader), **17:** 2330
Kandinsky, Vasily, on colour, **3:** 430
Kanphala ('ear-torn' yogis), **2:** 252
Kaourintin, St, 2: 286
Karbala, battle of, 10: 1373, **13:** 1761
Kardec, Alain (Kardecists), **17:** 2424
Karens (Burmese people), rainbow and, **15:** 2152
***karma*, 11: 1466-8**, **12:** 1611, **19:** 2714
  caste dependent on, **9:** 1217
  sin and, **17:** 2376
  in Sinhalese Buddhism, **17:** 2381
karma yoga, 19: 2714, **20:** 2847
Karttikeya (Hindu god), **9***1212*
Katha Kali (Indian danced drama), **5:** *636*
kaustubha (Indian gem), **10:** 1416
kava (Polynesian drink), **11:** 1468
Kay (Arthurian knight), **1:** 122, 124-5
Kayan people (Borneo), **2:** 265
Keely, John Worrell, 19: 2729-30
Kelabit people (Borneo), **2:** 265
Kelley, Edward, John Dee and, **4:** 560, **5:** 696
kelpies (Scottish water spirits), **6:** 830, **11:** 1468, **12:** 1709
Kempe, Margery, on Julian of Norwich, **11:** 1456
Kempe, Ursula (witch), **6:** 796
Kenealey, Edward Vaughan Hyde, modern Druid, **5:** 661
Kentigern, St, 16: 2222, 2281
Kenya, Mount, 11: *1469*
keres (Greek spirits), **11:** 1469
Keres Indians (Pueblo), **15:** 2130
Ker-Is (Breton lost land legend), **7:** 916
kern baby, kern doll (corn sheaf), **4:** 456, **8:** 1123
Kerry, Great White Horse of (hobby-horse), **9:** 1226
Kevin, St, blackbird and, **16:** 2276
key, 9: 1260, **11:** 1469, **18:** 2534
Key of Solomon (grimoire), **8:** 1089, *1089, 1090,* **11:** *1583,* **13:** *1823*
  magic circle in, **16:** 2219
  planets in, **4:** 547
  purification of magician prescribed in, **16:** 2218
  sacrifice in, **16:** 2220

  Sunday, rituals appropriate to, in, **4:** 459
  white recommended in, **16:** 2219
Khan, Durdana, and near-death experience, **13:** 1833
Khan, Sir Sayyid Ahmad, 10: 1376
Kharijites (Islam), **10:** 1374
Khlysty (Men of God), **15:** 2158, **17:** 2331, **17:** 2384
Khnum (Khnemu; Egyptian god), **9:** *1242*, **17:** 2357
  creation of man and, **4:** 473, **7:** 967
Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah, 10: 1376
Khonds (Bengali tribe), harvest sacrifice of, **8:** 1123-4
Khunrath, Heinrich (alchemist), **15:** 2027
Ki (Sumerian goddess), **5:** 687
kidneys, jade used for disorders of, **10:** 1382
Kikuyu (African tribe), **10:** 1340, **11: 1469-73**
  see also Mau Mau
ki-lin (Chinese unicorn), see unicorn
Kilner, W. R., aura and, **2:** 163
Kimbangu, Simon (Congolese religious leader), **17:** 2330
Kinabalu, Mount (Borneo), **2:** 265
Kinderhook plates (Mormonism), **13:** *1772*
'kindly ones', the (Eumenides; Greek mythology), see Furies
king, 11: 1474-80
  anointing of, **11:** *1480,* ***14:*** 1913-4
  in China, **11:** 1480
  costume, royal, **4:** 465
  dying god and divine king, **5:** 676
  Egyptian, see pharaoh; Ptolemy
  fertility and, **11:** 1474, **19:** 2721
  in Greece, **11:** 1480
  in India, **11:** 1480
  in Ireland, **3:** 373, **18:** 2565, 2566
  in Israel, **11:** 1478-9
  in Japan (emperor), **11:** *1478-9,* 1480
  killing of, **11:** 1474, **19:** 2721
  in Mesopotamia, **11:** 1478
  Nilotes and, **13:** 1869
  in Persia, **11:** 1479-80, **13:** 1752
    see also Achaemenids; Sassanians
  in Phoenicia, **18:** 2541
  in Rome, **11:** 1485
    emperor, **11:** 1480, **13:** 1810-11, **16:** 2234
    mystery religions and, **13:** 1810-11
  Swazi and, **16:** 2213
  as vegetation god, **11:** 1474
  see also coronation; divine right; Fisher King
King's Bench, Court of, medieval, **14:** *1905*
Kingsford, Anna, 6: 768
Kirlian photography, 11: 1481
kiss:
  mistletoe and, **3:** 419, **13:** 1750
  obscene (*osculum infame*):
    Knights Templar and, **11:** 1483
    Luciferans and, **11:** 1563
    witches and, **6:** 785, 788, **16:** 2255
Kissos (nymph), **9:** 1228
Kitamura Sayo (Japanese religious leader), **10:** 1398
kite (bird), **8:** 1133
  see also brahminy kite
Kloppenburg, Bonaventura (Franciscan priest), **17:** 2427
Kluski, Franek (medium), **15:** 2108
knackers (knockers, mine fairies), **4:** 457
Knigge, Adolph, 10: *1303,* 1303
knights, knighthood,
  of the Round Table, see Arthur
  sword and, **18:** 2527
  see also Hospitallers; Knights Templar; Order of the Garter; vigil
Knights of Malta, see Hospitallers
knight's milfoil (plant), see yarrow
Knights of Rhodes, see Hospitallers
Knights Templar, 11: 1482-4
  Baphomet and, **2:** 195, **11:** 1484
knockers (mine fairies), see knackers
Knorr, Nathan (leader of Jehovah's Witnesses), **10:** 1402
Knossos (Crete), see Cnossus
knot, 11: 1484, **18:** 2494-4
  in childbirth, **18:** 2492
  in love magic, **18:** 2492
  in medicine, **18:** 2493
  as Odin's symbol, **14:** 1909, 1911
  Shinto, symbolic, **17:** *2361*
  in white magic, **20:** 2793
  wind controlled by, **18:** 2494
  in witchcraft, **18:** 2494
  in zombification rite, **20:** 2869
Knott, Elizabeth, image magic used by, **10:** 1308
koan (Zen riddle), **20:** 2859
Kobo Daishi (Kukai; Japanese priest), **10:** 1391
Koerner, Bernhard, runes and,**16:** 2251
Koestler, Arthur, Chair of Parapsychology at Edinburgh University, ESP research, **6:** 806-12, **15:** 2110
  on synchronicity, **18:** 2539
kolo (Yugoslav ring dance), **3:** 351
Konarak, Indian temple at (the Black Pagoda), **9**: facing title, **18:** 2504, *2555*
Kono (tribe of Guinea), masks and, **12:** 1656-7
Koran (Islamic sacred text), **10:** 1369, 1372, **11:** 1484, **13:** 1759
  belief and submission distinguished in, **10:** 1368
  eternity of, **10:** 1372
  dictated by Gabriel, **15:** 2100, **16:** 2198
  jinn in, **11:** 1468
  judgement of the dead in, **10:** 1349
  light and darkness in, **11:** 1527
  Medina suras of, **13:** 1760-1
  Mohammed as God's messenger in, **16:** 2198
  Queen of Sheba in, **15:** 2146
  Sufism and, **18:** 2496
Koresh (Cyrus Reed Teed), **9:** 1228
Korsch, Dr Hubert (astrologer), **13:** 1829, 1831
Koryak tribe, and magic mushrooms, **13:** 1790
Kostka, St Stanislaus, 18: 2486
Kothmann (witch-hunter of Lemgo), **7:** 990
Kowalski, Michael, 20: 2768
Kozlowska, Maria, 20: 2768
Kozma (Bulgarian priest), on the Bogomils, **2:** 255, 256
Krafft, Karl Ernst (astrologer), **13:** *1831*
  horoscope of, **1:** *142,* 144
  Nazism and, **13:** 1831
Krager, Professor Heinrich, 7: 991
Krak des Chevaliers. 11: *1483*
kraken (sea-monster), **7:** 908, **11: 1485**
Kremlin, Cathedral of the Assumption in, **16:** *2185*
Kretschmer, Ernst (psychologist), **15:** 2038
Krishna (Hindu god), **2:** 220, *229,* **9:** *1213,* 1215, **11: 1486-92**, **13:** *1812,* 1818, **15:** 2043, **20:** 2744, 2746
  cow and, **4:** 469
  demons and, **6:** *1581*, **11:** 1488, *1489*
  flood legend and, **7:** *913*
  hell and, **9:** 1176
  Kaliya and, **17:** *2336*
  Radha and, **9:** 1216, **11:** 1492
  sexuality and, **9:** 1216
  see also Gouranga
Krishna Chaitanya (Indian saint), see Gouranga
Krishnamurti, Jeddu, 2: 218, 219, **9:** *1221*
kriya yoga, 20: 2847
Kshatriyas (caste; Hinduism), **3:** 253
Ku (Hawaiian god), see Tu
Kukai (Japanese priest), see Kobo Daishi
Ku Klux Klan, 1: *63*, **8:** *1148*
Kukulcan (Maya god), **17:** 2337
Kulibangan (city; India), **10:** 1336
Kuloskap (Algonquin culture-hero), **5:** 596
Kumarbi (Kumarbis; Hittite/Hurrian god), **4:** 484
Kummer, Siegried Adolf (rune occultist), **16:** 2251
Kundalini (Hinduism), **2:** 279, **11: 1493-5,** 1531
  European counterpart of, see Vril Society
Kung Fu-tze, see Confucius
kuphi, in worship of Re, **10:** 1328
Kuz'ma-Dem'yan, 17: 2047
Kwakiutl Indians, 14: 1955
  flood legend of, **4:** 496
  initiation rites of, **10:** 1344
  masks of, **14:** *1879*
  raven and creation myth of, **14:** 1954
  salmon and, **16:** 2281
  totemic carving of, **19:** *2644*
  winter and, **20:** 2812
Kwannon, 7: *909,* ***20:*** 2855
Kypris (Cypriot goddess), Aphrodite and, **1:** 111
Kyteler, Alice (witch):
  broomstick and, **2:** 286
  familiar of, **6:** 839

L

Labrys, see double axe
labyrinth, see maze
Lachesis (Greek mythology), **6:** 842
ladder, see steps and ladders
Lady of the Beasts (Mediterranean goddess), **3:** 422, **6:** *844*
ladybird, (insect), **10:** 1345
Lady of the Fountain (*Mabinogion*), **9:** 1248-9, **11:** 1570-2, **20:** 2801
Lady of Shalott, The (Tennyson), **13:** 1749
Lafitau, Joseph, **16:** 2183
Lagarde, Paul de, 13: 1839
laibon (Masai medicine-man), **12:** 1654
Lailoken (Scottish legend), **20:** 2802
lakes:
  Lady of the Lake, Excalibur and, **1:** 124-5, *125*
    Lancelot and, **11:** 1498
  symbolism of, **11:** 1504
Lakshmi (wife of Vishnu; Hinduism), **6:** *843*
  riding Garuda, **2:** 229, **9:** ***1212***
  lotus and, **11:** 1548
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste, on evolution, **13:** 1774
lamas, 11: 1496-7
  Nepalese, **15:** *2185*
  Tibetan, **11:** 1496-7, **15:** *2089,* **18:** *2560,* **19:** 2622-5
  see also Dalai Lama
Lamashtu (Mesopotamian spirit), **12:** 1720
lamb, 11: 1498
  Easter and, **5:** 696
  Jesus as the Lamb of God, **5:** *696*, **6:** 814, *815,* **11:** 1498, **16:** 2266, **17:** 2357, *2359*
  Pythagoras and, **17:** 2357
  as witches' familiar, **6:** 796
Lamb, Dr, 15: 2063
La Mercuria (witch), **10:** 1380
Lamets (Laotian tribe), **17:** 2428
Lammas (1 August), meaning of the name,

  7: 929
Lancashire witches:
  image magic used by, **10:** 1307
  see also Device, Elizabeth; Whittle, Anne
Lance, Holy, Grail quest and, **7:** 973, 982, 984
Lancelot (Arthurian knight), **1:** 122-5, **11: 1498-9**, *1498, 1499*
  Brittany and, **2:** 284, **11:** 1498
  Elaine and, **7:** 973
  in the enchanted forest, **20:** *2800-1*
  Galahad and, **7:** 971, 973, **11:** 1498-9
  Grail and, **8:** 1065, **11:** 1498-9, *1498*
  Guinevere and, **8:** 1065, **11:** *1498*, 1498-9
  Morgan le Fay and, **13:** 1770
  Venus and, **11:** *1499*
Lancre, Pierre de (witch-hunter, **2:** 203, 211, **7:** *958-9*, 961, **16:** 2255
landscape symbolism, 11: 1500-5
  bolism: see also castle; caves; earth; Feng Shui; fountain; garden; lakes; mountains; rivers; sea; springs; wells
Lang, Andrew, (folklorist), **7:** 923, 1205
Lango (Nilotic people), **13:** 1869
language, see words
Lanz, Adolf (Dr Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels), **11:** 1537, **13:** 1829, 1851, *1852*
Lao-Tze (Chinese philosopher), **11: 1506**, **13:** 1872, **18:** 2562, *2562*, 2563
Laparelli, Sister Veronica, 18: 2485
lapis lazuli, 10: 1413
lapiths, centaurs and, **3:** 379, **9:** *1252-3*, **19:** 2601
Lapland, 11: 1506-9
  hammer sacrifice in, **8:** 1111
  mountains and, **13:** 1784
  shamanism in **5:** 663, **11:** 1507-8, *1508, 17: 2352*
Lares (Roman deities), **11: 1509-10**, **16:** 2234
Las Casas, Sebastian de, 12: 1647
Lascaux (cave), **2:** 227, **3:** 305, *364, 368*
Last Judgement:
  in Christianity, **11:** 1453, 1454, **14:** 1983
    by Fra Angelico, **5:** *668-9*
    in Autun cathedral (12th cent. relief), **15:** *2137*
    Blake's view of, **2:** 243
    in Ethiopian MS, **6:** *774-5*
    in 14th cent. Italian painting, **6:** *738*
    by Giotto, **9:** *1172-3*
    in *Mappa Mundi*, **12:** 1650
    Virgin Mary and, **12:** 1650
    serpents and the damned at (Cypriot wall painting), **17:** *2340*
    by Signorelli, **2:** *249*, **4: 544**
    souls weighed by angel at, **1:** *100-1*
    trumpet and, **19:** 2677
    see also Dooms
  in Islam, **12:** 1610
  in Judaism, **11:** 1453, **14:** 1983
  in Zoroastrianism,**11:** 1454, **20:** 2874
Last Supper, 17: 2374
  by Damaskinos, **19:** *2607*
  Grail as chalice used at, **8:** 1062
  see also Mass
Lateau, Louise (stigmatic), **13:** 1845, **18:** 2482
La Tène (Celtic culture), **3:** 373
  Druids and, **5:** 657
Latin cross (*crux immissa*), **4:** 490
Latter Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of the, see Mormons
laurel (tree), **11:1511**, **15:** *2048*
  Christmas and, **11:** 1511
  Daphne and Apollo and, **11:** 1511, *1511*
  Egyptian mummy and, **13:** *1787*
  frenzy induced by, **15:** 2048
  in Greece, **11:** 1511, **15:** 2048
  oracles and, **11:** 1511, **19:** 2649
  in Rome, **11:** 1511
  wreaths of, **11:** 1511
  see also camphor
Laurence, St, 16: 2272
Lavater, Johann Kaspar, 11: 1512, **15:** 2036, 2038
La Vey, Anton Szandor, 6: 760, 16: 2283
Law, William, 11: 1531
laya yoga, 20: 2847
Lazarus, raising of, **20:** 2794
Lea, H. C., on witchcraft, **7:** 960
lead (metal), **4:** 459, **11: 1513**
Leadbeater, C. W., 20: 2770
  on the aura, **2:** *163*, **15:** *2150*
  Mrs Besant and, **18:** 2592
  on elementals in psychic attack, **15:** 2113
  Krishnamurti and, **18:** 2591
  on the subterranean race, **18:** 2494-5
Leaf, Walter, Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2105
leaping and jumping, 11: 1514
  Curetes and, **4:** 459, **11:** 1514
  Midsummer bonfires and, **13:** *1743*, 1743
Lechler, Dr Adolph, stigmata and, **18:** 2483-4
le Clerc, Gentien (witch), **7:** 961
leconomancy (method of scrying), **17:** 2315
Leda (Greek mythology), **2:** 230, **5:** *718*, **18:** *2515-6*
Leek, Sybil (modern witch), **13:** 1757
Lee Penny (Scottish talisman), **18:** 2552
Lefebure, Dr Francis, astral body and, **1:** 135-6
left, 11: 1514
  evil and, **5:** 588, **11:** 1514
  left-hand path (black magic), **5:** 588, **11:** 1514
Leftwich, Robert (dowser), **5:** 625
Legba (Dahomean spirit), **4:** 526, **19:** 2664-5
Leibnitz, Gottfried, 13: 1744
Lekganyane, Edward (messianic leader), **12:** 1726-7
Leland, Charles (writer on witchcraft), **10:** *1378*, 1380
Lemegeton (*Lesser Key of Solomon*; grimoire), **8:** 1089-90
  incantations in, **16:** 2220, **12:** 1720
  on the kings of the four quarters, **5:** 588
  names of power in, **13:** 1824, **16:** 2220,
  on the pentagram, **14:** 2002
  spirits and demons described in, **16:** 2194, 2220
    Asmodeus, **1:** 131
  on triangle and magic circle, **16:** 2219
Lemminkäinen (Finnish hero), **7:** 884, *885*
lemon, Evil Eye averted by, **10:** *1358*
Lemures (ghosts; ancient Rome), **18:** 2466
Lemuria, 11: 1514-5
Lenaea (Greek festival), **20:** 2809
Lent (Christianity), **5:** 697
  Battle between Carnival and Lent (Breughel), **7:** *926-7*
Leo (the Lion; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 107, 143, **11: 1516**, *1516*
  cat's eye (jewel) and, **10:** 1413
Leo, Alan (astrologer), **1:** 140
Leo I (pope), Attila and, **2:** 161
Leon, Moses de (Spanish cabalist), **3:** 323
Leonard, Mrs Gladys Osborne (medium), **11: 1516-7**, *1517*, **12:** 1685, 1686, **15:** 2107, *2109*
Leonardo da Vinci, on human proportion, **2:** *251*
leopard, shape-shifting and, **11:** 1566
Leopard Societies, West African, **1:** 60, 103
leprechaun (Ireland), **6:** 829, **11:** 1518
Lesa, Mwana (African religious leader), **17:** 2330
lesbianism:
  Artemis and, **4:** 576
  rarity of, in church history, **2:** 175
Leshy (Slav spirit), **17:** 2400
lesser celandine (plant), **15:** 2049
Lesser Key of Solomon, see *Lemegeton*
Les Trois Frères (cave), **9:** 1243, 1288, *1288*
Lethbridge, T.C., 11: 1518, **12:** 1693, **15:** 2152
Leto (Titaness), **1:** 114
  Crete and, **8:** 1079, **20:** 2864
  frogs and, **7:** *967*
***Letter of Lentulus*, 9:** 1290, **13:** 1860
letters to the dead (Egypt), **11:** 1519
Leucippus (Greek mythology), **20:** 2864
levants, see corn-springs
Levi, Eliphas (Abbe Louis Constant), **10:** 1318, **11: 1519-20**, 1579
  Apollonius of Tyana invoked by, **11:** 1519, **13:** 1837, **14:** 2003
  on the astral light, **15:** 2114
  on Baphomet, **2:** 195, *195*
  on breath, in sexual conquest, **2:** 279
  Cabala and, **3:** 327
  Adolphe Desbarolles and, **11:** 1520
  Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1519-20
  'mystery of universal equilibrium', **16:** *2218*
  necromancy and, **13:** 1836, 1837
  Papus and, **14:** 1973, 1974
  on the pentagram, **14:** 2002, 2003
  Tarot and, **11:** 1520
  on the Trinity, **19:** 2612
  Wronski and, **11:** 1519, **20:** 2839
Lévi-Strauss, Claude, on incest, **10:** 1329
levitation, 11: 1521, **17:** 2445, **18:** 2485-7
  ecstasy and, **18:** 2487
  Kathleen Goligher and, **12:** 1611-2
  by D. D. Home, **9:** 1233
  by St Joseph of Copertino, **18:** 2487
  W. Stainton Moses and,**12:** 1687
  see also bilocation
Lewis, H. Spencer (Rosicrucian), **16:** 2247
Lew Trenchard (Devon), ghost at, **8:** 1131-2
ley lines, 11: 1522-3, *1522, 1523*
Liberal Catholic Church, 20: 2770
Liberata, Santa, see Uncumber, St
libido (psychology):
  Freud's concept of, **7:** 963
  Jung and, **11:** 1456
Libra (the Scales; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 143, 144, **11: 1524**
lice, 10: 1347
Lidwine of Schiedam, St, 20: 2749
Liebenfels, Dr Jorg Lanz von, see Lanz, Adolf
life after death:
  African beliefs concerning, **1:** 55, **4:** 450
  Aztec beliefs, **2:** 183
  Breton beliefs, **2:** 285
  Celtic beliefs, **3:** 374
  Christian beliefs, see Christianity,
  coolness as feature of, see refrigerium
  Egyptian beliefs, see Egypt,
  Etruscan beliefs, **6:** 780, *781*, 782
  Finnish beliefs, **7:** 885
  ghosts and, **7:** 1001-8
  in Judaism, **10:** 1424
  Melanesian beliefs, **12:** 1697-8
  Mesopotamian beliefs, **9:** 1169, **12:** 1608
  Phoenician beliefs, **18:** 2544-5
  psi as evidence of, **18:** 2463-4
  see also cult of the dead; hell; immortality; judgement of the dead; paradise; reincarnation; spiritualism
light, 11: 1525-31
  ghosts and, **7:** 1006
  see also astral light; aura; aurora; candle; halo; sun; will-o'-the-wisp
lightning, see thunder and lightning
Liguori, St Alphonsus, 18: 2487

Lilith (demoness), **10:** 1334, **11: 1532**
lily, 11: 1532-4
Limbo (Christianity), **11:** 1534, **15:** 2086
Limpias (Spain), prodigies recorded of statue of Christ at, **20:** 2748
Lindow Man, 5: 661
lingam (phallic symbol; Hinduism), **6:** *858,* 860, **9:** 1195, **11:** 1534, **14:** *1914, 2025*
lion, 11: 1535-1536
  in Africa, **11:** 1535
  St Anthony and, **16:** 2276
  Astarte and, **1:** 134
  in Christian symbolism, **1:** 106, **9:** *1292,* **11:** 1536, **16:** 2279
  of Cythaeron, killed by Hercules, **9:** 1188
  eagle, lion-headed, in Mesopotamia (Imdugud), **12:** *1716*
  in Egypt, see Sekhmet
  in folktales, **11:** 1535
  hare and, **11:** 1535
  Hercules and, **9:** 1188
  St Jerome and, **11:** 1535, **16:** 2279
  of Judah, Christ as, **6:***776,* **11:** 1536
    Emperor of Ethiopia, **6:** *776,* **15:** 2147
  St Mamas and, **11:** *1536*
  man-lion, Vishnu as, **20:** *2745,* 2746
  Mohammed and, **10:** *1374*
  Mycenae, Lion Gate at, **19:** *2616*
  Nemean, killed by Hercules, **9:** 1188, *1188*
  in Parsifal's vision, **14:** *1988*
  on Phoenician ivory plaque, **15:** *2030*
  in Samson's riddle, **16:** 2204
  topaz and, **10:** 1413
  unicorn and, **19:** 2689, *2690*
  zodiac sign, see Leo
  see also chimaera; griffin
Lisa (Dahomean spririt), see Mawu-Lisa
Lisgar, Lady, ghost of, **8:** *1127*
List, Guido von, 11: 1537
  Armanen sect founded by, **11:** 1537
  Germanen Order and, **7:** 992, **11:** 1537
  Nazism and, **11:** 1537
  runes and, **11:** 1537, **16:** 2251
  swastika and, **11:** 1537, **18:** 2517
Little People, see fairies
liturgy (definition), **11:** 1537
lituus (augur's emblem), **2:** 162
liver, 11: 1538
divination by (hepatoscopy), **11:** 1538
  in Babylonia, **5:** *602,* **11:** 1538, **14:** *1921*
  Etruscans and, **6:** 780, **11:** 1538, **11:** *1538*
  Phoenicians and, **18:** 2542
lizard, 11: 1539-40
  Maori and, **5:** 633
llama (animal), **10:** 1325
Lleu (Welsh god), **8:** 1098, **11: 1540-1,** 1572
Lludd and Llefelys (*Mabinogion*), **11:** 1570
Loathly Damsel (Arthurian legend), Parsifal and, **14:** 1988, 1990
Loch Ness Monster, 5: *631*
Locke, John,
locust, **10:** 1347
Lodge, Sir Oliver, 15: *2106*
  Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2105
  cross-correspondences and, **20:** 2804
  Eusapia Palladino and, **14:** 1962
  Spiritualism and, **17:** 2441
Loew, Rabbi Judah, Golem and, **8:** 1048
logans, see rocking stones
Logroño, trial of witches at, **2:** 202
Loki (Scandinavian god), **11: 1542-4**
  Balder and, **2:** 192, **11:** *1542,* 1543
  father of Fenris wolf, World Serpent and Hel, **8:** 1017
  giants and, **8:** 1017, **11:** 1543
  Idun and, **11:** 1543
  at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
  Thor and, **11:** 1542, 1543, **19:** 2608, 2610
  as trickster, **11:** 1543, **19:** 2665
Lollards, 3: 411, **9:** 1193
Lombards (Langobards, Longbeards), origin of the name, in Wodan legend, **7:** 965
Lomna (Finn's fool), **8:** 1143
London Spiritualist Alliance (formerly the British National Association of Spiritualists), **17:** 2440
Longbeards, see Lombards
Longleat (Wilts), haunting of, **8:** 1130-31
longue dance (Belgian dance), **3:** 351
Lono (Hawaiian god), see Rongo
Loog, C., interpreter of Nostradamus, **14:** 1889
loon (bird), see diver
Lord of Misrule, 3: 418
  Duke of Wellington as, **7:** 934
Lord's Prayer:
  warts cured by, **10:** 1318
  witches unable to repeat, **17:** 2414
Lord's Supper, see Mass
lost lands, submerged towns and villages, **17:** 2323
  bells of, **17:** 2323
  Breton legends, **2:** 285, **7:** 916
  Cornish legends, **7:** 916
  Welsh legends, **7:** 915
  see also Atlantis; Lemuria; Mu
lost tribes of Israel, 11: 1544-6
  Mormons and, **13:** 1771
  Persia, myth of their living in, **15:** 2136
  see also British Israelites
lots, 11: 1547-8
  divination by (sortilege), **11:** 1547-8, **17:** 2418
    at Dodona, **14:** 1930-1
    at Rome (*sortes*), **11:** 1547
  runes as lots, in ancient Germany, **16:** 2251
  scapegoat chosen by, **16:** 2293
lotus, 11: 1548-9, 15: *2048*
  Buddhism and, **11:** 1450, **11:** 1549
  in Egypt, **11:** 1548, *1549*
  female principle symbolized by, **11:** 1548, **15:** 2024-5
  Greek myth of lotus-eaters, **11:** 1549
  Hinduism and, **9:** *1207,* **11:** 1548, **18:** *2502,* **20:** 2746
  lotus position (yoga), **19:** *2713,* **20:** *2847,* 2849
Lou (Louwrens van Voorthuizen), **12:** 1724
Loudun nuns, 11: 1550-2
Louis XIV (of France):
  Fénélon and, **15:** *2150*
  witches reprieved by, **7:** 961
  see also Montespan, Madame de
loup-garou, see werewolf
  in Haiti, **20:** 2752
Lourdes, 6: 834-5, **11: 1553-5,** *1553, 1554,* **13:** 1748
love-apple (mandrake; tomato), **12:** 1618
Lovecraft, H.P., 13: 1837
'love feast', Christian, see agape
love magic, 11: 1556-61
  knots in, **18:** 2492
  see also aphrodisiac
love potion, see aphrodisiac
Lovers (Tarot card), **18:** 2570, *2570*
Lowes, John (witch), **5:** 692
Lowland Hundred (Welsh lost land legend), **7:** 915
Loxwood (Sussex), Cokelers at, **3:** 427
Loyola, St Ignatius, 16: 2270, **20:** 2748-9
LSD (drug), **20:** 2851
Lua (Roman goddess), **16:** 2285
Lübeck, Infant of (child prodigy), **16:** 2174
Lucian of Antioch, St, 5: 614
Lucidus (5th cent. priest), **15:** 2080
Lucifer, 4: *569,* 569-72, **6:** 794-5, **11: 1562**
Luciferans (German Satanists), **11:** 1562
luck:
  thirteen and, **19:** 2606-7
  three and, **19:** 2612
  see also fate; lots; predestination and free will
Lucretius (Roman poet), **11:** 1558
Lucy, St, 5: 595, **6:** *813,* **16:** 2272
Lugh (Irish god), **11:** 1541
  Leu identified with, **8:** 1098
Lugnasad (Lughnasa; Celtic festival), **3:** 375, **11:** 1541
Lugus (Celtic god), **3:** 377
  festival of, see Lugnasad
  Leu identified with, **8:** 1098, **11:** 1540
Lu-Hsing (Chinese god), **14:** *1983*
Luke, St, 10: 1409
  symbol of, **9:** *1292*
Lull (Lully), Raymond, 4: 564, **9:** *1198,* **11: 1564-5**
  and geomancy, **7:** 986
Lumière brothers, 7: 872
Luminous Lodge, see Vril Society
lunacy, see madness
Luo (Nilotic people), **13:** 1869, *1871*
Lupercalia (Roman festival), **7:** 943, 945, **18:** 2466
Luperci (Roman priests), **16:** 2235
Luria, Isaac (Cabalist), **3:** 323, 326, **8:** 1125, **11: 1566**
Luther, Martin, 3: 411
  Christmas tree and, **3:** 419
  music and, **13:** 1793
  pilgrimage to Rome by, **15:** 2043-4
  predestination and, **15:** 2080
Lyangombe (Congolese god), **4:** 450
Lycaeon (Greek mythology), **20:** 2779
lycanthropy, see shape-shifting, werewolf
Lycurgus (King of Thrace), Dionysus and, **5:** 584
Lyonesse (Cornish lost land legend), **7:** 916, **17:** 2323
Lyons (France):
  origin of the name, **11:** 1541
  Poor Men of, see Waldenses
lyre:
  invented by Hermes, **9:** 1196
  Orpheus and, **14:** 1934, *1934-5,* 1936
Lytton, Sir Edward Bulwer, 11: 1567-8
  D. D. Home and, **9:** 1233
  Eliphas Levi and, **11:** 1519-20
  Wagner influenced by, **20:** 2757

M

Ma (Bellona; Anatolian mother goddess), **5:** 678, **13:** 1782
Maat, (Mat, Mut; Egyptian deity), **2:** *277,* 279, **6:** 736, 851, *851,* **11:** 1569
Mabinogion (medieval Welsh tales), **11: 1569-72**
  Arthur in, **11:** 1570, 1573
    see also Culhwch and Olwen
  Bran the Blessed in, see Branwen, daughter of Llyr
  Gwydion in, see Math and Mathonwy
  Lleu in, see Math and Mathonwy
  see also Lady of the Fountain
Macarius, St, 17: 2332
McDougall, William (psychologist), ESP and, **6:** 806, **15:** 2109
McGee, John and William (revivalists), **6:** 764
McGready, James (revivalist), **6:** 764
McGuire, Bishop George Alexander, 20: 2769
Macha (Celtic goddess of war), **8:** 1143
Machen, Arthur, Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1044

Machu Pichu (Inca city), **10:** *1322*
Maciel, Antonio, see Conselheiro
Mackenzie, Kenneth (Masonic Rosicrucian), Eliphas Levi and, **11:** 1520
Maclean, Euphemia (witch), **14:** 1886-7
McPherson, Aimee Semple (revivalist), **14:** *2004* ,2005
macrocosm and microcosm, 11: 1572-3, 1580, 1582, **12:** 1612, **16:** 2191-2
  in alchemy, **11:** 1573
  in astrology, **11:** 1573
  Boehme's doctrine of, **2:** *253,* 254
  correspondences and, **11:** 1573
  Fludd on, **2:** *251,* **7:** *917,* 918, **11:** 1573, **12:** 1612
  great chain of being and, **8:** 1067
  magic and, **11:** 1572, 1580
  pentagram and, **14:** 2002
macumba (Brazil), see umbanda
Madanotsava (Hindu festival), **11:** 1464
Madhyamika school (Buddhism), **18:** 2507
madness, 11: 1573-6
  asceticism and, **11:** 1574-5
  dancing and, **11:** 1575
    see also dancing mania
  dreaming as, **11:** 1575
  French asylum inmates unchained, **9:** *1274*
  moon and, **13:** 1767
  shamanism and, **11:** 1573-4, **15:** 2086
  Shiva and, **11:** 1574, **17:** 2367
Madyan, Abu, 9: 1277
maenads (worshippers of Dionysus), **5:** 584, *587,* **11:** 1576
Magharians (Jewish sect), **8:** 1029
magi, 11: 1576
  Jesus and the three, **11:** 1576, **19:** *2615*
  Parthians and, **14:** 1991
magic, 11: 1577-84
  in Africa, **1:** 60
    Ethiopia, **11:** 776-8
    Zulus, **20:** 2878
  Agrippa and, **1:** 64, **3:** 327, **8:** 1090, **11:** 1581
  analogies in, **15:** 2058
    see also correspondences
  animals in, **1:** 107
  balance in, **14:** 1924
  books of, see grimoires
  Bruno on, **2:** 288
  Cabala and, **3:** *326,* 327
  Cagliostro and, **3:** 328
  disease caused and cured by, **5:** 589
  in Egypt, **6:** 734
  in Finland, **7:** 888
  Frazer's classification of, **5:** 590, **10:** 1309, **18:** 2538
  gesture used in, **7:** 997
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043-4
  good and evil transcended by, **11:** 1584
  Great Plains Indians and, **8:** 1072
  imagination in, **11:** 1582
  initiation to, **11:** 1580
  inspiration and, **15:** 2059
  Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1568
  macrocosm and microcosm as basis of, **11:** 1572, 1580
  mandala in, **12:** 1614-6
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1695-7
  in Mesopotamia, **12:** 1720-1
  names and, **13:** 1822
  numbers in, **5:** 591
    see also magic squares
  origin of the word, **11:** 1576
  Paracelsus on, **11:** 1580
  poetry and, **15:** 2055, 2058-9, 2060
  power as goal of, **11:** 1579, 1584
  priest and magician compared, **15:** 2083-8
  psychic attack in, **15:** 2111-4
  religion distinguished from, **5:** 589, **6:** 859, **12:** 1593
  in the Renaissance, **16:** 2194
  science and, **11:** 1578-9
  secrecy in, **11:** 1579-80
  self, magic as search for, **11:** 1583-4
  serpent in, **17:** 2338-40
  sex and, see sex, in magic
  smiths and, **17:** 2407-8
  sound as foundation of, **12:** 1627
  in Tantrism, **18:** 2557
  trance in, **19:** 2650
  Voodoo and, **20:** 2751-6
  see also incantation; mantra; names, above; poetry, above
  see also black magic; hunting magic; imitative magic; love magic; ritual magic; treasure magic; weather magic; white magic
  also charm; correspondences; Crowley, Aleister; Faust; forces; hexagram; hoodoo; Levi, Eliphas; magical papyri; magic circle; magic wand; pentagram; Simon Magus; theurgy
Magical Elements (grimoire), see *Heptameron*
magical papyri, 12: 1591-3
  Seth in, **17:** 2341
magic circle, 3: 422, *422,* **16:** 2219
  of Agrippa, **11:** *1583*
  arthame used to draw, **13:** 1756
  lead as material of, **11:** 1513
  names of power inscribed in, **13:** *1823,* **14:** 2002, **16:** 2219
  in necromancy, **13:** 1836
  pentagram and, **14:** 2002, **16:** 2220
  triangle used with, **16:** 2219
  witches' use of, **6:** *840*
    modern witches, **13:** 1756
Magician (Juggler; Tarot card), **18:** *2568,* 2570
magic squares, 12: 1593-5
  of Abra-Melin, **12:** 1595, **16:** 2260
  in Dürer's *Melancolia*, **5:** 592, **12:** *1594*
  as protection against jinn, **10:** 1418
magic wand, 20: 2766
  of Aleister Crowley, **4:** *500*
  Grand Grimoire specifications for, **16:** 2218
  hazel and, **8:** 1135, *1135,* **16:** 2218
  see also caduceus
magloire see *main-de-gloire*
magnetism, animal magnetism, **12: 1595-7**
  Christian science and, **3:** 414, 416
  disease treated by, **12:** 1595, 1711
  electromagnetism distinguished from, **12:** 1595
  Mesmer and, **12:** 1595, 1711
  see also hypnotism
magpie, 12: 1598
  in augury, **4:** 497
  in legends of Christ, **12:** 1598, **18:** 2514
Magritte, René:
  Hardy Sleeper, **5:** 640
  La réproduction interdite, facing title, **5**
magus, see magi
Magus, The, see Barrett, Francis
Mahabharata (Indian epic), **2:** 220, *220, 222-3, 224,* 225, **3:** *353,* **9:** 1202, *1214,* **11:** 1488
  anger condemned in, **20:** 2849
  bhakti in, **11:** 1491
  on woman, **20:** 2825
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi, 9: *1221,* **12:** *1679,* **19:** 2652
Mahatmas, 12: 1599-1600
  Madame Blavatsky and, **2:** 245, **12:** 1600
  see also Gandhi
Mahayana (Buddhism), **3:** 300, **12:** 1600
  Nirvana and, **13:** 1817, 1819
  sin and, **17:** 2376
  in Tibet, **11:** 1496
  see also Sunyavada; Zen Buddhism
Mahdi, 12: 1601-2, 1724, *1726*
  Ismailis and, **10:** 1376
al-Mahdi, Mohammed, 12: 1602, 1724, *1726*
Mahinda (Buddhism), **3:** 300
Mahomet (the prophet of Islam), see Mohammed
maiden (corn sheaf), **4:** 456
Maid Marian, 16: 2225
  in Abbots Bromley horn dance, **9:** 1250
Maimed King (Grail legend), see Fisher King
Maimonides, Moses, 10: 1433-4
main-de-gloire (*magloire*) **12:** 1618
Maira (culture hero; Brazil), **2:** 273, 274, 275
Maitland, Edward, 6: 768
Maitreya (Bodhisattva), **20:** 2855
maize, 12: 1602
  Iroquois mask of, **10:** 1361, *1360*
  in Mexican myth, **2:** 185, **19:** *2721*
Ma-Kuh (Chinese fairy), **6:** *831*
Malachi (Old Testament prophet), **15:** *2099*
Malaval, François (Quietist), **15:** 2149
Malaya, 17: 2430
Maliki school (Islam), **10:** 1369
Malleus Maleficarum (*Hammer of Witches*) **6:** 783, **12:** 1602
  on disorders caused by the Devil, **15:** 2112
  on the evil eye, **6:** 817
  on the penis, **10:** 1356
  on witches and the Devil, **14:** 1961, **15:** 2112
Malmesbury witches (17th cent.), **6:** 817
Malo, St, wren and, **16:** 2276, **20:** 2837
Malory, Sir Thomas, *Morte d'Arthur*, **1:** 124-5
  Camelot, **3:** 330
  Excalibur, **18:** 2526
  Lancelot, **11:** 1499
  Merlin, **12:** 1708
Malta, 12: 1602-5
  Knights of, see Hospitallers
  temples of, **12:** 1602, **14:** *1926*
  Venus figure from, **6:** *824*
  woman-shaped sanctuaries of, **5:** 687, *687*
Mamas, St, 11: *1537*
Mamertini (Italian people), **12:** 1644
mammoth, Inuit legends that may refer to, **14:** 1880
man, 2: 252, **12: 1606-13**
  as copy of the universe, see macrocosm and microcosm
  see also body; double; first man; self; soul
Man, Andrew (witch), **1:** 47
mana, 12: 1613
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1613, 1694
  in Micronesia, **15:** 2072
  in Polynesia, **12:** 1613, **15:** 2070, **18:** 2547
Manasa (Bengali snake goddess), **17:** 2337
Manawydan, son of Llyr (*Mabinogion*), **11:** 1571-2
mandala, 12: 1614-7, 20: *2848*
  in magic, **12:** 1614-6
  in meditation, **12:** 1678
  of Shiva as Bhairava, **18:** *2561*
  in Tantrism, **12:** 1616
  Tibetan, **11:** *1459,* **12:** *1616*
Mandan Indians, 8: *1068, 1072*
Mandeans, 12: 1621
  dualism of, **5:** 668, **12:** 1621
  Sabians and, **8:** 1119
mandrake (mandragora; Circe's Plant), **12: 1617-20**, **15:** 2048
  as aphrodisiac, **11:** 1557, **12:** 1618
  Joan of Arc and, **10:** 1424
  white bryony and, **9:** 1183, **12:** 1620
manes (spirits of the dead; Rome), **12:** 1620

Mani, 9: 1191, **12:** 1621
  martyrdom of, **5:** *667*
  twin self of, **8:** 1028, **19:** 2684
Maniai (Greek mytholoyy), see Furies
Manicheans, 12: 1621-4
    Adam, Manichean view of, **7:** 905, **11:** 1527, **12:** 1612-3, 1621
    dualism of, **5:** 668, **6:** 791, **12:** 1621
    Gnosticism and, **12:** 1621
  light and darkness and, **11:** 1527
  medieval Manichees and, **12:** 1624
  see also Mani
maniple (Christian vestment), **4:** 465
manitou, 12: 1625
Manjusri (Bodhisattva), **12:** *1611,* **20:** 2855
Mankind United, 12: 1625-6
Mannanan mac Lire (Celtic sea god), **2:** 271
Manning, Matthew (British psychic), **12: 1626, 15:** 2122
Mannington Hall (Norfolk), haunting of, **8:** 1129-30
Manoa (El Dorado), **6:** 737
***mano cornuta*, 6:** 818, **7:** 997
***mano fica*, 6:** 818
***mano pantea*, 7:** 997
Mansel, Henry, 2: 200
Mansur al-Hallaj (Sufi), **9:** 1191
Mantegna, Andrea, Tarot pack attributed to, **18:** *2573,* 2574
mantis (insect), Bushmen and, **3:** 320
mantra, 12: 1627-8
  Kundalini and, **11:** 1494-5
  in Tantrism, **17:** 2345, **18:** 2558
mantra yoga, 20: 2847
Manu, code of (Hinduism), **3:** 354
  ancestor worship in, **4:** 513
  cow in, **4:** 468
Maori (New Zealand), **12: 1628-33**
  amulets of, see liki
  cannibalism and, **12:** 1631-2
  Christianity and, **12:** 1632-3
  gods of, **12:** 1630-1
  lizard and, **5:** 633
  mana and, **12:** 1613
  priests of, **12:** *1630,* 1631
  tapu (taboo) and, **12:** *1630,* 1631
  tattooing and, **18:** 2577
Mappa Mundi (Hereford cathedral), Virgin Mary in, **12:** 1650
Marby, Friedrich Bernhard, 16: 2251
Marcel, Gabriel, on immortality, **10:** 1316
March (month), **12:** 1642-3
  Mars and, **12:** 1642, 1644
  New Year and, **12:** 1642, **13:** 1862
  see also March hare
March hare, 8: 1116
Mardi Gras, 18: *2468,* **18:** 2470-1, **19:** *2693*
Marduk (Babylonian god), **4:** 474, **5:** 630, **12: 1633-4**, 1716, 1717, 1718
  in Assyria, **12:** 1634
  four eyes of, **6:** 814, **9:** 1289
  horns and, **9:** 1245
mare (corn sheaf), **4:** 456
  crying the mare, **8:** 1120
mares of Diomedes, Hercules and, **9:** 1188
marga (India), **14:** 1992
Maria of Agreda, Blessed, 20: 2749
Maria of Ituren (witch), **2:** 201
Mariavite Church, 20: 2768
marigold, 11: 1557
Marigrane, Marie de (witch), **16:** 2556
Marilaha (Mesopotamian deity), **8:** 1119
Mari Lwyd (Welsh hobby-horse), **9:** 1226
Mark (King of Cornwall), **19:** 2667
  Brittany and, **2:** 284
  Castle Dore and, **3:** 331
Mark, St, 10: 1409, 1410, 1412, **13:** 1746
  lion the symbol of', **9:** *1292*
Marley, Bob (Rastafarian musician), **12:** 1728
Marlowe, Christopher, Faust and, **6:** 846, 847
Maronites (Christian sect), **3:** 410
Marquesas Islands (Polynesia), **15:** 2070-2, **18:** 2577
Marranos (Jewish converts; Spain), **9:** 1193
marriage and betrothal, matrimony, wedding, **12: 1635-42**
  allegorical, in alchemy, **12:** 1705, **14:** 1924-5
  banns, calling the, **12:** 1637
  bundling, **12:** 1637
  child brides, **12:** 1635
  in children's games, **3:** 390
  Christianity and, **3:** 408
    as a sacrament, **16:** 2258, 2259-60
  confetti and, **12:** 1639
  food and drink and, **12:** 1637-9
  gifts and, **12:** 1637
  Gypsies and, **8:** 1102
  honey and, **9:** 1238
  Inuit and,**12:** 1637
  Kikuyu and, **11:** 1472
  May unlucky month for, **4:** 546
  oak and, **14:** 1902, 1903
  Parsees and, **14:***1985,* 1987
  St Paul on, **20:** 2829
  of priests, **15:** 2088
  sacred, as fertility rite, **6:** 859, **9:** 1179
    at Eleusis, **6:** 748
    Ishtar and, **10:** 1364
  Slavs and, **17:** 2407
  spiritual, of Saora shamans, **15:** 2085
  termination of, St Uncumber as means to, **19:** 2687
  trial marriage, **12:** 1637
  Voodoo and, **20:** 2754
  see also Dunmow Flitch
marriage at Cana, 20: *2773*
Mars (planet):
  in astrology, **1:** 139, 143, **12:** 1644
  iron and, **4:** 459
  jewels associated with, **10:** 1413
  red and, **4:** 459, **12:** 1644
Mars (Roman god), **12: 1642-4**
  Ares identified with, **12:** 1644
  Augustus and, **12:** 1644
  fertility and, **12:** 1643, **16:** 2230
  founding of Rome and, **7:** 943, 944, **12:** 1644
  horse and, **12:** 1643
  Janus and, **10:** 1387, 1388
  March and, **12:** 1642, 1644
  Venus and, **19:** *2726*
  war and, **12:** 1643
  woodpecker oracle of, **12:** 1644, **20:** 2836
Marsyas (satyr), **1:** 115, **16:** 2177
Martello, Dr Leo Louis (modern witch), **13:** 1757
Martin of Arles, on witchcraft, **2:** 201, **7:** 960
Martinists, 12: 1646-7
  Papus and, **12:** 1647, **14:** 1974
martyrs, 12: 1647
  St Andrew, **15:** *1854*
  St Peter, **13:** *1855*
  St Stephen, **12:** 1647
  see also Thecla, St
Mary Magdalene, as Black Madonna, **2:** 232
  in the Nag Hammadi texts, **6:** 769
Mary, the Virgin, 12: 1647-52, 13: *1858-9, 1860*
  Annunciation of, Festival of, **12:** 1650
    by El Greco, **2:** *280*
    by Martini, **11:** *1533*
  assumption of, **13:** *1795*
    Festival of, **12:** 1650, 1652
  St Bernadette and, **11:** 1553
    see also Lourdes
  birth of, **13:** *1856*
  Bogomils and, **2:** 256
  breath and, legends concerning, **2:** 277-8
  St Brigit and, **2:** 284
  dead body of Christ and, in art, see pieta
  death of, by Duccio, **13:** *1858-9*
  in dome of St Saviour (Constantinople), **16:** *2184*
  garden as symbol of, **11:** 1503
  Great Mother's attributes transferred to, **13:** 1782
  lily and, **11:** 1532, *1533,* 1534
  her mother not a virgin, **19:** 2736
  Nativity of, Festival of',**12:** 1650
  original sin, her freedom from, see Immaculate Conception
  Purification of, Festival of, **12:** 1650
  rose and, **16:** 2238
  taken to the Temple (Giotto), **13:** *1857*
  Theophilus of Adana saved from the Devil by, **14:** 1959
  Trinity, represented with, **12:** 1650
  her virginity, **19:** 2732
  seen in vision, **20:** 2763, 2750
    see also St Bernadette above
Mary of Agreda, 2: 226
Mary Frances of the Five Wounds, St, 18: 2484, 2485
'Mary of the Gaels' (St Brigit of Kildare), **2:** 284-5
Mary of Jesus Crucified, Sister, 18: 2485
Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, 18: 2486
Masada, 20: 2852, 2853
Masaharu Taniguchi (Japanese religious leader), **10:** 1398
Masai (African people), **12: 1653-5**
  smiths and, **17:** 2406
Maskelyne, J. N., 17: *2443*
masks, 12: 1656-67
    in Africa, **12:** 1656-7
    Benin, **12:** *1657*
    Nigeria, **12:** *1658*
  in Brazil, **12:** *1700, 18: 2469*
  Celtic, horned, **3:** *376*
  in dance, **4:** 536, **12:** 1656
  death masks, **12:** 1660-3
  in Dionysian mysteries, **5:** *586,* **12:** 1664
  in drama, **12:** 1663
    Greek, **5:** *637,* **12:** 1664
    Japanese, **10:** *1390,* **12:** 1664
  Inuit, **10:** *1353,* **12:** 1660, *1665*
  Iroquois, **8:** *1123,* **10:** 1359, *1361,* 1361
  Javanese, **8:** *1140*
  Melanesian, **12:** 1656, 1657, 1694-5
    New Guinea, **12:** 1657-8, **13:** *1846*
  Mongolian, **8:** *1137*
  Pacific Northwest Indians and, **12:** 1685-59, **14:** *1883**
    Kwakiutl, **14:** *1879*
  Peruvian, **8:** 1140, **10:** 1236-7
  pumpkin, at Hallowe'en, **1:** 89
  in Tibet, **12:** *1662,* 1663
Mass (Eucharist, Holy Communion, Lord's Supper), **2:** *276,* **3:** 408, **6:** 782, **7:** *929,* 932-3, **12: 1668, 6:** 2257, **16:** 2258-9, *2260*
  altar and, **1:** 93
  gesture in, **7:** 997
  in magic **12:** 1668, **15:** 2111
    see also black mass
  as sacrifice, **16:** 2259, 2266
  symbolism in, **18:** 2534
  see also host; Last Supper; transubstantiation
Massacre of the Innocents, in Ethiopian MS, **4:** *520*
mass of the dead, 2: 235

mass of St Secaire, 2: 235
Mastema (evil spirit), **4:** 570
Masters, 12: 1669
  Francis Bacon, **12:** 1669
  St-Germain, **16:** 2269
Mat (Egyptian goddess), see Maat
materialization (Spiritualism), **12:** 1686
  Palladino and,
  see also ectoplasm **14:** 1962
maté tea, as drug, in Brazil, **5:** 650
Math and Mathonwy (*Mabinogion*), **8:** 1098, **11:** 1540, 1572
Mather, Cotton, Salem witches and, **16:** 2281
Mathers, Samuel Liddell (Macgregor Mathers), **2:** 211, **4:** 499, **8:** 1043-6, *1045*, **12:** 1670
  Crowley and, **2:** 211, **4:** 499, **8:** 1045-6
  Enochian and, **6:** 760
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043-6, **12:** 1670, **16:** 2243, **20:** 2843
  Key of Solomon and, **8:** 1089
  magic circle and, **5:** 588
  Rosicrucians and, **16:** 2245
  Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin and, **12:** 1595, **16:** 2260
  Yeats and, **20:** 2843
Mathew, Archbishop, 20: 2767-8, 2770
Mathijs, John (Anabaptist), **6:** 762
Matthew, St, 10: 1409
  man the symbol of, **9:** *1292*
Matholwch (King of Ireland), in the *Mabinogion*, see Branwen, daughter of Llyr
matriarchy, 20: 2825
matrimony, see marriage
Matunus (Celtic bear god), **2:** 210
Maui (Polynesian hero), **15:** 2072
Mau Mau, 11: 1469, 1470, **12:** 1670, **17:** 2417
Maundy Thursday (Green Thursday), **5:** 702, 717
Maurice, St, 16: *2277*
Maury, Alfred, on dreams, **5:** 646
Maury, Marguerite, and aromatherapy, **1:** 119
Mawu-Lisa (Dahomean spirits), **4:** 526
May (month), **2:** 287, **4:** 546
  see also May Day
may (tree), see hawthorn
Maya (Mexican people), **12: 1670-3**, **15:** *2085*, **17:** 2337
  Mu and, **11:** 1514-5
Maya (Vedanta), **19:** 2712
Maya, Queen (mother of Buddha), **19:** 2733, *2733*
May Day, 5: 638, **12: 1673-4**
  Green May (Jack in the Green) and, **8:** 1081, 1134, **10:** *1381*, **14:** 1903, **19:** 2722-3
  May King, May Queen, and, **6:** 859, **8:** 1081, **12:** 1673
  at Minehead, **12:** *1658*
  Morris Dances and, **12:** 1673-4, **13:** 1776
  Robin Hood and, **8:** 1081, **12:** 1673-4, **16:** 2225
  trees and, **19:** 2659-60
    hawthorn, **8:** 1134, **12:** 1673
    oak, **14:** 1903
    rowan, **8:** 1134, **16:** 2247
  see also maypole; Padstow Old Hoss
maypole, 5: 638, **6:** *861*, **12:** 1673, **18:** *2467*, **19:** 2659-60, 2722
  Morris dances and, **12:** 1673, **13:** 1775,
maze (labyrinth), **12: 1674-5**
  in children's games, see Hop Scotch
  at Cnossus (Crete), **2:** 176, **9:** 1179-80, **12:** 1674-5
mead of inspiration, Odin and, **14:** *1909*, 1910
Mecca (Arabian city), **12: 1675-6**
  Islamic worship performed facing, **10:** 1369
  Mohammed and, **10:** 1368, **12:** 1675-6, **13:** 1759
  pilgrimage to, **10:** 1370-2, **12:** 1675-6
Mede, Joseph (theologian), **17:** 2328
Medea (Greek witch):
  Circe and, **3:** 422
  Jason and, **9:** 1167, **15:** 2113
medicine, see healing
medicine-man, 15: *2086*
  African, **1:** 58-60
    Masai, **12:** 1654
  Australian, **2:** 168-70
  Corybantes as, **4:** 459
  costume and, **4:** 464
  of Great Plains Indians, **8:** 1070
  see also obeah; shaman
Medina (Yathrib; Arabian city), **12:** 1676
  Mohammed and, **9:** 1167, **10:** 1368-76, **12:** 1670, **13:** 1760
meditation, 12: 1677-80
  in Buddhism, **3:** 297, 301, **12:** 1679
  in Ceylon, **17:** 2381
  Cabala and **12:** 1678
  in China, **12:** 1678
  Christianity and, **12:** 1679-80
  concentration distinguished from, **12:** 1677
  mandala used in, **12:** 1678
  rosary and, **16:** 2236
  Sufism and, **12:** 1678
  in yoga, **12:** 1677, **20:** 2850
mediums, 12: 1681-8, **15:** 2109, **17:** 2444, 2445
  cold breezes at sittings of, **12:** 1688
  'controls' of, **12:** 1683
  ESP testing and, **6:** 806
  'sensitive' as alternative name for, **12:** 1682
  sex and, **12:** 1688
  Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2106*
    Eva C., **12:** 1688
    Stella C., **12:** 1688
    Eusapia Palladino, **14:** 1962
    Mrs Piper, **15:** 2107
    Schneider brothers, **16:** 2295
  telepathy and, **12:** 1686
  in theurgy, **19:** 2605
  trance and, **12:** 1683-4, **19:** 2651
  see also Cook, Florence; Davenports; Hardinge-Britten, Emma; Home, Daniel Dunglas; Leonard, Mrs; Willett, Mrs; Williams, Charles Edward
  also materialization; seance
Medmenham monks, 12: 1690-1
Medusa (Gorgon), **8:** 1053-4, *1108*
Megaera (Greek mythology), **7:** 968
megalithic mysteries, 12: 1692-3
megaliths, megalithic buildings:
  burial and, **4:** 512
  giants and, **8:** 1017
  Maltese temples, **12:** 1602, *1603*
  sun worship and, **18:** 2505
  see also megalithic mysteries; Stonehenge
Megara (wife of Hercules), **9:** 1188
Megiddo, stone altar found at, **1:** 92
Melanesia, 12: 1694-8
  Australia compared with, **12:** 1697
  body-painting in, **18:** 2581
  cannibalism in, **12:** 1694
  cargo cults in, **3:** 348-50, 1698
  death, myths of origin of, **12:** 1697
  first man myths of, **12:** 1697
  headhunting in, **12:** 1694
  human sacrifice in, **12:** 1694
  initiation in, **10:** 1340, **12:** 1695
  life after death, beliefs concerning, **12:** 1697
  magic in, **12:** 1695
  mana and, **12:** 1613, 1694
  masks in, **12:** 1656, 1657, 1694-5
  new religious movements in, **12:** 1698
    see also cargo cults, above
  Polynesia compared with, **12:** 1697, **15:** 2069
  spirits and, **12:** 1694-5, *1694, 1695*
  totemism in, **19:** 2645
  see also Fiji; New Guinea
Meleagant (Arthurian legend), **11:** 1498
  Melwas identified with, **8:** 1024
Melchior, Nicholas (alchemist), **1:** 77
Melchiorites (religious sect), **6:** 762
Melissa (nymph), Zeus and, **14:** 1900
Melkart (Phoenician god), **15:** 2031, 2032
mell doll (corn sheaf), **8:** 1123
Melor, St, severed head of, **8:** 1144
Melpomene (Muse), **13:** 1789
Melwas (King of Somerset), **8:** 1024
  see also Meleagant
memory, psychometry and, **15:** 2123-4
Memphis (Egypt), **6:** 732
  sacred bull of, see Apis
  creation myth of priesthood of, **4:** 472
  Imhotep and, **10:** 1305
Mendès, Catulle, 14: 1974
mendicants, 12: 1698
Menerva (Etruscan goddess), see Menrva
'Men in Black', 12: 1698-9
  see also alien visitors; UFOs
Men of God (Russian sect), see Khlysty
Meng P'o (Chinese goddess of the underworld), **16:** 2174
menhir, in Brittany, **4:** 512, **5:** *656*, **12:** *1693*
Mennonites (Protestant sect), **4:** 441, **12:** 1698
menorah (candlestick; Judaism), **10:** 1438
Menrva (Menerva; Etruscan goddess), **6:** 781
  Athene identified with, **2:** 155
  Minerva identified with, **6:** 781
menstruation, 2: 248-9, **12: 1699-1702**
  in Africa, **12:** 1699-1700
  Bushmen, **3:** 320
  moon and, **13:** 1765
Mental Radio (Upton Sinclair), **6:** 809
Mentawei (Indonesian island), tattooing and, **18:** 2577
Mephistopheles (demon), **6:** 846, **12:** 1702
Mephisto's Ring, 18: 2551
mephitic zone, 12: 1702
mercury (quicksilver; metal), **12: 1704-5**, **15:** 2148
  in alchemy, **1:** 72, **12:** 1704, **14:** 1925
    Azoth as the name of, **1:** 91
    in *Splendor Solis*, **6:** *744*
    sulphur and, **8:** 1041, **12:** 1705
    unicorn as symbol of, **19:** 2690
  grey and, **4:** 459
  planet Mercury and, **4:** 459
Mercury (planet) in astrology, **1:** 141, **12: 1703-4**
  Gemini ruled by, **7:** 986
  grey and, **4:** 459
  jewels associated with, **10:** 1413
  in Mexican myth, **2:** 184
  quicksilver and, **4:** 459
Mercury (Roman god), **12: 1702-3**, *1704*
Mercury's blood (plant), see vervain
merkabah (throne mysticism), **12: 1706**
Merlin (magician), **12: 1706-8**, *1707*
  Arthurian legends and, **1:** 122, 124, **12:** 1706-8
  Stonehenge moved by, **12:** 1706, 1708, **18:** 2488
  Vivien and, **2:** 284, **12:** 1707
mermaids and mermen, 12: 1709-10
  Japanese, **17:** *2319*
  in Scottish and Border ballads, **17:** 2314

  seals and, **17:** 2324
  Sirens and, **17:** 2383
  whale changed into, **20:** 2788
  see also Triton
Meru (Hindu world mountain), **16:** *2186*, **18:** 2536
Merzbacher, Friedrich (writer on witchcraft), **7:** 988
mescal, peyote distinguished from, **14:** 2014
Mesmer, F. A., and mesmerism, **9:** 1272, **12:** 1595, **1711-13**, **15:** 2076
  Spiritualism partly derived from mesmerism, **15:** 2105
Mesopotamia, 12: 1714-22
  altars in, **1:** 92
  astrology in, **12:** 1722
  beards in, **3:** 307
  creation myths in, **4:** 473, **5:** 687, **12:** 1717
    see also *Enuma elish*
  death and, **4:** 558, **9:** 1169, **12:** 1608
  divination in, **12:** 1722
  dogs in, **5:** 607
  dreams in, **5:** 644, **12:** 1722
  eagle in, **5:** 682
  election in, **6:** 738
  evil and, **6:** 791
  eye idols of, **6:** 816
  flood legends of, **6:** 755, **7:** 912, **8:** 1019
  goat in, **18:** *2540*
  gods of, **12:** 1714-9
    iconography of, **9:** 1288-9
    monotheism in, **12:** 1717
    see also Ashur; Ea; Enlil; Ereshkigal; eye idols, above; Inanna; Ishtar; Marduk; Nergal; Ningursu; Ninurta; Oannes; Shamash; Sin; Tammuz
  hero in, see Gilgamesh
  kingship in, **11:** 1478
  magic in, **12:** 1720
  man, view of, **12:** 1608
  Mother Goddess in, **13:** 1779-80
  prostitution in, **15:** 2102
    Ishtar and, **10:** 1364, **15:** 2103
  spirits in, **12:** 1719
  temples of, **16:** 2180
  Tower of Babel and, **19:** 2649
  water in, see Apsu, Tiamat
  see also Akkad; Assyria; Babylonia; Chaldeans; Harranian religion; Hurrians; Sumer
Messenia (Greece), Zeus born in, **8:** 1076
Messiah:
  Jesus as, **3:** 405, **10:** 1409, **14:** 1996
  in Jewish belief, **3:** 404, **10:** 1434-7
  origin of the word, **11:** 1478
  see also Mahdi; messianic movements
messianic movements, 6: 762, **12: 1723-8**
  in Africa, **12:** 1726, **17:** 2330
  in China, **12:** 1723
  millenarian movements compared with, **12:** 1723
  of North American Indians, see Ghost Dance
  see also Tanchelm; Sabbatai; Zevi
metals:
  colours associated with, **4:** 459
  four races of man symbolized by, **19:** 2630-1
  planets associated with, **4:** 459
  see also gold; iron; lead; mercury; silver
metamorphosis, see shape-shifting
metempsychosis, see reincarnation
meteors:
  iron of, **10:** 1358, **17:** 2404
Methodism:
  Holiness movement and, **9:** 1227
  see also Wesley, John
metoposcopy (divination by the lines on the forehead), **5:** *599*
Mevlevi dervishes (dancing dervishes), **4:** 530, 564, **16:** 2249, 2250, *2250*, **18:** *2498*
Mexico, pre-Columbian:
  pyramids of, **2:** 180, 183, **12:** 1670, **18:** *2503*
  see also Aztecs; Maya; Mixtecs; Olmecs; Toltecs; Zapotecs
Mexico and Central America (modern), **13: 1735-42**
  carnival in, **7:** 934
  Easter fiesta in, **7:** 934
  hallucinogenic mushroom in, **13:** *1790*
  New Year in, **13:** *1863*
  shamanism in, **13:** 1738
  Spanish invasion of, effects of, **13:** 1737
  skulls from, **1:** 87, **7:** *930*, **13:** *1742*
Mexico City (pre-Columbian), see Tenochtitlan
Meyer, Silvio, and PPOs, **14:** 2012
mezuzah (Judaism), **10:** 1438, **13:** 1742
Mgijima, Enoch (African religious leader), **17:** 2330
Micah (Old Testament prophet), **15:** 2098
Michael, St (archangel), **1:** 101, **13:** 1742
  the Devil fought by, **4:** 572, **5:** 631
  Glastonbury and, **8:** *1022*, 1023
  pilgrim badge of, **15:** *2044*
  south and, **5:** 588
  see also Michaelmas
Michaelmas (feast of St Michael), **13:** 1742
  blackberry and, **9:** 1183
  goose and, **8:** 1050
Michel, John, and ley lines, **11:** 1523
microcosm see macrocosm and microcosm
Micronesia, 15: 2069-72
Midas (Phrygian king), **1:** 115
  Attis and, **4:** 423
Middle Kingdom (Egyptian history), **6:** 730
Midewiwin (society of shamans), **12:** 1625
Midgard (world serpent; Scandinavian mythology), **17:** 2337
  Thor and, **19:** 2608, *2609*
    at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
Midsummer, Midsummer Eve, **6:** 859, **13: 1743**
  Balder and, **13:** 1751
  bonfires and, **13:** 1743
  dancing mania and, **4:** 539, 540
  dragons and, **13:** 1743
  Druids and, **5:** 660, **13:** *1743*
  hobbyhorse and, **9:** 1226
  St John the Baptist and, **4:** 539, **13:** 1743, **16:** 2269, **20:** 2789
  plants and, **13:** 1743, **15:** 2050
    mistletoe, **13:** 1750
    St John's wort, **13:** 1743, **16:** 2269
  wheel and, **20:** 2789
  witches and, **13:** 1743
midwinter, 6: 859
  Christmas and, **3:** 418
  halcyon breeding at, **8:** 1111
  wren hunt at, **20:** 2837
Mihr (Parsee deity), **18:** 1985
mihrab (mosque), **16:** 2188
mikado (Japan), **11:** 1480
Milky Way, 14: 1992-3
millenarian religious movements:
  Jehovah's Witnesses as, **10:** 1401
  messianic movements compared with, **12:** 1723
  in the Middle Ages, **17:** 2326
  see also cargo cults; Conselheiro; Divine Principles; Melchiorites; Montanists
millennium (Christianity), **17:** 2326, 2328
  see also millenarian religious movements
Miller, William (prophet of the Second Coming), **10:** 1401, **17:** 2329
milpreve (Cornish charm), **4:** 458
Milton, John, 16: 2298-2300
Mimamsa (Hinduism), **20:** 2846
mimicry, magical, see imitative magic
Mimingus (sword of Hoder), Balder slain by, **2:** 192
Mimir (Scandinavian god), **16:** 2289, **17:** 2408
  fountain of, **7:** 946
  head of, **8:** 1144
Min (Egyptian god), **8:** 1122
minaret (mosque), **13:** 1776, **16:** 2188
'mind over matter', see psychokinesis
mind-reading, see telepathy
Minehead (Somerset), May Day at, **9:** 1226, **12:** *1658*, 1674
Minerva (Roman goddess), **2:** 155, **13:** 1744
  Athene identified with, **7:** 155
  Brigantia and, **2:** 283
  by Mantegna, facing title, **6**
  Menrva identified with, **6:** 781
mines:
  in Cornwall, **4:** 457
  dwarfs and, **5:** 674
  Neolithic, see Grimes Graves
Mineteda (Spain), headless figures at, **8:** 1149
Minguet, Barthelemy (witch), **7:** 961
Mink (trickster), **19:** 2663
Minoan civilization of Crete, see Crete
Minos (Cretan king), **3:** 307
  labyrinth of, **9:** 1180, **12:** 1674
  Theseus and, **19:** 2602
  Zeus and, **8:** 1076
  see also Minotaur
Minotaur, 1: 106, **3:** 307-8, **9:** 1180, **13:** 1744
  labyrinth and, **9:** 1180, **12:** 1674
  Theseus and, **19:** 2600, *2600*
  by G. F. Watts, **14:** *1967*
  Zeus and, **20:** 2864
miracle plays, 13: 1803-6
miracles, 13: 1744-8
  faith healing and, **13:** 1748
  of Jesus, **13:** *1746*, 1748
    in childhood, apocryphal, **13:** 1856
    see also Lazarus
  laws of nature and, **13:** 1744
    causality and, **13:** 1746
  of the Old Testament, **13:** 1745
  of saints, **16:** 2270
    miracles of abundance, **18:** 2097
Miriam (biblical), **15:** 2097
mirror, 13: 1749
  divination by (catoptromancy), **17:** 2315
  double and, **5:** 615, 619
  Evil Eye averted by, **13:** 1749
  in Japanese imperial symbolism, **17:** 2362
  reflection in, as the soul, **13:** 1749
  water used as, **13:** 1749
  witchcraft and, **7:** 958
Miru (Polynesian deity), **15:** 2072
Misenus (Greek myth), **19:** 2679
miser:
  from *Dance of Death* (Holbein), **8:** *1040*
  Death of a miser (Bosch), **16:** *2211*
Mishna (Judaism), **3:** 323
missionaries:
  Christian:
    in the Congo, **4:** 446
  apostolic, **3:** 407
  of Divine Principles sect, **5:** 605
mistletoe, 13: 1750
  Balder and, **2:** 192, **13:** 1750
  Christmas and, **3:** 419, **13:** 1750
  Druids and, **5:** 657
  Golden Bough on, **13:** 1750, **19:** 2722
  kissing under, **3:** 419
  Midsummer bonfires and, **13:** 1750
  oak and, **13:** 1750, **14:** 1901
Mithras (Mithra) **13: 1751-4**
  birth of, from an egg, **5:** *719*, **13:** 1754

  bull sacrifice and, **13:** *1751,* 1752, 1753
  cave sanctuaries of, **16:** 2185
  Christianity and, **13:** 1754
  Hittites and, **13:** 1751
  India and, **13:** 1751
  Mihr (Parsee deity) identified with, **15:** 2148
  mystery cult of, **13:** 1752, 1810
  Persia and, **11:** 1479, **13:** 1751, *1753,* **20:** 2876
  Rome and, **13:** 1751
  sun and, **13:** 1752-3
  time and, **19:** 2620
Mitra (Indian sun god), **18:** 2504
  Mithras and, **13:** 1751-2, **18:** 2504
mitre (Christian headgear), **4:** 466, **8:** 1146, *1148*
Mixtecs, 2: 182, **4:** *476,* **13:** *1740*
Mjölnir (hammer of Thor), **5:** 674, **8:** 1111, **11:** 1542-3, **19:** 2608, *2609*
Mnevis (Egyptian god), **3:** 307, **9:** 1245
Mobius, Paul, on woman's inferiority, **20:** 2825
Moby Dick, 20: 2788
Mochica culture (Peru), **10:** 1323-4
Moctecuzoma (Montezuma; Aztec king), **2:** 182
modalism (Christian heresy), **3:** 409
modern witchcraft, 13: 1755-8, 16: *2254,* **20:** *2766,* 2806, 2833-4
  All Hallows' Eve and, **1:** 89, *89*
  arthame in, **13:** 1756
  broomstick and, **2:** 286, *286,* 287
  coven and, **13:** 1755
  as fertility cult, **13:** 1755
  festivals of, **13:** 1755
  flagellation in, **7:** 910
  garters and, **13:** 1755
  magic circle and, **13:** 1756
  moon and, **13:** *1755*∏, 1756
  ring dance in, **3:** 352, **13:** *1758*
  sex and, **13:** 1757
Mohammed (Muhammad, Mahomet; the prophet of Islam), **10:** 1368, 1374, **13: 1759-61, 17:** *2393*
  his ascension to heaven, **14:** *1979,* **20:** 2806
  Jerusalem, his miraculous journey to, **10:** 1404
  Jews and, **13:** 1760
  Kaaba and, **13:** 1760, **18:** 2490
  Mecca and, **10:** 1368, **13:** 1759
  Medina and, **9:** 1185*, **10:** 1368, **12:** 1675, **13:** 1760
  Moharram and, **13:** 1761
  obscene idols destroyed by, **15:** 2024
  Ramadan instituted by, **13:** 1761
  Shiite view of, **13:** 1761
  Sunnite view of, **13:** 1761
  tomb of, **10:** 1372
  winged horse of, **20:** 2806
Mohammed, Mirza Ali (founder of Bahai sect), **2:** 190
Mohammedanism, see Islam
Moharram, 13: 1761-2
Mohenjo-daro (city; India), **10:** *1334-5,* 1336, *1336,* **11:** 1548
Mohra (Sweden), witches of, see Blocula
Moirae (Greek mythology), see Fates
Molech (Canaanite term), **7:** 900, **15:** 2032
moles on the body, divination by (moleosophy), **5:** *598*
Molinos, Miguel (Quietist), **15:** *2148,* 2149
moly (magic herb), **13:** 1762
monasticism, Christian:
  early history of **3:** 410
  see also Carmelite Order
Monday, 4: 546
Mongan, King (of Ireland), **7:** 889
monism, in Islam, **9:** 1278
monkey, 13: 1763
  head of, dried, in Nigeria, **15:** *2086*
  Hindu monkey god, see Hanuman
  see also baboon
monks, Buddhist, **3:** *298, 299*
  in Ceylon, **17:** 2380-1
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2430
  see also lamas
monks, Christian, see monasticism
Monophysites (Christian sect), **3:** 409
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 7731
monotheism, 13: 1763
  in Babylonia, **12:** 1717
  in Zoroastrianism, **20:** 2872
Monothelitism (Christian heresy), **3:** 410
Mons, Angels of, 20: *2749*
monsters and mythical beasts, see abominable snowman; basilisk; Big Foot; Cailleach; centaurs; chimaera; dragon; Frankenstein; Golem; Gorgons; Great Beast; Grendel; griffin; Harpies; Jenny Green Teeth; Loch Ness monster; Minotaur; Questing Beast; Scylla and Charybdis; sea monsters; Typhon; Ullikummi; unicorn; vampire; wyvern
Montanists (Christian heresy), **6:** 762, **13: 1763**
Montespan, Madame de, 1: 134, **2:** 235, **3:** 340, **15:** 2062
Monte Ulmi, Antonius de, 10: 1309
Montezuma (Aztec king), see Moctecuzoma
Montgeron, Louis-Baptiste Carre de, Convulsionaries and, **4:** 454
Montgomery, William (attacker of witches), **3:** 356, **17:** 2356
Montségur (Cathar stronghold), **3:** 358
Moody, Dwight L., 9: 1227, 1230, **14:** *2005*
moon, 13: 1764-8
  amber and, **10:** 1413
  animals and, **13:** 1766
  Apis and, **3:** 307
  Artemis and, **4:** 576
  Astarte and, **1:** 134, *134*
  in astrology, **1:** 143
  in Babylonia, **13:** 1764, 1767
  bisexuality and, **9:** 1194
  Madame Blavatsky and, **13:** 1764
  in Brazil, **2:** 274
  crescent shape of, **4:** 480
  in Crete, **3:** 317, **4:** 555, **9:** 1180
  death, origin of, moon and, **3:** 317, **4:** 555
  eclipses and, **5:** 707
  frog and, **7:** 968
  goddesses of, **13:** 1765
    Carthaginian, see Tanit Pene Baal
  Greek, see Artemis, above; Hecate, moon and; Hera, moon and; Selene
  Roman, see Diana, moon and
  gods of:
    Egyptian, see Chons
    Ethiopian, see Sin
    Japanese, **17:** 2361
    Mesopotamian, see Sin
    Peruvian, see Sin
  hare and, **8:** 1116
  Inuit and, **10:** 1328, 1351, 1352
  Jack and Jill and, **10:** 1381, **13:** 1765
  madness (lunacy) and, **13:** 1767
  in Mexican mythology, **2:** 183
  modern witchcraft and, **13:** 1755, *1755,* 1756
  month, lunar,**13:** 1764
    Islamic, see Moharram
  moon-calf, **13:** 1765
  North American Indians and, **14:** 1880
  at Palmyra, **18:** 2545
  pearl and, **10:** 1413
  plants and, **13:** 1766
  quartz and, **10:** 1412
  rock crystal and, **10:** 1412
  sea and, **17:** 2318
  silver and, **4:** 459, **8:** 1116, **17:** 2371
  soma identified with, **9:** 1182
  sun and, **18:** 2501, 2502
    in Australia, **18:** 2501, 2502
    in Crete, **9:** 1179-80
    in Inuit incest myth **10:** 1328, 1351,
    in Rumanian incest myth, **13:** 1765
  symbolism of, **18:** 2536
  tides caused by, **13:** 1766
  water and, **20:** 2776
  white and, **4:** 459
  woman and, **13:** 1765
Moon (Tarot card), **13** *1766,* **18:** *2571,* 2572
  crab in, **4:** 469
Moonies, see Divine Principles
moonstone, 10: 1413, *1414*
Moors, Christian converts from among, see Moriscos
Mora (Sweden), witches of, see Blocula
Moravian Brethren (religious sect), **6:** 763-4, **9:** 1227
  Easter and, **5:** 696
Morbidus and the sea-monster, **17:** *1238-9*
Mordred (Arthurian cycle), **1:** 121-3, 125
More, Henry, 3: 326
Moreau, Gustave, 8: *1142*
Morgan, Nanny (witch), **6:** 817
Morgan le Fay (Arthurian legend), **1:** 123, **6:** 832, **12: 1768-9**
Morganwg, Iolo, see Williams, Edward
Moriscos (Moorish converts; Spain), **9:** 1193
Mormons (Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints), **6:** 763, **13: 1770-3**
  speaking in tongues and, **17:** 2433
Morning Star:
  in Ethiopia, see Athtar
  Lucifer as, **11:** 1562
  in Mexico, see Quetzalcoatl
  North American Indians and, **14:** 1882-3
    Pawnee Indians, **8:** 1069, **14:** 1882-3
morphic resonance, 13: 1774
Morra, Don Sebastian (Spanish dwarf), **5:** *673*
Morrigans (Irish goddesses), **8:** 1143
Morris dances, 4: *532,* **13: 1774-6**
  hobby-horse and, **13:** *1774,* **13:** 1776
  May Day and, **12:** *1673,* 1674, **13:** 1776
  origin of the name, **13:** 1774
  sword dances compared with, **18:** 2529
Moses, 13: 1776
  Maimonides on, **10:** 1434
  rod of, **20:** 2766
  striking water from a rock, **20:** *2765*
  Yahweh and, **6:** 739, **16:** 2197, **20:** 2839
  see also burning bush
Moses, Rev. W. Stainton, 2: 172-3, **12:** 1687-8, **17:** 2442
Moslem (definition), **10:** 1368
mosque (Islam), **10:** 1369, *1370, 1372,* 1373, **13:** 1776, **16:** 2188
  see also Blue Mosque; Dome of the Rock; St Saviour (Constantinople)
mosquito (insect), **10:** 1348
Mot (Phoenician deity), Baal/Anat and, **2:** 189, **15:** 2030, **18:** 2541, **19:** 2720-1
mother:
  city as symbol of, **11:** 1504
  earth as, see earth,
  garden as symbol of, **11:** 1503
  see also birth; Mother Goddess; pregnancy
Mother Goddess (Great Mother), **13: 1777-82**
  in Anatolia, **5:** 678
    at Catal Hüyük, **1:** 92, **9:** 1288
    Cybele, **4:** 523, **5:** 678, **13:** 1780
    Ma (Bellona), **5:** 678, **13:** 1782
  Crete, **4:** 480, **8:** 1075, 1076, 1079, *1079*

- as earliest form of deity, **1:** 108
- earth as, **5:** 685, 687, **6:** 860, **13:** 1778, **19:** 2719
- in Finland, **7:** 884
  - faceless goddesses as prototypes of, **6:** 824, **13:** 1779
- in Greece:
  - Aphrodite as, **1:** 111, **13:** 1780
  - Artemis as, **4:** 574
  - Cretan, **8:** 1075, 1079
  - Demeter as, **13:** 1780
  - Hera as, **9:** 1179-81
- in India, **13:** *1777*, 1779
  - Kali as, **11:** 1462
- Virgin Mary and, **13:** 1782
- in Mesopotamia, **13:** 1779-80
  - eye idols and, **6:** 816
  - Inanna as, **13:** 1779-80
  - Ishtar as, **13:** 1780
- in Phoenicia/Canaan, **1:** 132, **13:** 1779, 1780
- at Rome, **13:** 1780,
- in Scandinavia, Freyja as, **13:** 1782
- women's mysteries, **20:** 2832-5, *2832, 2833, 2834*

mountain, hill **13: 1783-4**
- Aetherius Society and, **6:** *759*
- in Christian tradition, **13:** 1784
- of Cronus, **4:** 485
- of Cybele, **4:** 523
- Hebrews and, **13:** 1783-4
- Lapps and, **13:** 1784
- nymphs of, see Oreads
- omphalos compared with **13:** 1828
- of paradise (Indian myth), **14:** *1980*
- of the philosophers (alchemy), **16:** *2444*
- primeval, in Egyptian creation myth, **4:** 471, **13:** 1828
- of Purgatory, Dante and, **4:** 542
- seven and, **13:** 1783
- symbolism of, **11:** 1504
- see also Adam's Pea; Arunachala; Atlas; Brocken; Cader Idris; Carmel; Eryx; Fuji; Glass Mountain; Glastonbury; Kenya; Kinabalu; Montségur; Olympus; Parliament Hill; Parnassus; Primrose Hill; Kaggedstone; Sinai; volcanoes; world mountain; Zion

mountain ash (tree), see rowan

Mountain Meadows massacre, 13: 1772

Mount Badon, battle of, **1:** 121

mouse:
- banished by poets, **15:** 2057
- St Colman and, **16:** 2278
- as cure for whooping cough, **5:** 591
- St Gertrude and, **16:** 2279
- precognition in, **15:** 2122
- as witches' familiar, **3:** *356,* **10:** 1317

Mousterian man, see Neanderthal man

Moyes, Winifred (Spiritualist), **17:** 2441

Mu, 11: 1514, *1515*

mudras (gestures; yoga), **20:** 2849, 2850

muezzin (Islam), **10:** *1368*

mugwort (St John's herb), **9:** 1185-6

Muhammad (the prophet of Islam), see Mohammed

Muhammad, Elijah (Black Muslim), **2:** 236, *237,* 238

Muhammad, Farrad (Black Muslim), see Fard, Wallace D.

Muhammad, Warith Deen (Black Muslim), **2:** 238

mujtahids (Islam), **10:** 1374

Mukhtar (Islamic rebel), **12:** 1601

mukti (Hinduism), **2:** 279

Muldoon, Sylvan, astral body and, **1:** 136, 137, *137,* **14:** 1947

Müller, George (of Plymouth Brethren), **6:** 797

Müller, (Friedrich) Max:
- on folktales as solar myths, **7:** 925
- on theosophy, **18:** 2590

multiple personality, 13: 1784-5

***mumia*, 5:** 591

Mumler, William (spirit photographer), **17:** 2444

mummers (guises, guizards, geesers), **5:** 638, **7:** 920, *921,* 922, **8:** 1095, **20:** *2811*
- Father Christmas and, **3:** *418,* **7:** *921*
- St George and, **7:** 920, *921*
- Puck and, **15:** 2127

mummification (Egypt), **6:** *733,* **13: 1785-8,** *1786, 1787, 1788*
- of baboons, **1:** 105
- origin of the word 'mummy', **5:** 591, **13:** 1788
- of Rameses **5:** *677*
- see also Opening of the Mouth; ushabti
- for preservation of bodies in other cultures, see dried bodies

Münster (Germany), Anabaptists at, **1:** 97, **4:** *441,* **6:** 762-3, **17:** 2328, *2329*

al-Muntazar, Mohammed (imam), **10:** 1373

Murcia (Roman goddess), **19:** 2726

Murphy, Bridey, 16: 2176

Murray, Margaret, witchcraft theories of, **4:** 576, **13:** 1757, **16:** 2256, **19:** 2607, **20:** 2815, 2833?

Murshilish I (Hittite king), Babylon sacked by, **12:** 1633

Muses (Greek mythology), **13: 1789**

museum, origin of the word, **13:** 1789

mushroom, 5: 649, **13: 1789-91,** *1790, 1791*

music, 13: 1792-5
- Christianity and, **13:** 1792-4
- dance and, **13:** 1792, *1792,* 1793
- in Egypt, **13:** 1793
- Indian goddess of, see Sarasvati
- Muses and, **13:** 1789
- Orpheus and, **14;** 1934
- Pythagoras and, **14:** 1895, **15:** 2145-6
- ritual and, **13:** 1792
- of the spheres, **14:** 1895
- words, holy, and, **13:** 1793
- see also drum; flute; gong; harp; lyre; shofar; song; trumpet

Musrussu dragon (symbol of Marduk), **12:** 1634, *1634*

Mut (Egyptian goddess), see Maat

'mutable' signs in astrology, **20:** 2743

Mutazilitism (Islam), **10:** 1372-3

mutilation (of the body), **2:** 252, **13: 1796-1800**
- of fingers, **7:** 883-4
- see also castration; cicatrization; circumcision; tattooing

Mycenae:
- excavation at, by Schliemann, **8:** 1075
- Lion Gate at,**19:** *2616*
- Mycenaean civilization, **8:** 1074
- Crete and, **4:** 483, **8:** 1074, **20:** 2862, 2864
- see also Trojan War

Myers, F. W. H., 13: 1800-2, 15: 2105, *2106,* 2107
- cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493, **15:** 2107, **20:** 2804
- on ghosts, **7:** 1008
- magnetism and, **12:** 1957
- phantasms of the living and, **8:** 1097, **13:** 1801
- scrying and, **17:** 2316
- Society for Psychical Research and, **13:** 1801, **15:** 2107
  - Mrs Piper and, **15:** 2046
  - Eusapia Palladino and, **14:** 1962-3
- subliminal, his doctrine of the, **13:** 1802

Myerscough, Thomas (Pentecostalist), **14:** 2006

Myrddin (bard), **12:** 1706

myrrh (gum resin; tree), **13:** 1802
- phoenix and, **15:** 2033
- sun and, **4:** 459
- in worship of Re, **10:** 1328
- see also Myrrha

Myrrha (Greek mythology), **1:** 113

myrtle (flower, shrub), **13:** 1802
- Aphrodite/Venus and, **19:** 2726
- Graces and, **8:** 1057
- lover tested with, **15:** 2050

mystery plays, 5: 638, **13: 1803-6**
- miracle plays distinguished from, **13:** 1803

mystery religions, 6: 770, **13: 1807-11**
- Christianity and, **13:** 1811
  - St Paul, **14:** 1997
- of Demeter, **4:** 563
  - see also Eleusis
- of Dionysus, 13: 1807, **14:** 1938
  - see also Villa of the Mysteries
- of Isis, **10:** 1365, **13:** 1810,**14:** 1940, **15:** 2104
- of Mithras, **13:** 1752, 1810

mysticism, 13: 1812-20
- Buddhist, **13:** 1814, 1815, 1816, 1819
  - see also Nirvana
- Christian, **5:** 709-13, **13:** 1812-3, 1818
  - see also Cloud of Unknowing; Hilton, Walter; Julian of Norwich; Ruysbroeck
  - see also Boehme, Jacob; Bourignon, Antoinette; Catherine of Siena; Denck, Hans; Francis de Sales; John of the Cross; Law, William; Teresa of Avila
- ecstasy and, **5:** 709-13, **18:** 2482
- Hindu, **5:** 710, **13:** 1815
  - see also Anandamayi Ma
- Islamic, see Sufism
- Jewish, **5:** 712
  - see also Buber, Martin; Cabala; Hasidism; Shekhinah; *merkabah*
- love and, **5:** 710*, **13:** 1816, 1818
- paranormal phenomena and the occult distinguished from, **13:** 1812
- physical phenomena of, see stigmata
- sex and, **5:** 710, **13:** 1816, 1818, **17:** 2343-7

Mystic Krewe of Comus, 18: 2470

mystic ring, 18: 2482, 2484
- Goethe and, **8:** 1038
- see also creation myths; end of the world; eternal return; euhemerism

N

nabhi (Old Testament), **15:** 2097, **16:** 2197

Nabonidus (last king of Babylon), **8:** 1119

Nabus (Mesopotamian god), **12:** 1716

Nagarjuna (Buddhist teacher), **10:** 2726, **18:** 2507

Nagas (people), **13: 1821-2**
- headhunting by, **8:** 1139-40, **13:** 1821, **18:** 2579
- tattooing and, **18:** 2579

Nagas (serpent deities), **17:** 2336, 2337, *2337*

Nag Hammadi texts, 6: 768-9, **8:** 1028-9

Nahum (Old Testament prophet), **15:** 2099

naiads (nymphs of running water), **14:** 1899
- see also Salmacis

Nakano Yonosuke (Japanese religious leader), **10:** 1398

Nakayama Miki (Japanese religious leader), **10:** 1397

nakedness, see nudity

namapathy, 17: 2383

names, 13: 1822-4
- of God **13:** 1823
  - see also Adonai; Elohim;

Pentagrammaton; Tetragrammaton
in magic, **13:** 1822, **16:** 2220
in Ethiopia, **6:** 777
Golden Dawn and, **19:** 2731
numerology and, **14:** 1892-5
of ships, **17:** 2364
Nammu (Sumerian goddess), **4:** 473
Nanak (founder of Sikhism), **17:** 2369-70
Nandin (bull of Shiva), **17:** 2367
Nannar (Mesopotamian moon god), see Sin
Nao Deguchi (Japanese religious leader), **10:** 1398
Napi (Blackfoot trickster), **8:** 1069
Napier, Barbara (witch), **14:** 1886, 1887
napistu (Mesopotamia),**12:** 1608
Naram Sin (king of Akkad), stele of, **12:** *1715*
Nara (Japan), temple at, **10:** 1391
Narayana (Hinduism), **10:** 1320, **20:** 2744
Narmer (pharaoh), palette of, **9:** 1288
Nasca (Peru), **10:** 1323, 1324
Natalis, St, people of Ossory cursed by, **17:** 2356
Natchez Indians, 14: *1881,* 1884
National Socialism, see Nazism
Native American Church, 14: 2016
Nativity (birth of Jesus), **10:** *1406,* **19:** *2736*
nats (Burmese spirits), **17:** 2429
nature mysticism, 13: 1814-5
Navaho Indians, 13: 1825-8
bisexuality and, **9:** 1195
creation myth of, **13:** 1783, 1825
disease and, **4:** 530, **13:** 1826, 1827-8
divination and, **13:** 1828
ghosts, belief in, **13:** 1826
'hand trembler', **5:** 597
peyote and, **14:** 2016
sand-paintings of, **13:** *1825, 1826, 1827,* 1828
swastika and, **18:** 2517
taboos of, **13:** 1828
navel, 13: 1828
see also omphalos; umbilical cord
Navsari (India) Parsees and, **14:** 1984
navy (Slav spirits), **17:** 2400
Nayars of Malabar, 12: 1700
Nayler, James (Quaker), **6:** 763
Nazarenes (early Christian sect), see Ebionites
Nazareth Baptist Church (African messianic sect), **12:** 1726-8
Nazism, 13: 1829-32
antisemitism and, **13:** 1829
astrology and, **13:** 1829-32
Freemasonry and, **13:** 1829
Germanen Order and, **7:** 991, 992, **13:** 1829
Guido von List and, **11:** 1537
neo-pagan German cults and, **13:** 1838, 1840
New Templars and, **13:** 1852
Nostradamus and, **13:** 1830-1, **14:** 1889
sleeping hero myths and, **17:** 2403
swastika and, **4:** 490, *491, 18:* 2517, *2517*
see also 'Aktion Hess'; Hess; Himmler; Hitler; Lanz; Pohl; Sebottendorff
Ndembu (of Zambia):
guardian spirits of, **8:** 1091, 1093
hunting magic of, **9:** 1267
initiation ceremony of, **16:** 2214-5
Ndengei (Fijian snake god), **1:** 105
Neanderthal (Mousterian) man:
bear sacrifice of, **1:** 92, **2:** 210
burial and, **4:** 510, **9:** 1241-3
skull of, in Guattari cave, **3:** 370, **4:** 510
near death experience, 13: 1832-3
Nebuchadrezzar I (king of Babylon), **12:** 1633
Nebuchadrezzar II (king of Babylon) **12:** 1634
neck (corn sheaf), **4:** 456
crying the neck, **8:** 1120-1
necklace:
diamond necklace (of Marie Antoinette), **10:** 1416
of Freyja, see Brisingamen
in Japanese imperial symbolism, **17:** 2362
necromancy, 13: 1834-7
Rome and, **9:** 2606
***Necronomicon,* 13: 1837**
Nectanebus (pharaoh), **1:** 81
need fire, 9: 1164, **14:** 1903
Nefertiti (Egyptian queen), **20:** *2830*
Anubis and, **9:** *1271*
Ikhnaten and, **6:** 732, **9:** 1294-5, *1295*
Nehalennia (Germanic goddess), **7:** 995
Nei Jing (*Book of the Yellow Emperor*), **1:** 52
Nekhebet (Egyptian goddess), vulture and, **2:** 231
Nemesis (Adrasteia; Greek goddess), **6:** 842, **20:** 2807
Nemi (sacred grove of Diana), **4:** 574, **13:** 1838, **19:** 2722
Nennius, on King Arthur, **1:** 121
Neolithic (New Stone Age) period:
cult of the dead in, **4:** 511
horns in, **9:** 1243-4
see also Catal Hüyük; Grimes Graves
neo-pagan German cults, 13: 1838-40
Nazism and, **13:** 1840
swastika and, **18:** 2517
Neoplatonism, 13: 1840-2
Cabala influenced by, **3:** 324, **13:** 1842
Christianity influenced by, **13:** 1842
elements and, **6:** 743
exorcism and, **6:** 800
great chain of being and, **8:** 1067
soul, Neoplatonist view of, **13:** 1841
theurgy and, **13:** 1842, **15:** 2093, **19:** 2603
see also Plotinus; Porphyry; Proclus; Taylor, Thomas
Nepal:
goat sacrifice in, **16:** *2265*
lama of, **15:** *2085*
prayer wheel in, **10:** *1319*
stupa in, **19:** 2621
trumpet in, **19:** 2621
Nephilim (Biblical giants), **8:** 1016
Nephthys (Egyptian goddess), **4:** 472, **14:** 1938, **17:** 2341
Neptune (planet), in astrology, **1:** 145, **13: 1844**
Neptune (Roman god), **13: 1843-4**
Amphitrite and, **16:** *2235*
nereids (sea nymphs), **14:** 1899
seals and, **17:** 2324-5
with sea-monster (Roman mosaic), **16:** *2232-3*
Amphitrite; Thetis
Nergal (Mesopotamian god), **12:** 1608, 1634, 1716
Neri, St Philip, 16: 2270, **18:** 2484-5
Nero (Roman emperor), **8:** 1066
Nerrivik (Inuit spirit), see Sedna
Nerthus (Scandinavian deity), **7:** 965, **18:** 2466
Nessus (centaur), Hercules and, **9:** 1189, **17:** *2342*
Nestorianism, 3: 410, **9:** 1191, **12:** 1649
net, 18: 2534
Neuburg, Victor, Aleister Crowley and, **6:** 760, **10:** 2540-1, 2869, **17:** 2345-6, **19:** 2651
Neumann, Teresa, 13: 1844-5, 18: 2483
Neuri (Scythian tribe), shape-shifting by, **17:** 2356
neurosis, poltergeists and, **15:** 2068
Nevillon, Silvain (witch), **7:** 961
New Age (beliefs; therapies), **13: 1845, 20:** 2835
see also acupuncture; aromatherapy; ayurveda; colour therapy; crystal therapy; faith healing; herbs; homeopathy; iridology; meditation; reflexology; Subud; transcendental meditation
Newcomb, Prof. Simon, 15: 2106
New Guinea, 13: 1846-50
ancestor worship in, **12:** 1657, **13:** 1848
animal double in, **9:** 1267
ashes used to prevent snake-bite in, **1:** 129
balance, concept of, **18:** 1847
boar in, **13:** *1849*
cannibalism in, **3:** 315, **13:** 1848
earth as symbol of victory in, **5:** *686*
ghosts in **13:** 1848
hornbill in **13:** *1848*
initiation rites of, **5:** 663, **13:** 1848-9
marriage in, **12:** *1640, 1642*
masks in, **12:** 1657-8, **13:** *1846*
pig in, **15:** *2040*
skull in, **13:** *1849,* **17:** *2385*
spirits and, **5:** 1974, 1976, **8:** *1140,* **12:** *1695,* **13:** 1848, 1850
tattooing in, **18:** *2576*
New Harmony (Harmony Society settlement), **4:** 442
New Kingdom (Egyptian history), **6:** 730
New and Latter House of Israel (Jezreelites), **10:** 1416, **17:** 2428
News [Newes] from Scotland (witchcraft pamphlet), **14:** 1886-7
New Templars, 13: 1851-2
New Testament:
angels in, **1:** 101-2, **8:** 1094
Dead Sea Scrolls and, **4:** 550-3
the Devil in, **16:** 2283
dreams in, **5:** 645
hell in, **9:** 1175
lots in, **11:** 1546
speaking in tongues in, **17:** 2431
three in, **19:** 2614
see also apostles, acts of the; gospel; Revelation
New Testament Apocrypha, 13: 1853-60
New Thought, 13: 1861-2
Newton, Benjamin Wills (leader of Plymouth Brethren), **6:** 797
Newton, Sir Isaac, 13: 1744
New Year, 7: 901, **13: 1862-5**
Babylonian festival of (Sacaea), **4:** 475, **5:** 630, **6:** 859, **12:** 1635, **20:** 2809
coal and, **3:** 425
in Egypt, **10:** 1365
headlessness and, **13:** 1862
Iroquois and, **10:** 1362
in Judaism, **10:** 1438
March and, **12:** 1642, **13:** 1862
in Mexico, **13:** *1863*
pilgrimage and, **15:** 2042
vegetation god in festivals at, **19:** 2721
water and, **13:** 1863-5
see also Burning the Clavie; First Foot; hawthorn globe; Hogmanay
New Zealand, see Maori
Ngai (Kikuyu sky god), **11:** 1469
***Nibelungenlied,* 9:** 1202, **13: 1865-7**
Attila in, **2:** 161, **13:** 1867
Wagner and, **13:** 1867, **20:** 2758
Nicaea:
First Council of (AD 325):
Arianism rejected by, **3:** 409, **9:** 1191
castration forbidden by, **13:** 1797
Second Council of (AD787), on relics **16:** 2179
Nicene Creed, 4: 477
Nichiren (Japanese Buddhist sect), **10:** 1394, 1397, 1400, **13: 1867**
Nicholas, St, 6: 821

  as Santa Claus, **3:** 421
Nicholas of Cusa, Eckhart and, **5:** 705
Nider, John (author of *Formicarius*), on witches, **14:** 1961
Nigeria:
  altar of the hand in, **1:** 93
  Christian churches in:
    see also Church of the Cherubim and Seraphim; Church of the Lord, Aladura
  criminals not buried in, **3:** *313*
  dried monkeys' heads in, **15:** *2086*
  drum in, **5:** *662*
  hunting magic in, **9:** *1266*
  masks in, **12:** *1657, 1658*
  owl in, **14:** 1949
  sacrifice in **16:** 2294
  twins in, **19:** 2683, *2686*
  Yoruba of, **17:** 2421-2
  see also Ibo
night, 13: 1867-8
  see also darkness; nightmare
nightingale, 13: 1868-9
  Philomela and, **13:** 1868, **18:** 2513
nightmare, 10: 1332, **13:** 1868
  by Fuseli, **10:** *1330-1,* **13:** *1868*
nightshade (plant), see bitter-sweet nightshade; deadly nightshade
nigredo (alchemical process), **15:** 2027
Nihongi (Japanese text), **11:** 1548
Nile (river), **5:** 677, **20:** *2771*
  Isis and, **10:** 1364
Nilotes (African people), **13: 1869-71**
  see also Nuer; Shilluk
Nimrod, Tower of Babel built by, **19:** 2649
nimbus (halo), **5:** 619
nine, 14: 1894-5
  names adding to, **14:** 1895
  nine heads of Hydra, **9:** 1188
ninety-nine, Amen (prayer) and, **13:** 1824
Ningursu of Lagash (Mesopotamian god), **5:** 682
Ninhursag (Sumerian goddess), **6:** 816
Ninmah (Sumerian goddess) **4:** 474
Ninurta (Sumerian god), **12:** 1716
  Saturn (planet) and, **16:** 2286
  Zu (Anzu) slain by, **5:** 630, **12:** 1717
Niobe, Apollo and, **1:** 115
Nirvana, 13: 1872
  in Buddhism, **2:** 221, **3:** 298, **9:** 1211, **12:** 1612, **13:** 1814, 1817, 1819, 1872
    in Ceylon, **17:** 2381
  in Hinduism, **2:** 224-5, **13:** 1817, 1818, 1872
  in Jainism, **10:** 1387
Nisaba (Sumerian goddess), **12:** 1716
Nishkuntu (John Wilson), peyote cults and, **14:** 2015, 2016
nixies (German water spirits), **12:** 1709
niyama (yoga), **19:** 2715, **20:** 2848-9
Njörd (Scandinavian god), **7:** 965, **16:** 2289
Noah (Old Testament):
  his Ark, **7:** 912, **20:** 2775-6
  dove sent out from, **5:** *620,* 622
  in Ethiopian MS, **7:** *915*
  in Mogul miniature, **7:** *914*
  rainbow and, **14:** 1921, **15:** 2153
  sacrifice and, **16:** 2264
  his sons, **20:** 2840
Noah of Washington Mud Flats, 6: *759*
Noble, Michel de, 9: 1160
Nordic mythology, see Scandinavian mythology
Nordic Religious Working Community, 13: 1840
Nordungen Fraternity, 13: 1839
Nore, mutiny at the (1797), **14:** 1905-6
Norns (Scandinavian mythology), **6:** 830, 843
Norse mythology, see Scandinavian mythology
north, 5: 588
North American Indians, 14: 1879-85
  first alphabet of, **14:** 1885
  animals and, **6:** 859
  bears, **2:** 209, *210,* **4:** 530, **6:** 859
  bisexuality and, **9:** 1194-5
  creation myths of, **14:** 1883
  flood legends of, **7:** 968, **14:** 1883-4
  fool and, **7:** 934-5
  hallucinatory drugs and, **14:** 1883
    see also peyote cults
  harvest mask of, **8:** *1123*
  High Gods of, **9:** 1205-6
  initiation and, **10:** 1344
  moon and, **14:** 1880
  owl and, **14:** 1949, *1949*
  paradise and, **14:** 1981
  priests of, **14:** 1884
  salmon and, **16:** 2281
  scalp dance of, **11:** *1575*
  serpent and, **17:** 2338
  stars and, **14:** 1882-3
  sun and, see Sun Dance
  thunderbird and, **19:** 2617-8
  tobacco and, **14:** 1883, **19:** 2640
  totemism and, **14:** 1885, **19:** 2641, 2643, *2643, 2644*
  trickster and, see trickster
  whale and, **20:** 2788
  see also Algonquin Indians; Great Plains Indians; Iroquois; Navaho Indians; Pacific North-West Indians; Pueblo Indians
North Berwick witches, 3: 340, **10:** 1309, **14: 1886-7**
Norton, Thomas (alchemist), **1:** 71, 77
nose:
  fingers to, **7:** 997
  phallic symbolism of, **7:** 997
  see also sneezing
Nostradamus, 14: 1888-9, 15: 2100-1
  Nazi interpretations of, **13:** 1830-1, **14:** 1889
notarikon, 7: 985
No theatre (Japan), **10:** *1390,* **12:** 1664
Nouvelet, Father, Auxonne nuns and, **2:** 175
Noyes, John Humphrey (founder of Oneida Community), **4:** 445, **6:** 764, **9:** 1227
nudity, 4: 464
  modern witchcraft and, **13:** *1755,* 1756-8
  see also Adamites; Godiva, Lady
Nuer (Nilotic people), **13:** 1869, **14: 1890-1**
  ghosts and, **17:** 2420
  twins and, **19:** 2683
Nuliajuk (Inuit spirit), see Sedna
numbers, see numerology
numerology, 14: 1892-5
  forces and numbers, **7:** 936-7
  gematria and, **7:** 985
  magic and, **5:** 591
    see also magic squares
  male and female numbers, **14:** 1895
  names and,**14:** 1892-5
  Pythagoras and, **14:** 1892-5, **15:** 2145-6
Nun (Egyptian creation myth), **2:** 195
nuns, possessed, see possession
nursery rhymes, 14: 1896-8
  Jack,**10:** 1381, **13:** 1765
  Ring a Ring o' Roses, **7:** *2417*
Nusayrites (Islam), **10:** 1374
Nut (Egyptian sky goddess), **4:** 468, 472, *472-3*
nut (fruit), fertility and, **15:** 2050
Nyame (Ashanti god), **1:** 126, 128
Nyaya (Hinduism), **20:** 2846
Nyikango (Shilluk culture hero), **13:** 1870
nymphs (Greek mythology), **14: 1899-1900,** 1972
  see also Amalthea; Amphitrite; Coronis; Daphne; Egeria; Hesperides; Kissos; Salmacis; Thetis

O

O (letter), eye and, **6:** 814
oak, 14: 1901-3
  Argonauts and, **14:** 1901,
  ash tree and, **14:** 1903
  in the Bible, **14:** 1901
  Celts and, **11:** 1540
    Druids, **3:** 375, **5:** 657-9
    modern Druids, **14:** 1902
  Charles II and, **14:** 1903
  at Dodona, **5:** 606, **14:** 1901, 1930-1
  Dryads and, **5:** 666
  fire and,**7:** 895
    need fire, **14:** 1903
    Yule log, **14:** 1903
  in Germany; Prussia, **14:** 1902, 1930
  gospel oak, **14:** 1903
  Green Man and, **14:** 1903
  in Ireland, **14:** 1902
  marriage and, **14:** 1902, 1903
  May and, **14:** 1903
  mistletoe and,**14:** 1901, **13:** 1750
  as protection against lightning, **14:** 1902-3, **17:** 2394
  Romans and, **14:** 1902
    Praeneste (oracle) and, **11:** 1547
  shrieking of, **14:** 1902
  Thor and, **19:** 2608
  True Cross made of **18:** 2551
  see also acorn
Oak-Apple Day (Royal Oak Day, Shickshack Day), **14:** 1903, *1903*
oath, 4: 519, **14: 1904-6**
  blood and, **14:** 1905
  coronation, **14:** *1906*
  Kikuyu and, **11:** 1470-1, **14:** 1905
  Quakers and, **14:** 1906
obeah, 20: 2751
Oberammergau, passion play at, **7:** *639,* **13:** *1804*
object reading, see psychometry
ocean, see sea
Oceania:
  myths of origin of death in, **4:** 555, 557
  witchcraft and sorcery distinguished by writers on, **20:** 2816
  see also Melanesia; Micronesia; Polynesia
Oceanides (nymphs of the ocean), **14:** 1899
ocelot (wild cat), Aztecs and, **19:** 2643
Od, Odic force (occultism), see Odyle
Odin, 14: 1907-11, 16: 2289
  Balder and, **2:** 192, **7:** *993*
  eagle and, **7:** 995
  eye of, sacrificed, **7:** 946
  fountain of Mimir and, **7:** 946
  head of Mimir and, **8:** 1144
  horse of, see Sleipnir
  killed by Fenris wolf, **6:** 755, **16:** *2291,* 2292
  knot symbol of, **14:** 1909, 1911
  mead of inspiration won by, **19:** *1908,* 1910
  meaning of the name, **7:** 995
  ravens and, **4:** 496, **7:** 995, **14:** *1907*
  riddles and, **16:** 2206
  ring of, see Draupnir
  runes and, **1:** 90
  sacrifice and, **14:** 1909
  shape-shifting by, **17:** 2354
  son of, see Vidar
  spear of, see Gungnir
  Vanir and, **7:** 966
  King Vikar and, **14:** 1909

  wife of, see Frigg,
  Wild Hunt led by, **7:** 995, **20:** 2796
  Wodan and, **7:** 994, 996
  wolf and, **7:** 995, **14:** *1907*
  see also Valkyries
Odomankoma (Ashanti god), **1:** 126
odour of sanctity, 18: 2485-6
Odyle (Od, Odic force; aura), **2:** 163, **12:** 1596, **15:** 2150
Odysseus (Ulysses; Greek hero), **14:** 1911
  bear and, **2:** 209
  Circe and, **3:** 422, **13:** 1762
  Sirens and, **17:** 1282, *2382*
  see also *Odyssey*
***Odyssey*, 19:** 2672
  see also Homer; Odysseus
Oedipus (Greek mythology), **10:** 1329, **14:** 1911
  Sphinx and, **16:** *2055*
  see also Oedipus complex
Oedipus complex (psychology), **7:** 963, **10:** 1329, **16:** 2212
Og (Biblical giant), **8:** 1015
Ogg, Isobel (witch), **1:** 47
Ogg, Margaret (witch), **1:** 47
Ohrmazd (Ormuzd; Zoroastrianism), **14: 1912**
  Ahriman and, **1:** 66, **5:** 667, **11:** 1527, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2876, 2880
  Ahura Mazdah and, **1:** 66, **14:** 1912
  cypress symbol of, **19:** 2657
  Parsees and, **14:** 1985
oil, 14: 1913-4
  see also unction
ointment, see flying ointment; oil
Oisin (Irish legend), see Ossian
Ojibway Indians, see Chippewa
Olcott, Colonel Henry Steel, 2: 2144, *246*, **16:** 2174
old age and witchcraft, 14: 1915-7
Old Believers, 14: 1918-9
Old Chattox (witch), see Whittle, Anne
Old Demdike (witch), see Sowthern, Elizabeth
Old Kingdom (Egyptian history), **6:** 730
Old Man (trickster), **19:** 2663
Old Man of the Sea, Sinbad and, **17:** *2322*, 2378
Old Stone Age, see Paleolithic
Old Straight Track, The (Watkins), **11:** 1522
Old Testament:
  altars in, **1:** 92
  angels in, **1:** 100-1
  Baal in, **2:** 188
  books of, see Daniel; Hexateuch; Job; Pentateuch; Psalms; also prophecy, below
  Dead Sea Scrolls and, **4:** 549-51
  dreams in, **5:** 645
  fountains in, **7:** 945, 946
  leprosy in, **121:** 1518
  lots in, **1:** 1547
  miracles in, **13:** 1744, 1745
  oil, ointment, in, **14:** 1913-5
  promised land in, **6:** 739
  prophecy in, **15:** 2097-9
    see also Elijah; Ezekiel; Hosea; Isaiah
  prostitution in, **15:** 2103
  Queen of Sheba in, **15:** 2146
  sacrifice in, **16:** 2265-7
    Abraham and Isaac, **7:** 900, *900*, **16:** *2263*, **17:** 2357, **19:** 2679
  symbolism of, adopted by Christians, **18:** 2538
  threshold in, **19:** 2615
  trees in, **19:** 2656, 2660
  twins in, **19:** 2683-4
  water in, **20:** 2772
  wisdom literature of, **20:** 2814
  see also Samson, Yahweh
Old Uppsala (Sweden), sacrifice at, **14:** 1909, **16:** 2265
olive (tree and fruit), **14: 1920**
  in the Bible, **14:** 1920
  cross of Jesus and, **14:** 1920, 1964
  in Greece, **14:** 1920
  oracle of Praeneste and, **11:** 1547
  Yule-log and, **14:** 1920
Olmecs, 2: 185
Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1: 62
Olympia (Greece), Hera and, **9:** 1179
  Zeus born at, **8:** 1076
  see also Olympic Games
Olympic Games, 7: 978, **14:** 1920
  Endymion and, **17:** 2330
  Hercules and, **9:** 1179
  modern, **7:** 978
  Zeus and, **14:** 1920, **20:** 2866
Olympus, Mount (Greece), **8:** 1076, **13:** *1783*, **14:** 1920
om (mantra), **12:** 1628
  see also *om mani padme hum*
omens, 14: 1921-3
  animals as, **14:** 1921
  Aztecs and, **2:** 186
  body, aspects of, as, **14:** 1921
  in the Ozarks, **14:** 1952
  sneezing as, **17:** 2413
  sky phenomena as, **14:** 1921
  see also augury
  for divination by various omens, see divination or under specific headings
Ometecuhtli (Mexican god), **2:** 182-3
om mani padme hum (Tibetan prayer), **10:** 1415
omniscience of God, in Christianity, **15:** 2080
Omoto (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1398-9
omphalos (Greek 'navel' stone), **1:** 114, **13:** 1828
one, 1: 91, **14:** 1892-3, 1895, **19:** 2612
  names adding to, **14:** 1892
  the One, as divine principle, **132:** 1815, **14:** 1924
  in Hinduism, see Brahman
  in Islam (monism), **9:** 1278
  in Neoplatonism, **13:** 1841, **15:** 2053, **15:** 2093
  in pantheism, **14:** 1973
  in Pythagoreanism, **15:** 2145
  two and, **14:** 1892-3
Oneida Community (Perfectionists), **4:** 440, 445, **6:** 764
oneiromancy (divination by dreams), **5:** 644-5
onion, origin of, in Mohammedan legend, **7:** 980
Onisaburo Deguchi (Japanese religious leader), **10:** 1398
Ono (Polynesian god), see Rongo
onychomancy (divination by finger-nails), **7:** 883
onyx (jewel), **10:** 1414
opal (jewel) , **10:** 1413, *1415*
Open Brethren, see Plymouth Brethren
Opening of the Mouth (mummification), **16:** 2257, *2257*
ophitism (Gnosticism), **5:** 669
opium, 5: *650*, 651, *651*
opossum, in Brazil, **2:** 274-5
opposites, 14: 1924-5
  in alchemy, **13:** 1705, **14:** 1925
  black mass and, **14:** 1932
  Boehme on, **2:** 254
  in Chinese philosophy, see Yin and Yang
  William James on, **14:** 1924
  Jung on, **14:** 1924
  in numerology (male and female numbers), **14:** 1895
  Renaissance interest in, **16:** 2193
  sex as reconciliation of, **14:** 1925, **17:** 2343, 2344
  three and, **16:** 2193
  unicorn as symbol of, **19:** 2690
  see also dualism
Ops (Roman goddess), **16:** 2231-2
***opus anglicanum*, 14: 1925**
oracles, 14: 1926-33
  Graeco-Roman, **14:** 1926-32
    of Apollo, **14:** 1927, 1931
      see also Delphi
    laurel and, **11:** 1511
    of Mars (woodpecker), **12:** 1644, **20:** 2836
    of Zeus, see Dodona
    see also Praeneste
  primitive, **14:** 1932-3
    of Azande, **2:** 178-9
  Tibetan, **19:** 2648
  trees as, **19:** 2660
***Oracula Sibyllina*, 17:** 2369
orange (fruit and flower), **15:** 2050
orchid, as herb, **9:** 1186
Orc Treith (Irish legend), **7:** 890
Orcus (Roman god), see Pluto
ordeal, 14: 1933
  see also trial by ordeal
Order of the Garter, 7: 981, **18:** *2527*, **19:** 2607
Order of the Gold and Rosy Cross (Richter), **16:** 2245
Order of the Holy City, 12: 1647
Order of Illuminati, see Illuminati
Order of the Templars of the East (OTO), **4:** 501, **16:** *2217*, **17:** 2346
oreads (orestiads; mountain nymphs), **14:** 1899
oreibasia (Dionysian dance rite), **5:** 586
Oreithyia (Amazon), **1:** 95
***orenda*, 1:** 84, **19:** 2643
Orestes (Greek mythology), **6:** *842*, **7:** 969
orestiads (mountain nymphs), see oreads
Orexa, Maria Miguel de (witch), **2:** 202
Orfeo, Sir, 20: 2799
orgone energy, 16: 2172
orgy, 14: 1933
Orias (spirit), **16:** 2220
Origen:
  castrates himself, **13:** 1797, **17:** 2384
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1030-1
  on hell, **9:** 1175
  on Jesus and the Roman empire, **13:** 1811
  meaning of his name, **13:** 1823
  on sin, **4:** 567
  on the Song of Solomon, **13:** 1818
  on the soul, **10:** 1315
original sin, 6: 793, 818, **12:** 1610
  Adam and, **7:** 904
  St Augustine and, **7:** 905
  not a dualist concept, **5:** 671
  infant baptism and, **2:** 198
  Judaism and, **7:** 904
  Virgin Mary, her freedom from, see Immaculate Conception
  St Paul and, **6:** 793, **7:** 904
  virgin birth of Christ and, **12:** 1649
Orion, Hephaestus and, **9:** 1177
Ormuzd, see Ohrmazd
Oro (Polynesian god), **15:** 2070
Orobas (demon), **6:** *794*
Orolum (Nigerian god), **17:** 2421
Orpheus and Orphism, 14: 1934-8
  Orpheus, **14:** 1934
    Argonauts saved from Sirens by, **14:** 1934, **17:** 2382
    Bacchantes and, **14:** 1935
    death of, **14:** 1934-5

    Eurydice and, **14:** 1934
    head of, **14:** 1935
    as a Lar, **11:** 1510
    lyre of, **14:** 1934, *1934-5, 1936*
    relics of, preserved, **16:** 2177
  Orphism, **13:** 1807, **14:** 1934
    Athene and, **2:** 155
    Dionysus and, **6:** 791, **14:** 1937
    Eleusinian Mysteries and, **14:** 1935, 1937
    Orphic poems, **14:** 1934, 1935
    Plato and, **14:** 1935, 1936
    Pythagoreans and, **14:** 1936
    reincarnation and, **12:** 1609-10, **19:** 2630
    not an established religion, **14:** 1934
orpine (plant), **13:** 1743
Orthodox Church, Great Schism in, **14:** 1918
Orungan (Nigerian god), **17:** 2421-2
oscilloclast, see Abrams Box
Osiris, 5: 677, **6:** 732, **14: 1938-40**
  Abydos, Osiris play enacted at, **5:** 636, **14:** 1940
  Apis and, see Serapis
  birth of, in Heliopolitan myth, **4:** 472
  Christ compared with, **14:** 1940
  cult of the dead and, **5:** *681,* **6:** 732, **11:** *1475,* **13:** 1785, **14:** 1939-40
    see also judge of the dead, below
  Dionysus identified with, **14:** 1938
  as dying god, **5:** 677, **14:** 1940
  in Graeco-Roman world, **14:** 1938
    see also Isis; Serapis
  head of, **8:** 1149
  Horus and, **6:** 814, **89:** 1257, **14:** 1938-9
  iconography of, **14:** 1939
  Isis and, **5:** 677, **10:** 1364-5, **14:** 1938, 1940
  as judge of the dead, **6:** 851, **11:** 1449, **14:** 1940
  in the Pyramid Texts, **2:** 257, **11:** 1448, **14:** 1938, 1940
  Seker identified with, **2:** 260
  Seth and, **6:** 732, **14:** 1938, 1939, **17:** 2341
  Tammuz and, **18:** 2554
  as vegetation deity, **7:** 891, **14:** 1940, **19:** 2719
Osmont, Anne (occultist), **1:** 135
osprey, in augury, **2:** 162
Ossian (Oisin), **7:** 890, **18:** 2477
ostrich, 14: 1940
  feathers of, **6:** 851
Otomi Indians (Mexico), **13:** 1714
Otshirvani (central Asian creator), **7:** 967
ouija boards, 12: *1681,* **14: 1941-4**
  see also planchette
ourobouros (snake swallowing its tail), **1:** 72, **3:** 422, **17:** 2340
  Crowley and, **14:** *1895*
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** *1042*
Ouspensky, Peter Demianovich, 8: 1095, 1096, **14: 1944-5**, **18:** 2568-9
out-of-the-body experiences, 14: 1945-8
  methods of inducing, **14:** 1947
  in primitive belief, **5:** 594, **17:** 2348
  shamans and, **17:** 2353
  two types of, **14:** 1945
  see also astral body
outlaws, 19: 2695, **20:** 2803
  'Railroad Bill" (Morris Slater), **1:** 64
  see also Robin Hood
overlooking, 15: 2113
  see also Evil Eye
Owen, Robert, Harmony Society and, **4:** 440, 442
Owen, Robert Dale, Spiritualism and, **2:** 244
owl (bird), **14: 1948-9**
  in African witchcraft, **20:** 2817
  Ainu and, **14:** 1949
  Athene and, **2:** 153, 155, **14:** 1949
  in augury, **2:** 162
  birds' hostility to, **11:** 1541, **14:** 1949
  in China, **14:** 1949
  crow and, **4:** 497
  eggs of, **14:** 1949
  in Egypt, **14:** *1948*
  evil and, **14:** 1948
  Evil Eye and, **14:** 1949
  lightning and storms averted by, **14:** 1949
  in Nigeria, **14:** 1949
  North American Indians and, **14:** *1883,* 1949, *1949*
  in Rome, **14:** 1948
  in Sumer, **14:** 1948
  as witch's familiar, **3:** *356*
  wren and, **14:** 1949
owl corners, 14: 1949
ox:
  Athenian sacrifice of, see *bouphonia*
  Enlil as, **1:** 105, **3:** 307
  as symbol of St Luke, **9:** *1292*
  see also bull
oyster:
  as aphrodisiac, **7:** 909, **11:** 1558
  see also pearl
Ozarks, 14: 1950-3
  rain-making in, **4:** 456
  superstitions in, **19:** 2693
  witchcraft in, **14:** 1951

P

pace eggs, pace eggers (Easter), **5:** 720, **7:** 920, *922*
Pacific North-West Indians, 14: 1884-5, **1954-8**
  dance societies of, **14:** 1956
  initiation and, **14:** 1956
  masks and, **12:** 1658, **14:** *1883, 1958*
  myth of origin of death of, **4:** 557
  potlatch ceremony of, **14:** 1956-7, **17:** 2334
  raven and, **13:** 1658-9, **14:** 1954, *1958,* **19:** 2663
  shamans of, **14:** 1957-8
  totemism and, **14:** 1885
  see also Kwakiutl Indians
pact, Satanic, 14: 1959-61
  St Augustine on, **14:** 1959
  Roger Bacon and, **14:** 1959-61
  Freud on, **5:** 652
  Louis Gaufridi and, **1:** 70
  Urbain Grandier and, **11:** 1551, *1552,* **14:** 1961
  grimoires not greatly concerned with, **14:** 1961
  Proterius and, **14:** 1959
  signed in blood, **14:** 1959
  Pope Sylvester II and **14:** 1961
  Theophilus of Adana and, **14:** 1959
  witches and, **14:** 1959, 1961, **15:** 2082, **17:** 2414, 2415
  see also Faust
Padma (Lakshmi), **11:** 1548
Padstow Old Hoss (hobby-horse), **9:** *1225,* 1225, **13:** 1776
Pahlavi (language), Parsees and, **14:** 1984
pain, origin of, **6:** 790
Palatine Hill (Rome), **7:** 944
  temple of Cybele on, **13:** 1780
Paleolithic (Old Stone Age) period:
  bull in, **3:** 305
  burial in, **3:** 314, **9:** 1241-3
  cave art of, see cave art
  cult of the dead in, **4:** 510
  headless figures at Mineteda from, **8:** 1149
    see also faceless goddesses; Neanderthal man
Palermo (Sicily), dried bodies in, **2:** *259,* **13:** *1787*
Palilia (Roman festival), **13:** 1753
Palladino, Eusapia (medium), **6:** *807,* **12:** 1686, *1689,* **14: 1962-3**, **15:** 2106
palm (tree), **14:** 1920, **14: 1963-4**, **15:** 2028
  see also Palm Sunday
Palmer (pilgrim), **14:** 1964, **15:** 2041
Palmer, John, image magic used by, **10:** 1308
palmistry (chiromancy), **5:** *600,* **14: 1966-71**
  Adolphe Desbarolles and, **11:** 1520
  Gypsies and, **8:** 1107
Palm Sunday, 5: 700, **14:** 1964
  see also Jesus, entry into Jerusalem
'Palm Sunday' case (Society for Psychical Research), **20:** 2804
Palmyra (Syria), **18:** *2543,* 2545
Pan (Greek god), **14: 1972-3**
  Aphrodite with, **1:** *113*
  Arcadia and, **14:** 1972
  Athens and, **14:** 1973
  Dionysus and, **14:** *1972*
  Faunus identified with, **8:** 1031
  hare and, **14:** 1973
  Hermes and, **14:** 1972, 1973
  nymphs and, **14:** *1899,* 1972
panacea, 6: 749
Panacea Society of Bedford, 17: 2427, 2428
  J. J. Jezreel and, **10:** 1417
Panama, 13: 1737, 1742
Panchen Lama, 11: 1497
Pandora (first woman; Greek mythology), **14:** 1973, **20:** 2828-9, *2830*
  created by Hephaestus, **9:** 1177
  Prometheus and, **14:** 1973, **15:** 2095
P'an Ku (Chinese myth), **5:** 717
pantheism, 14: 1973
  in Stoicism, **15:** 2079
  Teilhard de Chardin and, **18:** 2588
  Vedanta not pantheistic, **19:** 2711
panther, in the bestiary, **2:** 218
Papa (Maori earth goddess), **12:** 1631
papacy, 3: 410-2
  see also Alexander III; Alexander VI; Benedict XIV; Benedict XVI; Gregory VII; Gregory IX; Gregory XI; Honorius I; Innocent III; Innocent IV; Innocent VIII; John XXII; Leo I; Paul III; Pius IX; Pius XII; Sylvester II; Urban II; Urban VI; Urban VIII; Zachary
  also Great Schism; John XXIII; Pope Joan
Papias (Christian writer), **13:** 1763, 1853
Papini, Giovanni, on the Devil, **4:** 567
Papua, cult of the dead in, **4:** *509*
Papus (Dr Gerard Encausse), **14: 1973-4**
  Martinists and, **12:** 1647, **14:** 1974
  Theodor Reuss and, **14:** 1974, **20:** 2768
  Tarot and, **14:** *1973,* 1973, **18:** 2569
papyrus, 12: 1591
Paracelsus (Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim), **14:1974-6**
  alchemy and, **1:** 72, **6:** 749, 750, **12:** 1704, **14:** 1975-6, **15:** 2028
  astrology and, **14:** 1975
  at Basle, **14:** 1974-5
  on beryl and familiar spirits, **10:** 1413
  demon kept by, **10:** 1317
  elementals and, **6:** 743
  gnomes, **8:** 1027
  homunculus and **9:** 1236,
  Jung on, **11:** 1458
  on magic, **11:** 1580
  medicine and, **6:** 749, 750, **14:** 1974
  Rosicrucians and, **16:** 2242
Paradise, heaven, **9:** 1176, **13:** 1791, **14: 1977-83**

  Buddhism and, **14:** *1977,* 1982
  Celts and, **14:** 1980
    St Brendan and, **2:** 281, **14:** 1980
    see also Avalon
  Christianity and:
    earthly paradise, **14:** 19080
      see also Eden,
    garden of heaven, **9:** 1166, **14:** 1981, 1982
      Dante on, **4:** 542
    see also Last Judgement
  drugs as route to, **5:** 649, **13:** 1791
  garden as, **14:** 1977
    see also Eden, garden of
  Golden Age myth and, **14:** 1980
  Greeks and, **14:** 1980, 1982
    see also Elysium
  Hinduism and **11:** 1466-7, **14:** *1980,* 1982
  Islam and, **9:** 1166, **14:** *1981,* 1983
    see also houri
  Judaism and, **14:** 1981, 1982, 1983
  ladder to, **11:** *1455*
  North American Indians and, **14:** 1981
  Parsees and, **14:** 1988
  in Scandinavian mythology, see Valhalla
  see also Isles of the Blest
paranoia, witchcraft and, **9:** 1272
paranormal powers:
  in Buddhism, **3:** 298
  Curé of Ars and, **4:** 519
  Jung and, **11:** 1458
  see also psi
Parapsychological Foundation of New York, 15: 2110
parapsychology, 6: 804
  see also extra-sensory perception; psi; psychical research; psychokinesis; spontaneous psi expriences
Parapsychology Association, 7: 981, **15:** 2110
Parashurama (incarnation of Vishnu), **20:** 2746
Parcae, see Fates
Parham, Charles F. (Pentecostalist), **14:** 2003, **14:** 2005
Parilia (Roman sheep festival), **17:** 2357, **18:** 2466
Paris, François de, 4: 454, **13:** 1748
Paris, Judgement of, see Judgement of Paris
Parjanya (Indian god), bull and, **3:** 307
Parliament Hill (London), Druids and, **5:** 661
Parnassus, Mount (Greece), Dionysian dance rite on **5:** 586
Parr, J. Nelson (Pentecostalist), **14:** 2006
Parsees, 14: 1984-8
  calendars of, **14:** 1984
  dead, disposal of, **3:** 314, **14:** 1986, *1986,* 1987-8, **20:** *1873*
  dogs and, **14:** 1987
  dualism repudiated by, **14:** 1985
  festivals of, **14:** 1986-8
  fire and, **1:** 93, **7:** 894, **14:** 1985
  guardian spirits of, **14:** 1985
  haoma and, **20:** 2875
  heaven and, **14:** 1988
  hell and, **14:** 1988
  judgement of the dead and, **14:** 1985, 1988
  marriage and, **14:** *1985,* 1987
  Persian origin of, **14:** 1984
  priests of, **14:** 1984, 1987
  soul and, **14:** 1988
  Zoroastrianism of, **14:** 1984
Parsifal (Perceval, Parzival; Arthurian knight), **8:** 1061, **14: 1988-90**
  enchanted island visited by, **14:** 1989
  Fisher King and, **8:** 1061, **14:** 1988
  forest and, **20:** 2799
  Galahad and, **7:** 971, 973, **14:** 1989
  Grail and, **7:** 973, **8:** 1061, 1064, **14:** 1988
  Loathly Damsel and, **14:** 1988, 1990
  marriage of, **14:** 1990
  Wagner and, **20:** 2758
parsley, 9: 1186
Parsva (Jain prophet), **10:** 1384, *1386*
Parthenon (Athens), **2:** 155, **16:** *2183*
  frieze from (detail), **18:** *2584-5*
Parthians, 14: 1990-1
partridge, as aphrodisiac, **11:** 1557
Parvati (wife of Shiva; Hinduism), **6:** *858,* **9:** *1212,* 1216, **17:** 2367, **18:** *2558*
  Ganga identified with, **7:** 979
  yoni symbol of, **9:** 1195
Parzival (Arthurian knight), see Parsifal
Pascal, Blaise, 2: 1616, **17:** 2332
Paschal Candle, 5: 702
Paschal Lamb, Jesus as, **5:** 696
Pashley sarcophagus, 14: *1972*
Pasiphae (mother of the Minotaur), **3:** 307, **9:** 1180
Pasqually, Martinez de (founder of Martinists), **12:** 1646, 1647
Passion plays, 5: *639*
Passover (Jewish feast), **5:** 672, **7:***931,* **10:** *1435,* 1438, **16:** 2266
Pasupali (Lord of the Beasts; India), **10:** 1336
Patanjali (writer on yoga), **20:** 2846
path symbolism (the road, the way, journey symbolism), **10:** 1430, **14: 1992-3**
  see also pilgrimage; sefiroth
Patrick, St, 16: 2270
  Breastplate of (prayer), **17:** 2406
  Fenians and, **7:** 890
  Glastonbury and, **8:** 1022, 1024
  witches, his disbelief in, **6:** 800
Patroclus (Greek hero), **1:** 49
Patterson, Charles Brodie, on New Thought, **13:** 1862
Paul, St, 3: 407, **14: 1994-6**
  on Adam, **7:** 904
  apocryphal acts of, **13:** 1857, 1860
  at Athens, **10:** 1315
  on baptism, **2:** 197-8, **20:** 2775
  on the Crucifixion, **10:** 1410, **14:** 1997
  epistles of, **10:** 1409, **14:** 1994
    see also Corinthians; Galatians
  on the Eucharist, **12:** 1668
  Gnosticism and, **14:** 1996
  healing and, **6:** 834
  heaven and purgatory, his allegory of, **15:** 2136
  on immortality, **10:** 1315
  Jerusalem Christians and, **5:** 704, **10:** 1410, **14:** 1995, 1996
  Jesus, his view of, **3:** 407, **5:** 704, **10:** 1409, 1412, **14:** 1996
    see also Last Supper, below
  Jews and, **6:** 740, **14:** 1996
  on the Last Supper, **12:** 1668
  on marriage, **20:** 2829
  Mystery religions and, **14:** 1997
  original sin and, **6:** 793, **7:** 904
  origins of Christianity and, **3:** 407, **6:** 740, **10:** 1409, **14:** 1994
  St Peter and, **14:** 1995, 1996
  predestination and, **15:** 2080
  on the resurrection of the body, **19:** 2729
  on sacrifice, **16:** 2266
  on salvation, **15:** 2080
Paul, St Francis de, 16: *2272*
Paul, St Vincent de, 16: 2270
Paul III (pope), Holy Office founded by, **9:** 1193
Paul the Hermit, St, 11: *1503,* **16:** 2276
Paulicianism (Christian heresy), **2:** 256
Pawnee Indians, 8: 1069
  first man myth of, **7:** 903
  High God of, **9:** 1206
  human sacrifice and, **14:** 1882-3, **16:** 2265
  Morning Star and, **8:** 1069, **14:** 1882-3
  sex confusion myth of, **9:** 1196
  storm eagle of, **8:** 1072
  tobacco and, **19:** 2640
  trickster of, see Coyote
peach, as Chinese symbol of immortality, **3:** *400*
peacock, 14: 1998-2000
  actors' superstitions concerning, **6:** 822
  eyes in tail of, **6:** *820, 821,* 822, **14:** 1998
pearl, 10: *1414,* **14:** 2001
  moon and, **10:** 1413
pearlwort (plant), **15:** 2050
peatbog, bodies found in, see Lindow man; Tollund man
Peculiar People (Plumstead Peculiars), **14: 2001**
  John Sirgood and, **3:** 427
Peczley, Ignatz, founder of iridology, **10:** 1357
Peeping Tom, Lady Godiva and, **8:** 1034
Pegasus (horse of Bellerophon), **3:** 391, **8:** 1053, **20:** 2806
Peking, as the centre of the earth, **13:** 1828
Peladan, Josephin, 7: 207, **14:** 1974, **16:** 2246, **20:** 2757
Pelagius, Pelagian controversy, **15:** 2080
Peleus (father of Achilles), **1:** 50, **14:** 1899
  on Portland Vase,**6:** *766*
pelican, 2: 227, **14: 2002**
Pelletier, Blessed Marie, 18: 2486
Pelops, shoulder-blade of, preserved at Elis, **16:** 2177
penance, 14: 2002, **16:** 2258, 2259
  on Good Friday, **5:** *698*
  in Hinduism, **17:** 2376
Penates (Roman deities), **14:** 2002, **16:** 2234
Pendulum Institute,13: 1832
penis:
  bewitchment of, **9:** 1273, **10:** 1356, **15:** 2112
  see also penis envy; phallic symbolism
penis envy (psychological theory), **20:** 2823
Penn, William (founder of Pennsylvania), **7:** 966
pentacle, 14: 2003
pentagram, 14: 2002-3, 16: 2220
Pentagrammaton (name of Jesus), **8:** 2159, **13:** 1824, **14:** 2003?
Pentateuch, 10: 1433-4
Pentecost (Christian festival):
  by El Greco, **6:** *761*
  in French 15th cent. Book of Hours, **17:** *2434*
  by Pinturicchio, **17:** *2431*
  see also Whitsun
Pentecost (Jewish festival), **10:** 1438
Pentecostalist movement, 14: 2003-6
  ecstasy and, **5:** 713
  enthusiasm and, **6:** 764
  Holiness movement and, **9:** 1227, 1231, **14:** 2003
  Holy Rollers and, **9:** 1231
  in South America, **14:** 2006
    Brazil, **14:** 2006
  speaking in tongues and, **14:** 2003, 2006, **17:** 2431, 2433
  Spirit baptism and, **14:** 2003, 2006
Penthesilea (Amazon), **1:** 49-50, 95
Pentheus (king of Thebes), Dionysus and, **5:** 584
P'en ts'ao (Chinese text), **9:** 1181
peony, 9: *1184,* 1186, **12:** 1618
Pepys, Samuel, hare's foot charm and, **5:** 589, **10:** 1116
Perceval (Arthurian knight), see Parsifal
Peredur (*Mabinogion*), **11:** 1570, 1572
perfectionism (Christianity), **6:** 764, **9:** 1227

  see also Oneida Community
perfume, 14: 2007-11
  in ritual magic, **14:** 2011, **16:** 2220
  see also incense; joss-stick; odour of sanctity
Pergamum, Asclepios and, **8:** 1150
peridot (jewel), **10:** 1415
Periphetes (Greek mythology), **19:** 2600
Perkins, William (writer on witchcraft), **13:** 1836
permanent paranormal objects (PPOs; apports), **14: 2012**
Perpignan (France), procession of penitents, **3:** *406*
Persephone (Greek goddess), **14: 2012-4**
  Adonis and, **1:** 113
  Carthaginian cult of, **15:** 2032
  Cretan origin of, **4:** 480
  Demeter and, **4:** 563, **6:** 745, **14:** 2012, 2014, **19:** 2721-2
  as faceless goddess, **6:** 824
  Hades and, **4:** 563, **6:** 748, **9:** *1168*, **14:** 2012, **15:** 2054, **15:** 2721-2
  Hecate and, **14:** 2012
  pomegranate seed eaten by, **14:** 2012
  Proserpina identified with, **4:** 564, **14:** 2012
  by Rubens, **5:** *679*
  Sirens and, **17:** 2382
  Zeus and, **14:** 2011, 2014
persephonion (plant), see vervain
Persepolis:
  Ahura Mazdah, relief from temple at, **14:** *1912*
  Median nobles relief at, **20:** *2873*
  sack of, **14:** 1912
Perseus (Greek hero):
  Andromeda and, **5:** 633
    by Cosimo, **5:** *634*
    by Leighton, **9:** *1201*
  Athene and, **8:** 1053
  Atlas and, **2:** 160
  Gorgons and, **8:** 1053, **15:** 2054
  Hermes and, **8:** 1053
Personality Number, 14: 1892-5
Personal Year Number, 14: 1892-5
Peru:
  calendar on gold plate, **6:** *771*
  masks from, **8:** *1140*, **10:** 1326-7
  see also Incas
Perun (Slav god), **17:** 2396
Peten Itza (Mayan city), **12:** 1672-3
Peter, St, 3: 404
  apocryphal acts of, **13:** 1857
  crucifixion of, **13:** *1855*
  healing by, **6:** 834
  Jerusalem community of Christians and, **5:** 703, **14:** 1997
  keys of heaven and, **6:** *741*
  St Paul and, **14:** 1996
Peter of Abano, on the basilisk, **6:** 800
Peter of Palermo (Italian sorcerer), **10:** 1380
Peter Pan, 20: 2807-8
Petetin, J. H., 15: 2106*
Petrus Cantor, on magical use of the Mass, **15:** 2111
peyote cults, 5: 652-4, **14: 2014-6**
  Christianity and, **14:** 2016
Pfenninger, Baron (alchemist), **1:** 72
Phaedra (Greek mythology), **19:** 2601, 2602
phallic symbolism, 6: 860, **10:** *1380*, **15: 2023-6**
  in Africa, **6:** *855*
  animals in, **15:** 2025
  in architecture, **15:** 2025-6
  in Australia, **17:** *2346*
  in the Bible, **15:** 2025
  in Egypt, **15:** 2024
  in the Eleusinian Mysteries, **15:** 2025
  Eros and, **6:** 765
  Etruscan,**15:** *2023*, 2034
  fertility and, **6:** 860, **15:** 2024, 2026
  Greek amulet, **17:** *2344*
  Hermes and, **6:** 765, **15:** *2025*
  in India, **15:** 2024
    see also lingam
  maypole as, **5:** 638, **6:** 861
  of nose, **7:** 997
  plants in, **15:** 2024-5
  of thumb, **7:** 997
  in Viking Age, **7:** 965, *965*
  see also Cerne Abbas giant
phantasms of the living (wraiths), **8:** 1097, **15:** 2026, **20:** *2836*
  Edmund Gurney and, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2106-7
  F. W. H. Myers and, **8:** 1097, **13:** 1810
  Mrs Sidgwick and, **15:** 2108
  telepathy and, **8:** 1097
Phantom's Frenzy, The (Irish story), **8:** 1062, 1065
pharaoh, 6: 730-1, **11:** 1477-8
  meaning of the title, **6:** 730
  resurrection of, Osiris and, **14:** 1939-40
    see also Egypt, cult of the dead
  sun and, **6:** 730-1, **18:** 2504-5
    Re incarnate as, **10:** 1320
  symbols of, **18:** 2534
  see also Amenhotep/Amenophis; Ikhnaten; Narmer; Nectanebus; Rameses II; Rameses VI; Thothmes III; Thothmes IV; Tutankhamen; Unas
Pharisees, 3: 404-5, **15:** 2026
Pharmaceutical Society, Exclusive Brethren and, **6:** 798
Pheidias (Greek sculptor), **9:** 1290
Pheidippides (Greek runner), Pan and, **14:** 1973
Philemon, St Paul's note to **14:** 1994
Philibert, St, hazel and, **8:** 1136
Philip, St (apostle), apocryphal acts of, **13:** 1875
Philip IV (of France), Knights Templar and, **11:** 1482-4
Philippe, Nizier, 14: 1994
Philippians, St Paul's epistles to, **14:** 1994
Philippine Islands:
  headhunting in, **8:** 1139, **18:** 2579
  Ifugao priests of, **15:** 2087
  tattooing in, **18:** 2579
Philo the Jew, of Alexandria, **13:** 1841
Philomela (Greek mythology), **13:** 1869, **18:** 2513
Philosophers' Egg (alchemy), **5:** *719*
Philosophers' Stone (alchemy), **1:** 71, **12:** 1704, 1705, **15: 2027-8**, **16:** 2167
  descriptions of, **12:** 1705, **15:** 2028
  Elixir of Life and, **6:** 749, **15:** 2027
  as reconciliation of contradictions,**14:** 1924
  see also Philosophers' Egg
Philosophers' Tincture, 6: 750
Philostratus (Greek writer), **1:** 115
philtre (love potion), see aphrodisiac
Phinehas (Book of Numbers), **20:** 2852
Phineus, King (Greek mythology), **8:** 1118
phlegm (theory of the humours), **6:** 742
Phoenicians and Canaanites, 18: 2028-32, 2540-5
  amulets of, **18:** 2545
  Canaanites identified with Phoenicians, **15:** 2028
  cult of the dead and, **18:** 2544
  divination and, **18:** 2542
  dreams and, **5:** 644
  gods of, **15:** 2028, **18:** 2542
  Graeco-Roman gods assimilated to, **18:** 2545
    see also Anat; Astarte; Baal; Dagon; El; Jerah
  kingship and, **18:** 2541
  life after death and, **18:** 2544, 2545
  meaning of the name, **15:** 2028
  prostitution and, **15:** 2103
  sacrifice and, **18:** 2542-4
    of children, **7:** 900
  temples of, **18:** 1542, *2543*
  see also Carthage
phoenix, 7: *896*, **15: 2033-6**
  in China, **5:** 633, **6:** 851, **15:** *2034-5*, 2036
Phoroneus (Greek hero), **15:** 2094
Phouka (Irish spirit), Puck identified with, **15:** 2127
phrenology, 5: *598*, **15: 2036-8**
phrenomagnetism, 15: 2038
physiognomy, 11:: 1512-3, **15:** 2036, 2038
Physiologus **14:** 2002, **15:** 2034
  see also bestiary
pi (mathematics), in pyramidology, **15:** 2143, 2144
Picatrix (grimoire), **15: 2038**
  love magic in, **10:** 1308
pickaxe, Thugs and, **19:** 2616-7
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, 16: 2190, 2193
Picquart, Mme Eugene (medium), **12:** 1687
Picts, carved stones of, **4:** *491*
Piddington, J. G., Society for Psychical Research and **15:** 2107
pieta, 15: 2039
pietas, 16: 2230
Pietism (Christianity), **6:** 763, **9:** 1127
pig (hog, swine), **15: 2039-40**
  St Anthony and, **15:** 2040
  in Egypt, **15:** 2039, *2039*
  in Eleusinian Mysteries, **2:** 195-6, **6:** 748
  Evil Eye and, **6:** 818
  as food, **15:** 2039
    Jews and, **7:** 932, **15:** 2034
  Gwydion and, **8:** 1098
  in New Guinea,**15:** *2040*
  Odysseus's men turned into, **3:** 422
  Orestes purified with, **6:** *842*
  weather lore of, **15:** 2040
  see also boar; Dunmow Flitch
pigeon, see dove
pilgrimage, 15: 2041-4
  Buddhist, **15:** 2043, *2044*, **17:** 2381
  Christian, **15:** 2043-4
    to Ars (tomb of Curé of), **4:** 518
    to Becket's tomb at Canterbury, **15:** 2043
    to Compostela, shrine of St James at, **3:** 427
      cockle-shell emblem in, **3:** 427
    cures sought by, **5:** 594, **15:** 2042, 2043, 2044
      see also Lourdes
    Gypsy, **8:** *1099, 1100, 1102*
    to Jerusalem, **15:** *2042*, 2043
    to Rome, **15:** *2042*, 2043
    palm tree and, see palmer
    to Walsingham, **15:** 2044, **20:** 2763, *2763*, 2764
    see also *Pilgrim's Progress*
  Hindu, **15:** 2043
  Islamic, **10:** 1370-2, **12:** 1675-6, **15:** 2042-3
  New Year festivals and, **15:** 2042
Pilgrimage of Etheria, 5: 700
pilgrim festivals (Judaism), **10:** 1438
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan), **14:** 1992, *1993*
pillars, saints on, see stylites
pine (tree), **7:** 891
  true cross and, **18:** 2251
  see also pine cone
pine cone, 7: *882*
  Dionysus and, **7:** 892, **19:** 2618
  as virginity symbol, **7:** 892
Pinel, Dr (psychiatrist), his treatment of

  lunatics, **9:** *1274*
Pio, Padre, see Forgione, Father Pio
pipe (tobacco), **8:** 1072, **19:** 2640
Piper, Mrs Leonora E. (medium), **2:** 173-4, **12:** *1689,* **15: 2045-6**
  cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493
Pirithous (the Lapith), **14:** 2014, **19:** 2601
Pisces (the Fishes; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 143,**7:** *908,* **15: 2046**, *2046*
  Jupiter and, **11:** 1462, **15:** 2046
pitchfork, witches and, **2:** 286
Pius IX (pope), Immaculate Conception dogma promulgated by, **12:** 1652
Pius XII (pope), Assumption of the Virgin Mary dogma promulgated by, **12:** 1652
pixies, 6: 830
  Puck identified with, **15:** 2127
PK, see psychokinesis
Plains Indians, see Great Plains Indians
planchette, 14: 1941, *1942,* **15:** 2046
planets, 7: *937,* **15:** 2046
  in astrology, see astrology
  Boehme on, **2:** 254
  colours associated with, **4:** 459
  days associated with, **4:** 459, 546
  Harranian worship of, **8:** 1119
  hours associated with, **4:** 547
  jewels associated with, **10:** 1412
  magic squares of (Agrippa), **10:** 1412
  metals associated with, **1:** 75-6, **4:** 459
  in Mexican myth, **7:** 184
  see also Jupiter; Mars; Mercury; Moon; Neptune; Pluto; Saturn; Sun; Uranus; Venus
  also Ficino, Marsilio; spheres; zodiac
plaintain (herb) **9:** 1186
plants and flowers, 15: 2047-50
  fertility of, **6:** 855
    see also agriculture
  in fertility rites, etc., **15:** 2050
  hallucinogenic, **5:** 649, 652
  language of flowers, Victorian, **15:** 2051
  Midsummer and, **13:** 1743, **15:** 2051
  moon and, **13:** 1766-7
  in phallic symbolism, **15:** 2024-5
  as protection against the Evil Eye, **6:** 818
  as protection against lightning, **17:** 2394
  as protection against witchcraft and sorcery, **15:** 2048
  psychokinesis as aid to growth of, **15:** 2121
  of eternal youth, in Gilgamesh legend, **8:** 1019
  see also aloes; anemone; bean; blackberry; broom; buttercup; clove; clover; corn; durian fruit; ferns; foxglove; garlic; haoma; heather; houseleek; iris; ivy; lily; lotus; maize; mandrake; marigold; mistletoe; mushroom; onion; orchid; peach; peony; poinsettia; poppy; potato; radish; rhubarb; rose; St John's wort; satyricon; soma; tea; tobacco; tomato; vervain; water-lily; yarrow
  also flower arrangement, in Japan; garden; herbs; trees; wreath
Plato, 15: 2051-2, *2051,* 2052
  Atlantis and, **2:** 156, **15:** 2052
  cycles in world history, theory of, **6:** 755
  on dreams, **5:** 645
  dualism and, **5:** 669
  Hermetica and, **9:** 1197, 1199
  his myths, **15:** 2051-2, **19:** 2631
    of Er, **9:** 1170, **16:** 2174
    of the birth of Eros, **15:** 2051
    of the origin of the sexes, **15:** 2051
  Orphism and, **14:** 1935-6
  Pythagoreanism and, **14:** 1936, **15:** 2145
  on the soul, **1:** 136, **10:** 1313, **12:** 1610, **15:** 2051
  see also Coleridge, as Platonist; Neoplatonism; Renaissance; Taylor, Thomas
play, see games
playing cards, see cards
Pleiades (Seven Sisters; stars):
  Australian myth of, **20:** 2813
  Iban of Sarawak and, **2:** 265
plexus (body), **3:** 252
P L Kyodan (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1399
ploiaphesia (festival of Isis), **10:** 1366
Plotinus (founder of Neoplatonism), **13:** 1840-2, **15: 2053-4,** 2093
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1031, **13:** 1841
  not a theurgist, **19:** 2604
plough, ploughing, **4:** 455
  woodpecker and, **20:** 2836
  see also Plough Monday
Plough (constellation), see Great Bear
Plough Monday, plough plays, **5:** 638, **7:** 920, 933
Plouhinec (Brittany), standing stones at, **2:** 285
Plouton (Greek god), see Hades
Plumed Serpent, see Feathered Serpent
Plumpton Park, Robin Hood and, **16:** 2224
Plumstead Peculiars, see Peculiar People
Plutarch of Athens (Neoplatonist), **15:** 2092
Pluto (planet), in astrology, **1:** 139, 143
Pluto (Dis, Orcus; Roman god), **9:** *1168,* **15: 2054**, **16:** 2230
  Hades identified with, **5:** 688, **15:** 2054
Plutus (Greek god, son of Demeter), **4:** 563, **6:** 748
Plymouth Brethren (Open Brethren), **6:** 797, **15:** 2055
***pneuma*, 1:** 136-7, **15:** 2055
  in ophitism, **5:** 669
Po (Polynesian underworld), **15:** 2070, 2072
Pocahontas (Indian princess), **1:** 82
pocomania, 20: *2751*
Podmore, Frank, 8: 1097, **15:** 2105-6
Poet Laureate, 11: 1511
poets, poetry, verse, **15: 2055-9**
  animals banished by, **15:** 2057-8
  Icelandic, **15:** 2057
  see also Edda, Poetic Edda
  inspiration and, **15:** 2059
  Irish, ancient, **15:** 2055
    modern, see Russell, G.W.; Yeats, W.B.
  magic and, **15:** 2055, 2058-9
  Muses and, **13:** 1789
  Sufis and, **18:** 2497
  see also bards; Coleridge; Dante; Eliot; Goethe; Hesiod; Homer; Milton; Poet Laureate; Skelton; Virgil
  see also *haiku*
Pohl, Hermann, 7: 991, 992, **11:** 1537, **13:** 1829, **16:** 2251
Poimandres (Hermetic literature), **9:** 1197-8, **18:** 2480
poinsettia (flower), Christmas and, **3:** 421
pointing, 7: 883
  at rainbow and heavenly bodies, **15:** 2155
  see also bone-pointing
poisoning, 15: 2060-3
  witchcraft and, **10:** 1379, **15:** 2060
polecat, as witch's familiar, **5:** 691
Pole Star, 5: 588
  Mexican god of, see Ueueteotl
  sacred mountain and, **13:** 1783
pollution, see purification
Pollux, Castor and, see Dioscuri
poltergeists, 7: 1007, **15: 2064-7**
  Sir William Barrett and, **15:** 2107
  at Borley Rectory, **15:** *2064*
  Curé of Ars and, **4:** 519, **15:** *2064,* 2066
  hysteria and, **15:** 2067-8
  psychokinesis and, **15:** 2067
  see also Drummer of Tidworth
Polycarp, St, 16: 2273
  epistle of, **13:** 1853
  martyrdom of, **13:** 1763, **16:** 2179, 2273
Polydectes (king of Seriphos; Greek mythology), **8:** 1053
Polydeuces, Castor and, see Dioscuri
polygamy:
  Kihuyu and, **11:** 1473
  Mormons and, **13:** 1772
Polyhymnia (Polymnia; Muse), **13:** 1789
Polynesia, 15: 2069-73
  amulets of, see *tiki*
  chiefs of, **15:** 2070
  creation myths of, **15:** 2070
  dreams in, **15:** 2071
  gods of, **15:** 2070
  head in, **18:** 2547
  heroes in, **15:** 2072
  life after death, beliefs concerning, **15:** 2071
  lizard in, **11:** 1539
  mana in, **12:** 1613, **15:** 2070, **18:** 2547
  Melanesia compared with, **12:** 1697, **15:** 2069
  priests of, **15:** 2071
  rainbow in, **15:** 2073
  religion and magic in, **15:** 2070
  sacrifice in, **15:** 2071
  soul, beliefs concerning, **15:** 2071
  taboo in, **15:** 2070, **18:** 2547
  tattooing in, **18:** 2577
  temples of, **15:** 2071, *2072*
  totemism not found in, **19:** 2643-5
  see also Hawaii; kava
Polyphemus (Cyclops), **4:** 524, **6:** *814*
polytheism (definition), **15:** 2073
pomegranate, 15: 2073
  Persephone and, **14:** 2012
Pompeii:
  mosaic portrait of Alexander the Great from, **1:** *78*
  mysteries of Dionysus at, see Villa of the Mysteries
  phallic symbolism at, **15:** *2026*
pontiffs (Roman priests), **15:** 2089, **16:** 2234-5
Pontius Pilate, 10: 1406, 1410, 1412, **15: 2073-4**
Poor Men of Lyons, see Waldenses
pope (Christianity), see papacy
Pope (Hierophant; Tarot card), **18:** *2569,* 2570
Porenutius (Slav god), **17:** 2399
Porevit (Slav god), **17:** 2399
Porphyry (Neoplatonist), **13:** 1841, **15:** 2053
Portland Vase, Peleus and Thetis on, **6:** *766*
Poseidon (Greek god), **8:** 1078, **15: 2074,** *2074*
  Amphitrite and, **5:** 614
  Athene and, **14:** 1920
  Atlantis and, **2:** 156
  dolphin and, **5:** 614
  earthquakes and, **5:** 688, **15:** 2074
  horse and, **9:** 1250
  meaning of name not known, **15:** 2074
  Neptune and, **13:** 1844
  the sea and, **15:** 2074
Posidonius (Stoic philosopher), **19:** 2633?
posies (mottoes), **16:** 2208
possession, 6: 799-801, **11:** 1574, **15: 2075-8**
  in Dahomey, **4:** 524
  ecstasy and, **5:** 713
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 777, **15:** 2078
  exorcism and, **6:** 799, *799,* 800-1, *801*
  hysteria and, **9:** 1273
  in India, **15:** 2078
  mesmerism and, **15:** 2076
  of nuns, **9:** 1274, 1275

at Aix-en-Provence, **1:** 69-70
at Auxonne, **2:** 175
at Cambrai, **9:** 1274
at Loudun, **11:** 1550-2
Sister Renata and, **16:** 2195
revivalism and, **6:** 764
sex and, **17:** 2344
trance and, **19:** 2649
among the Veddas, **19:** 2716
in Voodoo, **5:** 651, **15:** 2078, **19:** 2649-50, 2652, **20:** 2751, 2753-5
Wesley and, **15:** 2075-6, 2078
witchcraft and, **6:** 799, 800, **9:** 1272-7
see also exorcism
potato, 11: 1560
Pothos (Greek mythology), **6:** 766
potlatch (American Indian ceremony), **14:** 1956-7, **17:** 2334
power, as goal of magic, **11:** 1579, 1584
Praeneste, oracle at, **11:** 1547
Prajapati (Hinduism), **20:** 2744
prana (breath; Hinduism), **2:** 279, **20:** 2850
see also *pranayama*
pranayama (breath control; yoga), **2:** 279, **11:** 1494, **19:** 2715, **20:** 2849-50
pratyahara (yoga), **19:** 2715, **20:** 2850
Praxiteles (Greek sculptor), Cnidian Aphrodite of, **1:** 113
prayer, 15: 2079
magical incantation distinguished from, **10:** 1319-20
rosary and, **16:** 2236
prayer wheel, 20: 2789
in Nepal, **10:** *1319*
in Tibet, **19:** *2624,* **20:** 2789
precession of the equinoxes, 1: 118
precognition, 6: 803-4, **15:** 2079, **18:** 2455-64
in mice, **15:** 2122
psychokinesis and, **15:** 2118
predestination and free will, 6: 842, 844, **15: 2079-80**
in the ancient world, **15:** 2079
in Christianity, **6:** 842, **15:** 2079-80
Aquinas and, **15:** 2080
St Augustine on, **6:** 741, **15:** 2080
Boehme on, **2:** 253-4
Calvin and, **6:** 741, **16:** 2080
St Paul and, **15:** 2080
Pelagius and, **15:** 2080
in Islam, **6:** 741, **10:** 1373
in Zoroastrianism, **1:** 66, **20:** 2873
Preece, Ruth, 15: 2092, *2092*
pregnancy:
Bushmen, **3:** 320
forty and, **7:** 941
prehistoric religion, 16: 2180
see also cult of the dead; faceless goddesses
premonitions, 15: 2081
Prentice, Joan (witch), **5:** *693*
Presbyterianism, Irvingites and, **10:** 1362
pressing to death, 16: 2280
Prevotte, Catherine (witch), **16:** 2254
Price, Harry, 15: 2108, *2108, 2109*
Stella C. and, **12:** 1688
Schneider brothers and, **16:** 2295-6
Price, Prof. H. H., on mediums, **12:** 1684
Price, James (alchemist), **1:** 72
Price, Dr William (advocate of cremation) **4:** *478,* 479
pricking of witches, 15: 2082
see also Devil's mark
pride, fall of Lucifer due to, **4:** 572
priests, 15: 2083-9
Ashanti, **1:** 128
Aztec, **2:** 186
Celtic, see Druids
Christian, **15:** 2087
ecstasy and, **15:** 2086-7
Egyptian, **6:** 735
Greek, **14:** 1927, **15:** 2089
of Eleusinian Mysteries, see hierophant
initiation to priesthood,**15:** 2087, 2089
in Christianity, see holy orders
Islam, no priests in, **15:** 2089
in Judaism, **10:** 1433
magician and priest compared, **15:** 2084-5
Maori, **12:** 1631
marriage of, **15:** 2088
Maya, **12:** *1671,* 1672, **15:** 2088
in Micronesia, **15:** 2072
Mormon, **13:** 1774
North American Indian, **14:** 1884
Parsee, **14:** 1984, 1987
in Philippine Islands, **15:** 2087
in Polynesia, **15:** 2071
Roman, **15:** 2089, **16:** 2231, 2234
see also Arval Brothers; flamen; Salii; Vestal Virgins
Tibetan, see lamas
of the Veddas, **19:** 2716-8
Voodoo, **20:** 2754
see also medicine-man; shaman
Prima materia (alchemy), **15:** 2027
Primavera (Botticelli), **16:** 2194, *2194*
Primitive Methodists, 6: 764
Primrose Hill (London), Druids and, **5:** 660
Prince, Henry James (founder of Agapemonites), **12:** 1724-5, **15: 2091-2**
Prince of Wales, ostrich feather crest of, **6:** 851
Prince, W.F., 2: 171
Priscillianism (Christian heresy), **9:** 1191
Proclus (Neoplatonist), **13:** 1942, **15: 2092-3, 19:** 2603-4
Procne, Philomela and (Greek mythology), **13:** 1869, **18:** 2513
Procrustes (Greek mythology), **19:** 2600
prognometer, 20: 2839
Prometheus (Greek mythology), **15: 2094-6**
Athene and, **15:** 2095
creation of man by, **15:** 2095, *2095,* 2096
as culture hero, **15:** 2095
fire stolen from heaven by, **7:** *894, 15:* 2094
Hephaestus and, **9:** 1177, 1178, **15:** 2095
Hercules and, **15:** 2095-6
Oceanides and (in Aeschylus), **14:** 1899
Pandora and, **14:** 1973, **15:** 2095
Zeus and, **15:** 2094
promised land, Israelites and, **6:** 739
prophecy, 15: 2097-2101
Christianity and, **15:** 2099
divination and prediction distinguished from, **15:** 2097, 2098, 2100
in Islam, **15:** 2100
see also Mohammed
Judaism and, **15:** 2097-100, **16:** 2197
in the Old Testament, **15:** 2097-9
see also Elijah; Ezekiel; Hosea; Isaiah
see also Blake; Nostradamus
also cargo cults; Handsome Lake
Proserpina (Roman goddess), Persephone identified with, **4:** 564, **15:** 2097
prostitution, 15: 2102-4
Aphrodite and, **1:** 113, **15:** 2104
Astarte and, **1:** 134, **15:** 2103
in Canaan, **15:** 2103
Cybele and, **15:** 2104
as fertility rite, **15:** 2102
in India, **15:** 2104
Isis and, **15:** 2104
in Mesopotamia, **15:** 2102
Ishtar and, **10:** 1364, **15:** 2103
Old Testament objections to, **15:** 2103
Shinto and, **17:** 2361-2
Proterius, Satanic pact and, **14:** 1959
Protestantism, 3: 412
pilgrimage and, **15:** 2044
see also Holiness movement; Huguenots; Methodism; Plymouth Brethren; Quakers; Reformation
Proteus, shape-shifting by, **17:** 2354-5
Protoevangelium (Book of James), **12:** 1649, **13:** 1856
providence:
Fate distinguished from, **6:** 842
Isis as, **10:** 1365, 1366
Psamathe (nereid), **17:** 2325
psi, 6: 803-12, **15:** 2105, 2117
in games of chance, **15:** 2118
see also spontaneous psi experiences
psilocybe mushroom, 13: 1790
psionic generator, 15: 2126
Psyche, 6: *766,* **15: 2105, 16:** *2231*
psychedelic substances, see drugs; mushrooms; peyote
psychical research, 15: 2105-10
apparitions and, **15:** 2106
ghosts, **7:** 1007-8
phantasms of the living, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2106-7
extra-sensory perception and, **6:** 805-12, **15:** 2109-10
hypnotism and, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2107
Spiritualism and, **15:** 2105-8
see also cross-correspondences; Curé of Ars; displacement; Gurney, Edmund; mediums; Myers, F. W. H.; poltergeists; second sight; Society for Psychical Research
'psychic art', 2: 171, *171, 173*
see also Gill, Madge
psychic attack, 15: 2111-4
Dion Fortune and, **7:** 939, **15:** 2114
see also bewitchment; black fast; curse; Evil Eye; ill-wishing
psychic surgery, 6: 835, **15: 2115-6**
psychoanalysis, 7: 962
psychokinesis (PK, telekinesis, 'mind over matter'), **6:** 803, **15:** 2109-10, **2117-22, 18:** 2455, 2457, 2459-60, 2462
alchemy and, **1:** 75
'crisis' cases of, **18:** 2460
dice and, **15:** 2109, 2118-20, *2121,* 2122
extra-sensory perception and, **6:** 803, **15:** 2118-22, **18:** 2455, 2459
Jung and, **11:** 1458
as evidence of life after death, **18:** 2456
Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1568
mediums and, **12:** 1686-8
plant growth influenced by, **15:** 2121
poltergeists and, **15:** 2067
psi, PK as the only exclusive form of, **18:** 2460
saints and, **18:** 2482
psychology:
of dreams, **5:** 646-9
of witchcraft, see European witchcraft, psychology of witches and witchcraft accusations
see also Freud; Jung; madness; parapsychology
psychometry, (object reading, psychoscopy), **15: 2123-6**
psychons (ghost theory of), **7:** 1008
psychoscopy, see psychometry
psychosomatic medicine, 6: 835
psychotronics, 15: 2126
Ptah (Egyptian god), **6:** 732
Apis bull and, **1:** 105
as creator, **4:** 472
as father of Imhotep, **10:** 1305
Ptolemaeus (Gnostic), **8:** 1029-30
Ptolemy I (king of Egypt), **14:** 1940
Puck, 15: 2126-7, *2126, 2127,* **16:** 2223
as Cosmic Joker, **4:** 461
Pueblo Indians, 14: 1880, **15: 2128-34**

Volume numbers are in **bold type**. For encyclopedic articles, both volume and page references are in **bold type**. Illustrations are indicated in *italic*

  eagle dance of, **15:** *2128-9*
  fool and, **7:** 934, **15:** 2132, 2134
  ghosts and, **15:** 2132
  gods and spirits of, **15:** 2132
  kachina dancers of, **15:** 2130-2, 2133, 2134, **19:** 2643
  kachina dolls of, **14:** *1485,* **15:** *2133*
  rituals of, **14:** 1884, **15:** 2130-4
  tobacco and, **19:** 2640
  witches and, **15:** 2132-3
  woman, place of, among, **15:** 2130
  see also Hopi Indians
Pug (small devil), Puck identified with, **15:** 2127
Pulotu (Polynesian afterworld), **15:** 2071
Puluga (sky god of Andaman Islands), **17:** 2391
Punch and Judy, 15: 2135, **19:** *2666*
Punjab (India), Sikhs in, **17:** 2369
puppets:
  in Japan, **11:** *1580*
  see also Punch and Judy
Puranas (Hindu texts), **11:** 1488
  see also *Bhagavata Purana*
Pure Land sect (Japan), see Jodo
purgatory, 11: 1454, **15: 2135-7**
  Dante and, **4:** 542, 544
  indulgences and, **15:** 2043
  Luther and, **15:** 2043-4
purification:
  alchemy and, **6:** 751, *facing title,* **15** **15:** 2027, *2027*
  Ganges and, **7:** 980
  Kikuyu ritual of, **1:** 1471
  of Orestes, **6:** *842*
  in Polynesia, **15:** 2070
  see also Purgatory
Purim (Jewish festival), **10:** 1438
Puritanism (Christianity: in England), **3:** 412
  names, uplifting, of Puritans, **13:** 1823
  see also Cokelers; Fifth Monarchy Men
Purusha, Vedic creation myth of, **3:** 354
Pusan (Indian god), **10:** 1335
Puységur, Marquis de, 12: 1595, 1711
pwca (Welsh spirit), Puck identified with, **15:** 2127
Pwyll, prince of Dyfed (*Mabinogion*), **11:** 1570-1
pygmies, 15: 2138-42
'pyramid power', 15: 2144
pyramidology, 15: 2143-4
pyramids, 15: 2143-4
  Egyptian, **15:** 2143, *2143,* 2144, **16:** 2182, 2184
    at Sakkara, **10:** 1304, *1304,* 1305
    see also Pyramid Texts
  Mexican, **2:** 180, 183, **12:** 1670, **18:** *2503*
Pyramid Texts, 2: 257, **16:** 2184
  creation myth in, **4:** 471
  human nature, physical and psychic components of, in, **1:** 108
  judgement of the dead in, **11:** 1447
  land of the dead described in, **6:** 734
  mummification and, **13:** 1785
  Osiris in, **2:** 257, **11:** 1448, **14:** 1938, 1939
  Re in, **16:** 2295
  river to be crossed by the dead, **3:** 385
  Unas (pharaoh) in, **16:** 2295
  water, ritual use of, in, **2:** 195
Pyrenees, healing springs of, **11:** 1553
Pyrrhus (king of the Molossians), healing method of, **6:** 834
Pythagoras, 14: 1935, **15: 2145-6**
  Croton and Sybaris and, **17:** 2334
  four elements theory and, **5:** 594
  lamb and, **17:** 2357
  music and, **14:** 1895, **15:** 2145
  reincarnation and, **14:** 1935, **15:** 2145
  see also Pythagoreanism
Pythagoreanism, 14: 1935, **15:** 2145
  Apollonius of Tyana and, **1:** 115
  creation explained by, **15:** 2146
  dualism in, **5:** 669
  numbers and, **14:** 1892-5, **15:** 2145-6
    forty, **7:** 941
    four, **15:** 2146
  Orphism and, **14:** 1935
  Plato and, **14:** 1936, **15:** 2145
  soul and, **15:** 2135-6
Pythia (priestess of Delphi), **1:** 114, **5:** 597, **17:** 2337

Q

Qabbalah (Jewish mystical system), see Cabala
al-Qadir al-Jilani, Abd (Sufi), **18:** 2498
Qadmon, Adam, see Adam Kadmon
Qat (Melanesian spirit), **12:** 1697
qibla (mosque), **16:** 2188
qiyas (Islam), **10:** 1369
Qonya (Anatolia), Rumi at, **16:** 2249, 2250
Quakers (Society of Friends), **7:** 946-7, 966
  enthusiasm and, **6:** 763
  oaths and, **14:** 1906
  see also Fox, George
quarantine, 7: 941
quartz, 10: 1412, **15:** 2146, **17:** 2315
Quedlinburg (Saxony), witches burnt at, **6:** 785
Queen of Sheba, 6: 775, **15: 2146-7**
Questing Beast (Arthurian legend), **20:** 2799
Quetzalcoatl (Feathered Serpent, Plumed Serpent, the Morning Star; Mexican deity), **2:** 181, 184, *186,* **15:** 2148, **17:** 2337
quick beam, quicken (tree), see rowan
quicksilver (metal), see mercury
Quietism, 15: 2148-9
  meditation in, **12:** 1680
Quimby, Phineas P., 5: 713, **13:** *1861,* 1861
Quin, Dr Frederick Foster Harvey, 9: 1235
Quinzani, Blessed Stefana, 18: 2485
Quirinus (Roman god), **12:** 1643
Qumran community, 4: 549-53
quoits (standing stones; Cornwall), **4:** 458

R

Ra (Egyptian god), see Re
Ra I and II (boats), **18:** 2505
rabbi, 10: 1433
rabbit:
  Easter and, **5:** 700
  hare and, **8:** 1116
  as North American Indian trickster, **19:** 2663
    see also Brer Rabbit
  as witch's familiar, **5:** 691
Rabiah (Islamic saint), **18:** 2496
race myths, 20: 2792
  New Templars and, **13:** 1852
  see also antisemitism
Radha, Krishna and, **9:** 1216, **11:** 1492
Radhakrishnan, Sir Sarvepalli, 9: 1219, 1221
radiesthesia (radionics), **5:** 626, **15: 2150-3**
radish, Easter and, **5:** 699
Raggedstone (Malvern Hills), **17:** 2348
Ragnarok (Doom of the Gods, Twilight of the Gods, end of the world; Scandinavian mythology), **6:** 755, **15:** 2153, **16:** 2290
ragwort (St James's herb), **15:** 2050
Rahner, Karl, on death, **10:** 1316
rain, 15: 2153
  Aztecs and, **2:** 186
  ferns and, **17:** 2394
  frog and, **7:** 968
  at funerals, **17:** 2394
  Jupiter and, **11:** 1460
  Maya god of, see Chac
  peacock and, **14:** 1998
  woodpecker and, **19:** 2618, **20:** 2836
  see also rainbow; rain-making; St Swithin's day
rainbow, 15: 2153-5
  in Australia, **2:** 169
  in Brazilian myth, **2:** 274
  as bridge, **16:** 2290
  Christ and, **15:** *2154*
  in Dahomey, **4:** 526
  goddess of, see Iris
  Karens (Burma) and, **15:** 2153
  by Millais, **14:** *1923**
  Noah and, **14:** 1921
  in Scandinavian mythology, **15:** 2154, **16:** 2290
  serpent and, **17:** 2337
    Zulus, **9:** *2333*
  unlucky to point at, **15:** 2115
  weather lore of, **15:** 2115
  Zulus and, **20:** 2878
rain-making, 4: 455-6, **15:** 2155
  in Africa, **1:** 59
    Congo, **4:** 452
  birds and, **19:** 2618
    woodpecker, **20:** 2836
  see also weather magic
raja yoga, 19: 2740, **20:** 2847
ram (animal):
  Amun and, **6:** *730,* **17:** 2357
  Celts and, **3:** 377, **9:** 1248
    ram-headed serpent, **1:** 105, **3:** 377, **9:** 1248
  Heimdall and, **9:** 1244
  Jews and, **9:** 1246, *1249,* **17:** 2357
  Khnum and, **9:** *1242,* **17:** 2357
  Re and, **9:** *1242,* **17:** 2357
  sacrifice of, **17:** 2357
    see also Abraham, sacrifice of Isaac
  Zeus and, **17:** 2357
  zodiac sign of, see Aries
Ram, N. Sri (Theosophist), **18:** *2591,* 2592
Rama (Indian god, incarnation of Vishnu), **9:** *1209,* 1215, **19:** *2711,* **20:** *2744,* 2746
  see also Ramayana
Ramadan (Islamic fast), **6:** 841, **10:** 1370
  instituted by Mohammed, **13:** 1761
Ramakrishna Paramahamsa, 9: 1218, **15: 2155-6**
  on sainthood, **11:** 1574
Ramakrishna Mission, 9: 1219, **19:** *2709*
Ramana Maharshi, 15: 2156
Ramayana (Indian epic), **20:** 2746
  giant demoness in, **8:** *1015*
  Hanuman, fiery tail of, in, **9:** 1210
  Indra as peacock in, **14:** 1998
Rameses II (pharaoh), **5:** 677
Rangi (Maori sky god), **12:** 1631
Ranken, Ruth, 15: 2092
Raphael (angel), east and, **5:** 588
Rapp, Frederick (Harmony Society leader),**4:** 442
Rapp, George (founder of Harmony Society), **4:** 441-2, **17:** 2329
Rappites, see Harmony Society
Rashu (Parsee deity), **14:** 1985
Rasmussen, Anna (medium), **12:** 1688, *1689*
Rasputin, Grigori, 15: 2157-60

- **Ras Shamra,** see Ugarit
- **Rastafarians** (Ras Tafari, messianic movement), **12:** 1728, **16: 2167**
  - cannabis used by, **5:** 652
- **rat,** banished by poets, **15:** 2057
- **Rata** (Polynesian hero), **15:** 2072
- **Ratana** (Maori church), **12:** 1633
- **Raudive voices, 16: 2167**
- **raven, 4:** 496, **15:** 2160
  - in alchemical symbolism, **15:** 2027
  - in augury, **2:** 162, *162*, **4:** 497
  - in Babylonian flood legend, **7:** 913
  - Bran and, **2:** 271
  - in creation myth, **14:** 1954
  - crow and, **4:** 496
  - Elijah fed by, **4:** 497, *497*
  - Mithras and, **13:** 1753
  - Noah and, **4:** 496, **7:** 912
  - North American Indians and, **4:** 496, **12:** 1658-60, **14:** 1954, **19:** 2663
  - Odin and, **4:** 496, **7:** 995, **14:** *1907*
  - St Paul the Hermit and, **11:** *1503*
  - storms and, **4:** 496
  - sun and, **13:** 1753
  - at Tower of London, **4:** 496
  - as trickster, **14:** 1955
  - St Vincent and, **4:** 496
- **Raven, F. E., 6:** 798
- **Rawlings, Dr Maurice,** and near death experiences, **13:** 1833
- **Re** (Ra; Egyptian sun god), **2:** 257, **6:** 731, **9:** 1296, **15:** 2160, **18:** 2504
  - as Amun-Re, **6:** 731, **9:** 1296, **17:** 2357
  - Atum and (Re-Atum, Atum-Re), **2:** 257, **4:** 471, **6:** 731
  - eye of, **2:** *258-9*, **6:** 733
  - as Harmakhis, **5:** 644
  - Horus and (Re-Horakhti), **6:** 731, *731*
  - incense in worship of, **10:** 1328
  - Isis and, **6:** 733, **13:** 1823
  - *maat* and, **11:** 1448
  - pharaoh the incarnation of, **10:** 1320
  - ram and, **9:** *1242*, **17:** 2357
  - scarab (dung-beetle) and, **6:** 731, *731*, **16:** 2294
  - secret name of, **13:** 1823
  - Tefnut and, **6:** 733
  - temple of, at Abu Gurob, **16:** 2182
- **reason:**
  - Coleridge on, **3:** 429
  - gnosis not a product of, **8:** 1028
  - magic and, **11:** 1580
  - mysticism and, **3:** 425
  - Nature seen as irrational, **11:** 1576
- **Reculver** (Kent), ghost at, **3:** 303
- **red, 3:** 431
  - birds and, **2:** 231
    - robin, **16:** 2222
  - the dead painted red, **3:** 310, 314, **4:** 510, **10:** *1314*
  - Easter eggs and, **5:** 720
  - in healing, **4:** 439
  - Holy Ghost, as symbol of, **7:** 973
  - iron and, **4:** 459
  - Mars and, **4:** 459, **12:** 1644
  - Philosophers' Stone and, **12:** 1705
  - witches, as protection against, **6:** 818
  - see also Border Redcaps
- ***Red Book of Hergest*** (Welsh tales), **11:** 1570
- ***Red Dragon*** (grimoire), see Grand Grimoire
- **Red Indians,** see North American Indians
- **Redon, Odilon, 16: 2168**
- **Re'em, 19:** 2689
- **Reeser, Mrs Mary,** victim of spontaneous combustion, **17:** 2447, *2448*
- **reflexology, 16: 2169**
- **Reformation** (Christianity), **3:** 411-2
  - see also Calvin, John; Luther, Martin; Protestantism
- **refrigerium, 16: 2169-70**
- **Regardie, Israel, 16: 2170**
  - on Enochian, **6:** 760
  - on the Fool of the tarot, **18:** 2569
  - Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1045, **14:** 2003
  - on triangle and magic circle, **16:** 2219
- **regression, 16: 2171**
  - see also reincarnation
- **Rehoboam** (Israelite leader), **11:** 1544
- **Reich, Wilhelm, 16: 2172**
- **Reichenbach, Baron Karl von, 12:** 1596, **15:** 2150
- **Reilly, Margaret** (stigmatic), **18:** 2485
- **Reinburg, Wenceslaus von** (alchemist), **1:** 72
- **reincarnation** (metempsychosis, transmigration of souls), **15:** 2110, **16: 2171-6**
  - Algonquin Indians and, **2:** 277
  - Mrs Besant and, **16:** 2174
  - in Buddhism (*samsara*), **2:** 221, **3:** 297-8, **9:** 1211, **12:** 1611, **16:** 2172
    - Bodhisattvas and, **3:** 301, **16:** 2174
    - in China, **16:** 2174
    - in Tibet, **11:** 1496, **16:** 2174, 2287
  - Christianity and, **16:** 2172, 2173
  - in Greece, **12:** 1609-10, **16:** 2172
    - Empedocles, **16:** 2174, **19:** 2631
    - Orphism, **12:** 1609, **19:** 2850
    - Plato,**10:** 1313, **12:** 1608, **16:** 2174, **19:** 2630
    - Pythagoras, **14:** 1935, **15:** 2145, **19:** 2630
  - in Hinduism (*samsara*), **2:** 221, **9:** 1211, **11:** 1467, **12:** 1611, **16:** 2173
    - as basis of caste system, **3:** 353
    - hypnosis in recent research into, **16:** 2176
  - in Jainism, **9:** 1211, **10:** 1387
  - Jews and, **16:** 2172
  - recent research into, **15:** 2110
- **reindeer:**
  - horns of, at Abbots Bromley, **9:** 1250
  - in Lapland, **11:** *1506*, *1507*
- **Reisch, Gregor,** on macrocosm and microcosm, **11:** 1573
- **Reiyuka** (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1399
- **relics, 16: 2177-9**
  - of the Buddha, **15:** 2043, *2044*, **16:** 2177
    - see also stupas
  - Christian, **5:** 595, **15:** 2043-4, **16:** 2177-9
  - in Greece, **16:** 2177
- **religion:**
  - extra-sensory perception and, **6:** 804
  - inspiration and, **15:** 2059
  - life after death the basic concern of, **19:** 2627
  - magic distinguished from, **5:** 589, **6:** 859, **15:** 1593
  - man's place in the universe the basic concern of, **12:** 1606
  - ritual in, **16:** 2216
  - see also atonement; Buddhism; Christianity; communistic religious movements; comparative religion; conversion; cosmic order; cosmogony; deism; ecstasy; eschatology; faith; High Gods; Hinduism; immanent; immortality; incarnation; Islam; Jains; Judaism; messianic movements; millennarian religious movements; monotheism; mystery religions; mysticism; new religious movements; pantheism; pilgrimage; polytheism; prayer; prehistoric religion; priests; religious architecture; revelation; sacrifice; Shinto; sin; soul; symbolism; syncretism; Taoism; theism; theurgy; visions; Zoroastrianism
- **religious architecture, 16: 2183-8**
  - see also architecture, religious
- **religious liberty/pluralism,** in Christian history, **3:** 412
- **Religious Science** (philosophical group) **13:** 1862
- **Remy, Nicolas, 7:** 960, 961, **16:** 2256
- **Renaissance, 16: 2189-95,**
  - Platonism in, **16:** 2190
  - three and, **16:** 2192-3, **19:** 2614
- **Renata, Sister Maria, 16: 2195**
- **Renatus, Sincerus,** see Richter, Sigmund
- **repentance,** atonement and, **2:** 160
- **Rephaim** (Biblical giants), **8:** 1015
- **repression** (psychology):
  - psychometry and, **15:** 2123-4
  - ouija board and, **14:** 1943
  - sexual repression and witchcraft, **9:** 1273-5
- **Reshef** (Canaanite god), **18:** 2542
- **resin, 7:** 892
  - in worship of Re, **10:** 1328
- **resurrection** (of the body):
  - in Christianity, **12:** 1610
  - of Jesus, see Jesus, resurrection of
    - St Paul on, **19:** 2720
    - peacock as symbol of, **14:** 2000
    - by Signorelli (detail), **17:** *2387*
  - in Egypt, **2:** 195
    - see also Egypt, cult of the dead
  - Islam, **12:** 1610
  - in Judaism, **10:** 1437, 1453, **12:** 1608
  - in Zoroastrianism, **12:** 1612
- **Reuchlin, Johann** (Christian Cabalist), **16:** 2190
- **Reuss, Theodor:**
  - Crowley and, **4:** 500, **20:** 2768
  - Illuminati and, **10:** 1304
  - Papus and, **14:** 1974, **20:** 2768
  - Wagner and, **20:** 2758
- **Reuter, O.S., 13:** *1838*, 1838
- **revelation, 16: 2196-2203**
  - see also Revelation, book of
- **Revelation,** book of (Apocalypse of St John) **16: 2198-2203**
  - angels with trumpets in, **19:** 2679
  - authorship of, **16:** 2201-3
  - date of, **16:** 2203
  - hell in, **9:** 1175
  - interpretations of, **16:** 2199-201
  - Jesus in, **16:** 2198
  - palm in, **14:** 1964
  - river of the water of life in, **16:** 2170
  - seven in, **6:** 814, *815*, **16:** 2199, *2202*
  - summary of, **16:** 2198-9
  - twelve in, **19:** 2681
  - war in heaven described in, **4:** 572-3, **5:** 631
  - woman as harlot in, **20:** 2825-9
  - see also Great Beast
- **revenant, 16:** 2203
  - as werewolf, **20:** 2782
  - see also ghosts; vampire
- **revivalism, 9:** 1227, **11:** 1575
  - enthusiasm and, **6:** 764
  - spirit possession and, **6:** 764
  - see also Holy Rollers; McPherson, Aimee Semple; Moody, Dwight L.; Welsh Revival
- **rhabdomancy** (divination), **11:** 1547
- **Rhea** (Greek mythology), **4:** 459, 484
- **rheumatism,** willow and, **20:** 2806
- **Rhiannon** (Celtic goddess), **11:** 1570
- **Rhine, J.B., 15:** 2109
- **Rhine, Louisa E., 15:** 2109
  - for the Rhines' work, see extra-sensory perception; psychical research, psychokinesis
- **rhinoceros,** at Mohenjo-daro, **10:** *1335*
- **rhubarb,** in Zoroastrian creation myth, **1:** 68
- **Ricci, Paul** (Cabalist), **3:** 324
- **rice, 16:** 2203

Richard of St Victor (Christian mystic), **13:** 1819, 1820
Richards, Dr Guyon, 15: 2151
Richelieu, Cardinal, Grandier and, **11:** 1551
Richet, Prof. Charles:
  clairvoyance and, **15:** 2118
  Palladino and, **14:** 1962
  table-tilting and, **14:** 1944
Richter, Sigmund (Sincerus Renatus: Rosicrucian), **16:** 2245
riddles, 16: 2204-6
  in Zen Buddhism, see *koan*
Rider god, of Thrace, see Thracian Rider god
Ridvan Festival (Bahais), **2:** 190
Riedemann, Peter, 9: 1269
Rigdon, Sidney, Mormonism and, **13:** 1771
right (right-hand side), good associated with, **5:** 588
Rijrasva (Indian legend), **20:** 2819
Rila (Bulgaria), monastery of, **17:** *2332*
  Second Coming depicted at, **3:** *413*
Rinck, Melchior (Anabaptist), **6:** *762*
ring, 16: 2206-9
  healing and, **16:** 2206
    see also cramp-rings
  of Odin, see Draupnir
  salmon and, **16:** 2281
  stigmatization and, see mystic ring
  see also fairy rings; Mephisto's Ring; ring dances; wedding ring
Ringatu Christian Church (New Zealand), **12:** 1632
ring dances (circle dances, wheel dances), **3:** 351, **4:** 531, 534
  of modern witches, **13:** *1758*
  see also Ghost Dance
Rip van Winkle, 17: 2401
Rissho Koseikai (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1399-400
Rita of Cascia, St, 18: 2482
Ritchie, Isobel (witch), **1:** 47
rites of passage, 16: 2209-11
ritual, 16: 2212-6
  of Freemasonry, **7:** 951
  masks and, **12:** 1656
  music and, **13:** 1792
  in religion, **16:** 2216
  see also initiation; rites of passage; ritual creation myths; ritual magic; sacraments
ritual creation myths, distinguished from aetiological myths, **4:** 460, 471
ritual magic, 16: 2217-2221
  correspondences and, **4:** 459
  herbs in, **14:** 2011
  incantation in, **10:** 1318, **18:** 2220
  pentagram in, **14:** 2002, **16:** 2220
  perfume in, **16:** 2220
  robes in, **16:** 2219
  sacrifice in, **16:** 2220
  see also evocation; grimoires; magic circle; magic wand
rivers, 16: 2221
  Nilotes and, **13:** 1870
  nymphs of, see Naiads
  sacred, in Hinduism, **15:** 2043
    see also Ganges
    symbolism of, **11:** 1504
  as water of life (in Revelation), **16:** 2170
  see also Acheron; Nile; Sambatyon; Styx
road, as symbol, see path symbolism
Robert the Bruce (king of Scotland), **9:** 1163, **17:** 2403
robes, see costume
Robespierre, Maximilien, 7: 957
Robigus (Roman deity), **16:** 2232
robin (bird), **16: 2222-3**
  blood and, **16:** 2222
  Crown of Thorns and, **18:** 2514
  fire and, **20:** 2837
  St Kentigern and, **16:** 2222
  red and, **16:** 2222
  weather lore of, **16:** 2223
  wren and, **16:** 2222, **20:** 2837
Robin Artisson (familiar of Dame Alice Kyteler), **6:** 839
Robin Goodfellow (Robin Roundcap, Hobthrush), **16:** 2223
  herb Robert and, **9:** 1185
Robin Hood, 9: *1202,* **16: 2223-5, 20:** 2803
  May Day and, **8:** 1082, **16:** 2225
Robin Hood's Bay (Yorks), **16:** 2225
Robin Roundcap, see Robin Goodfellow
roc (mythical bird), **2:** 228, **20:** 2807
rock crystal, 10: 1412-3, **15:** 2146, **18:** 2551
rocking stones (logans), of Cornwall, **4:** 457-8
rock paintings, in Africa, **16: 2226-9**
  of the Bushmen, **3:** 320, **9:** *1268,* **16:** *2226*
Rod of Brahma, 11: 1494
Rogers, John (preacher), **17:** 2329
Rogie, Helen (witch), **1:** 47
Roland (knight of Charlemagne), **9:** 1203
  sword of (Durandal), **18:** 2526
Rolle, Richard (mystic), **3:** 425
  Pseudo-Dionysius and, **5:** 583
Rollright Stones (Oxfordshire), **11:** 1523
Roman Catholic Church, 3: 411
  ecstasy in, **5:** 710
  Freemasonry and, **7:** 951
  French Revolution and, **7:** 957
  pilgrimage and, **15:** 2043-4
    see also Lourdes
  predestination and, **15:** 2080
  relics and, **16:** 2179
  rosary and, **16:** 2236
  sacraments of, **16:** 2257
  vestments in, **4:** 465-6
  see also breviary; canonization
Romans, St Paul's epistle to, **14:** 1994
Romany (Gypsy language), **8:** 1102
Rome (ancient), **16: 2230-5**
  agriculture in religion of, **16:** 2232-2234
  altars in, **1:** 92, **16:** 2234
  as Antichrist, **8:** 1066
  aphrodisiacs used in, **11:** 1558
  astrology not found in religion of, **16:** 2235
  calendar, civil, of, **16:** 2233-4
  Carthage and, **15:** 2028, 2032
  cosmetics in, **14:** 2009
  Cybele/Attis cult in, **4:** 523, **5:** 678, **13:** 1780, **18:** 2466
  divination in:
    augury, **2:** 162, **5:** 599, 601, **11:** 1538, **14:** 1922, **16:** 2235
    Cicero on, **5:** 599, **11:** 1538
    haruspicy, **16:** 2235
    sortes (lots), **11:** 1547, **16:** 2235
  dreams in, **5:** 645
  dualism in, **12:** 1610
  eclipses and, **5:** 707
  emperor of, see under kingship, below
  Etruscan influence on Roman religion, **16:** 2232
  fig tree and **6:** 864
  flute in, **16:** 2230
  food, spirits of, see Penates
  games and, **11:** 1461-2, **14:** 1989, **16:** 2232
  gods of, **16:** 2230
    domestic, **16:** 2234
      see also genius; Lares; Penates
    Etruscan gods identified with, **6:** 781
    see also Aesculapius; Ceres,; Cupid; Cybele above; Diana; Faunus; Fortuna; Isis below; Janus; Juno; Jupiter; Mars; Mercury; Minerva; Mithras; mystery religions below; Neptune; Pluto; Saturn; Venus; Vesta; Vulcan
  Greek influence on Roman religion, **16:** 2232
  Hercules and, **9:** 1190
  hills of, see Aventine Hill; Capitoline Hill; Palatine Hill
  incense used in, **10:** 1328
  Isis cult in, **5:** 677-8, **10:** 1365, **13:** 1780-1, 1810, 14: **1940**
  Jews and, **3:** 404, **16:** 2266, **20:** 2842, 2852-3
  kingship in, **11:** 1480
    emperor, **11:** 1480, **13:** 1810-1, **16:** 2234
  laurel and, **11:** 1511
  magic not found in Roman religion, **16:** 2235
  magical papyri and, **12:** 1591, 1593
  mystery religions in, **13:** 1807
    see also Isis above; Mithras
  necromancy in, see theurgy
  oak and, **14:** 1902
  oracles of, see oracles, Graeco-Roman
  owl and, **14:** 1948
  Parthians and, **14:** 1990
  priests of, **15:** 2089, **16:** 2231, 2234
    see also Arval Brothers; flamen; Salii; Vestal Virgins
  rose and, **16:** 2236
  sacrifice and, **16:** 2231, 2235
    human, **16:** 2235
  sheep festival of (*Parilia*), **17:** 2357
  spring festivals of, **18:** 2466
    see also *Lupercalia*
  sun cult in, **18:** 2503
    Mithras, **13:** 1752, 1753
  temples of, **16:** *2183*, 2185
  threshold, doorway, in, **10:** 1387, **19:** 2615
  time and, **16:** 2285, **19:** 2631-2
  tree spirits, tree worship, in, **19:** 2658, 2660-1
  witchcraft in, **10:** 1377
  see also *evocatio*; founding of Rome; Lemures; *manes*; sibyls
Rome (medieval and modern):
  Christian pilgrimage to, **15:** *2042,* 2043
    Luther, **15:** 2043-4
  15th-cent. plan of, **7:** 943
  see also papacy; St Peter's
Romulus and Remus, 6: 864, **7:** 943, **19:** *2684*
  by Rubens, **7:** *942*
Ronan, St, 3: 303
Rongo (Lono, Ono; Polynesian god), **15:** 2070
Ronwe (demon), **6:** *794*
rook, 12: 1598
Roquepertuse, Celtic temple at, **8:** 1141
rosary, 16: 2236
  in Hinduism, **16:** 2236, **19:** *2710,* 2712
rose, 16: 2237-9
  cross and, see Rose Cross
  as female symbol, **15:** 2024-5
  Graces and, **8:** 1057
Rose, Antoine (witch), **7:** 958, **14:** 1961
Rose Cross, 16: 2238
  Fludd and, **16:** *2241*
  Rosicrucians and, **16:** 2238
Rose of Lima, St, 16: 2270
rosemary (herb), **9:** *1184,* 1186, **15:** 2050, **16:** 2238
Rosenkreutz, Christian, 12: 1669, **16:** 2241-2
Rosicrucians, 12: 1669, **16: 2240-7**
  alchemy and, **16:** 2243-5
  Freemasonry and, **16:** 2245-6
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043, 1044, **16:** 2246
  Stanislas de Guaita and, **2:** 207, **14:** 1974, **16:** 2246
  Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1568
  Paracelsus and, **16:** 2242

  - Péladan and, **2:** 207, **16:** 2246
  - Rudolf Steiner and, **16:** 2247
  - in the United States, **16:** 2247
- **Rossetti, Dante Gabriel:**
  - *Damozel of the Sanct Grael*, **14:** *2011*
  - *How They Met Themselves*, **5:** *618*
- **Rothman, Bernard** (Anabaptist), **6:** 762
- **Round Table,** King Arthur's, **1:** 121, *124*, 125, **3:** 331, **8:** 1060
  - earliest surviving reference to, **1:** 123
  - Galahad and, **7:** 971-3
  - Tudors and, **1:** *124*
- **Roux, Georges, 12:** 1724
- **rowan** (mountain ash, quick beam, quicken, wicken, witch-wood), **8:** 1134, **16: 2247**
- **Roy, Ram Mohan, 9:** 1218, *1221*
- **Royal Oak Day,** see Oak-Apple Day
- **ruby, 10:** 1413, *1415*
- **Rudra** (Indian god), **10:** 1335
  - Brahman and, **9:** 1215
  - bull and, **3:** 307, **17:** 2366
  - crossroad offerings to, **4:** 495
  - end of the world and, **6:** 755
  - Shiva and, **9:** 1215, **10:** 1335, **17:** 2366
- **Rufai dervishes** (howling dervishes), **4:** 530, 564
- **Rugievit** (Slav god), **17:** 2399
- **Rumi, Jalalu'd-Din, 16: 2248-50**
- **Rumpelstiltskin, 16:** 2204
- **rune occultism, 16:** 2251
- **runes, 1:** 90, **7:** 993, **16: 2251**
  - on Ruthwell cross, **4:** 491
  - see also rune occultism
- **Rupprecht, Knight** (Christmas gift-bringer), **3:** 421
- **Rusalki** (Slav water spirits), **17:** 2400
- **Russell, Charles Taze,** Jehovah's Witnesses and,**10:** 1401
- **Russell, G.W.** ('A.E.'), **16: 2252-3**
- **Rustem** (Persian hero), **6:** 789
- **Rutherford, Judge Joseph** (leader of Jehovah's Witnesses), **10:** 1401
- **Ruthwell cross, 4:** 491

S

- **sabbath** (Christian), **4:** 547
  - see also Seventh Day Adventists; Sunday
- **sabbath** (Jewish), **4:** 547, **10:** 1437
- **sabbath** (witchcraft), **2:** 233, **16: 2254-6**
  - of Basque witches, **2:** 201-3
  - French witches and, **7:** 957-8, *958-9*, 960, *960*, 961
  - Italian witches and, **10:** 1378, 1380
- **Sabians, 8:** 1119
- **Sabom, Dr Michael,** and near death experience, **13:** 1833
- **Sacaea,** see New Year, Babylonian festival
- **sacramentism, 6:** 762
- **sacraments, 16: 2257-60**
  - Christian, **16:** 2257-60
    - incarnation of God in, **16:** 2260
    - see also baptism, Christian; Extreme Unction; marriage; Mass; penance
  - in Egypt, **16:** 2257
  - in the Eleusinian Mysteries, **16:** 2257
- ***Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin the Mage,*** (The Book of the), **16: 2260**
  - magic squares in, **12:** 1595, **16:** 2260
- **sacrifice, 16: 2261-6**
  - altars used for, **1:** 92
  - ancestor worship and, **4:** 515
  - as atonement, **2:** 160
  - of bears, **1:** 92, **2:** 210, **19:** 2638
  - blood and, **2:** 248-9, **16:** 2265
  - of bulls, **2:** 196, **5:** 678, **13:** 1751, 1752, 1753
  - burning as method of, **1:** 92, **3:** 318, **7:** 894
    - divination by smoke from, see capnomancy
    - incense and, **14:** 2008
  - at Carthage, **15:** *2029*
  - of cats, **6:** 839
  - Christianity and, **16:** 2266
  - to chthonian powers, in Greece, **5:** 688
  - divination by smoke from, see capnomancy
  - Etruscans and, **6:** 781-2
  - in Greece, **5:** 688, **15:** 2094
  - of horses, **7:** 966, **9:** 1251, **10:** 1310, 1335
  - Jewish, **16:** 2266
    - see also atonement, Jewish day of
  - in Malta, **12:** 1602
  - in Micronesia, **15:** 2072
  - in Nigeria, **16:** 2294
  - by the Nuer, **14:** 1891
  - in the Old Testament, **16:** 2265-6
    - see also Abraham, sacrifice of Isaac
  - in Polynesia, **15:** 2071
  - of rams, **17:** 2357, 2358
    - see also Abraham, sacrifice of Isaac
  - in ritual magic, **16:** 2220
  - Rome and, **16:** 2234-5
  - in Scandinavia, **16:** 2266, 2290
    - in Sweden, **14:** 1909, **16:** 2265
  - in the *Veda*, **9:** 1209,. **10:** 1335, **16:** 2264
  - see also human sacrifice
- **Sadducees, 3:** 404, 405, **16:** 2266
- ***sadhu*** (Indian fakir), **6:** 836, *836*, *837*, **11:** 1574, **12:** 1680, **16:** 2266, **17:** 2331
- **sado-masochism, 2:** 910
- **Saehrimnir** (boar; Scandinavian mythology), **2:** 250
- ***saga*** (Roman witch), **10:** 1378
- **Sagbata** (Dahomean spirit), **4:** 526
- **sage** (herb), **9:** 1186
- **Sagittarius** (the Archer; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 143, **16: 2267,** *2267*
  - Jupiter and, **11:** 1462
  - placed in the sky by Zeus, **3:** 379
- **Sahajiya** sect (India), **11:** 1492
- **Sahara desert,** Touareg of, **19:** 2645-7
- **Sai Baba** (Indian saint), **16: 2267**
- **Saicho** (Japanese priest), see Dengyo Daishi
- **sailors,** seamen, superstitions and traditions of, **17:** 2318-23, 2364-5, **18:** 2509
- **St Andrew's cross,** see X-shaped cross
- **St Anthony's cross,** see T-shaped cross
- **St Augustine's Well** (Cerne, Dorset), **18:** *2473*
- **St Brendan, 2: 281-2**
- **St Brendan's Isle, 2:** 282
- **St Cuthbert vestments** (Durham), **14:** 1925
- **Saint-Denis, Hervey de,** on dreams, **5:** 646
- **St Edward's crown, 4:** 504
- **Sl Elmo's Fire** (corposant), **17:** 2323, **20:** 2805
  - Castor and Pollux and, **19:** 2685
- **Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer (France),** Black Madonna at, **2:** 232
  - Gypsy pilgrimage to, **8:** *1100*, *1101*, 1102
- **St-Germain, Comte de, 16: 2268-9**
- **St Helen's Well** (Rushton Spencer, Staffs), **18:** 2472
- **St James's herb,** see ragwort
- **St John in Jerusalem,** Order of the Hospital of, **9:** 1257
- **St John's Eve/Day,** bonfires and, **16:** 2269, **19:** 2729, **20:** 2813-4
  - see also Midsummer
- **St John's herb,** see mugwort
- **St John's wort** (Devil's Bane), **9:** 1186, **11:** 1557, **13:** 1743, **16: 2269**
- **St Mark's Eve,** divinatory rite on, **1:** 129
- **Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de,** Martinists and, **12:** 1646, 1647
- **St Médard** (Parisian cemetery), miraculous cures at, **4:** 454
- **St Michael's Mount** (Cornwall), giant of, **10:** 1382
- **St Nun's spring** (Pelynt, Cornwall), **18:** 2473
- **St Osyth** (Essex), witches and, **5:** 690, 691, *691*, 694, **6:** 796
- **St Peter's** (Rome), **16:** 2190
- **saints, 16: 2270-9**
  - Buddhist, **3:** 298
  - Christian, **16:** 2270-9
    - animals and, **16:** 2273-9
    - Breton, **2:** 285
    - healing powers of, **5:** 594, **6:** 834
    - miracles and, **16:** 2270
    - Quietist tendencies of many, **15:** 2148
    - relics of, **16:** 2117
    - springs and wells and, **7:** 946, **18:** 2473
    - see also canonization; hagiography also the names of individual saints
  - Indian, see India, saints and holy men
  - Islamic, **10:** 1373
  - Ramakrishna on the madness of, **11:** 1574
- **St Saviour** (Constantinople), dome of, **16:** *2184*
- **St Stephen's Day,** see Boxing Day
- **St Swithin's Day, 17:** 2395
- **Sakkara** (Egypt), **10:** *1304*, 1304
  - mummified baboons at, **1:** 104-5
  - see also Pyramid Texts
- **Saklon** (Saklas; demiurge), **12:** 1621
- **Sakti** (Hinduism), see Shakti
- **Sakyamuni,** see Buddha
- **salamander** (mythical creature), **6:** 743, **7:** *897*
- **Salazar y Frias, Alonzo de,** on Basque witchcraft, **2:** 203
- **Salem witches, 6:** 838, **9:** 1277, 1308, **16: 2280-1**
- **Salii** (Salians; Roman priests), **16:** 2234
  - Mars and, **12:** 1642
  - Saturn and, **16:** 2285
- **Salisbury cathedral,** triple head in, **8:** *1140*
- **Sallust, 16:** 2190
- **Salmacis** (naiad), Hermaphroditos and, **9:** 1194
- **Salmon, 16: 2281**
  - Finn (Irish hero) and, **7:** 890, **16:** 2281
  - Inuit spirit of, **10:** *1353*
- **Salome,** head of John the Baptist and (Moreau), **8:** *1142*
- **salt, 16: 2282**
  - in alchemy and magic, **12:** 1704-5, **16:** 2282
  - death and, **16:** 2282
  - First Foot and, **16:** 2282
  - as protection, **10:** 1418, **16:** 2282
- **Salter, Mrs W.H.,** see Verrall, Helen
- **Salt Lake City** (Utah), Mormon headquarters at, **13:** 1770, 1772
- **Salus** (Roman deity), **16:** 2230, 2231
- **salvation** (Christianity), **15:** 2080
  - see also soteriology
- **Salvation Army, 9:** 1227
- **salvation-history,** see *Heilsgeschichte*
- ***samadhi*** (yoga), **2:** 279, **12:** 1677, **19:** 2715, 2652, **20:** 2850
- **Samain** (Samhain; Celtic festival), **1:** 87, **3:** 374, 375
- **Samaria,** Samaritans, **11:** 1544-5
- **Samhain** (Celtic festival), see Samain
- ***Samhitas*** (Hindu sacred texts), **2:** 177, **9:** 1209
- **Samkyha** (Hinduism), **20:** 2846
- **Sammonicus, Quintus Serenus** (Roman doctor), **1:** 48
- **Samoa** (Polynesia), **15:** 2070
- **Samos** (Greece), Hera and, **9:** 1179
- **Sampson, Agnes** (witch), **6:** 839, **14:** 1886-7
- ***samsara,*** see reincarnation (in Buddhism and in Hinduism)

Samskaras (Hinduism), **19:** 2714
Samson (Old Testament), riddle asked by, **13:** 1791, **16:** 2204
Samsun, St, 2: 285
Samurai (Japan), **9:** 1282, **10:** 1394
sanbenito (heretics' garment), **9:** 1192
Sandan (Cappadocian god), **7:** 894
Sanders, Alex, modern witchcraft and, **13:** 1757, *1758*
sand garden, Japanese, **20:** *2855*
sand-paintings, Navaho, **13:** *1825, 1826, 1827,* 1828
Sangha (community; Buddhism), **3:** *298*
Sango (Nigerian god), his piper and dog, **9:** *1266*
Sankara (Indian philosopher), **9:** 1212
Sankey, Ira David, 14: *2005*
Sannyasin (Hinduism), **9:** 1218, **19:** *2715*
Santa Claus (St Nicholas), **3:** 421
Santorini, Atlantis and, **2:** 158-9, *159*
al-Sanusi, Mohammed Ali (Mahdi), **12:** 1601-2
Saora tribe (India), **15:** 2085-6
sapphire 10: 1413, 1414, *1415*
Sara la Kali, 2: 226, **8:** *1100, 1101,* 1102
Sarapis (Graeco-Egyptian god), see Serapis
Sarasvati (Indian goddess), **14:** *2000*
Sarasvati (river), **7:** 979
Sarasvati, Swami Dayananda, 12: 1600
sarcophagi, early Christian, **9:** 1292
sardana (Spanish dance), **3:** 351, **4:** *531*
sardonyx, 18: 2551
Sargon, King (of Akkad), **10:** 1363, **11:** 1478, **15:** 2102
Sargon II (king of Assyria), **11:** 1544-5
Sarn Cynfelin (supposed site of submerged town), **7:** 915
Saros cycle (of eclipses), **5:** 708
Sassanians (Persian dynasty), **14:** 1912
  Parthians overthrown by, **14:** 1990
  Zoroastrianism and, **20:** 2872, 2876, 2880
Satan, 4: *568,* 569-70
  Job and, **10:** 1424
  see also Devil; Satanism
Satanism, 16: 2283-5
  black mass and, **2:** 235
  Gnosticism and, **16:** 2884
  witches and, **16:** 2256, 2285
  see also Luciferans; pact, Satanic
sati, see suttee
satori (Zen Buddhism), **13:** 1814, **20:** 2854
Saturday, 4: 546
Saturday Oilmen, see Bene Israel
Saturn (planet), **16: 2286**
  in astrology, **1:** 143, **16:** 2286
  black and, **4:** 459
  jewels associated with, **10:** 1414-5
  lead and, **11:** 1513
  melancholy and, **16:** 2194, 2286
Saturn (Roman god), **16: 2285-6**
  devouring his son (Goya), **7:** *928*
  Ops and, **16:** 2231-2
Saturnalia (Roman festival), **5:** 657, **16:** 2285, **20:** 2809
  Christmas and, **3:** 418, **5:** 636
  evergreens and, **9:** 1229
satyricon (plant), as aphrodisiac, **11:** 1557
satyrs (Greek mythology), **5:** 637, **14:** *1900,* **16: 2287-8**
  see also Marsyas; Silenus
Saul, King, 14: 1913, 1914
Savitri (Indian sun god), **18:** 2504
Savonarola, Girolamo, 17: 2334
Sawyer, Elizabeth (witch), **15:** 2082
Saxo Grammaticus, 2: 192, **16:** 2289
al-Sayyid, Mohammed Ahmad (Mahdi), **12:** 1602
Scales, the (zodiac sign, in astrology), see Libra
scallop-shell, see cockle-shell
scalping, 16: 2288
Scandinavia, Scandinavian (Norse, Nordic) mythology, **16: 2289-93**
  ash tree in, see Yggdrasill
  boar in, **2:** 2250, **5:** 674, **7:** 965
  Christian influence on, **6:** 755
  cow in, see Audumulla
  creation myths of, **8:** 1017, **11:** 1526, **16:** 2290
  dwarfs in, **5:** 672
  elder tree in, **6:** 737
  end of the world in, see Ragnarok
  Germanic mythology related to, **7:** 993
  giants in, see giants
  gods of, **16:** 2289
    fertility gods, see Vanir
    see also Balder; Heimdall; Hel; Hoenir; Loki; Mimir; Norns; Odin; Thor; Tyr
  hammer in, **8:** 1111
    of Thor, see Mjolnir
  heroes of, see Volsungs
  horns and, **9:** 1244
  paradise of, see Valhalla
  rainbow bridge in, see Bifrost
  rowan in, **16:** 2247
  sacrifice in, **16:** 2266, 2290
    Sweden, **14:** 1909, **16:** 2265
  sun and, **18:** 2502-3
  Wagner and, **20:** 2758
  wolf in:
    Odin and **7:** 995, **14:** *1907*
    sun and, **18:** 2503
    see also Fenris wolf
  World Tree in, see Yggdrasill
  see also Edda
scapegoat, 2: 160, **16:** 2266, **16: 2293-4**
  Azazel and, **8:** 1033, **16:** 2293
  figs and, **6:** 864, **16:** 2294
  by Holman Hunt, **2:** 160
  in Peru, **10:** 1325
  witches, etc., described as, **9:** 1272
  see also sin eater
scarab (dung-beetle), **5:** *671,* **10:** *1346,* **16: 2294-5**
  Christ and, **10:** 1346
  Re and, **6:** 731, *731, 16:* 2294
  weighing of the heart and, **16:** 2295
scars on the body, deliberately induced, see cicatrization
Sceptics (Greek philosophers), **15:** 2079
schimmel (Alpine hobby-horse), **9:** 1226
schizophrenia, witchcraft and, **14:** 1917
Schliemann, Heinrich, 8: 1084, **19:** 2676
Schmidt, Dr Helmut (ESP researcher), **15:** 2110, 2119, 2120
Schneider brothers (Willi and Rudi), **5:** 714, **15:** 2108, **16: 2295-6**
  Rudi, **12:** *1689*
Schulte-Strathaus, Ernst (astrologer), Nazism and, **13:** 1831
science:
  Christianity and, **3:** 412
  Teilhard de Chardin on, **18:** 2587-8
  Goethe and, **8:** 1036
  magic and, **11:** 1578-9
science fiction and fantasy, 16: 2297-2304
  in films, **8:** 872, 875, 877
Sciron (Greek mythology), **19:** 2600
Sclater, P.L., Lemuria named by, **11:** 1514
Scone, Stone of, 18: 2490
Scorpio (the Scorpion; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 143, **17: 2311**
scorpion, 9: 1182, **17:** 2311
  zodiac sign, see Scorpio
Scot, Reginald (writer on witchcraft), **5:** 690, 719, **6:** 787
  on flying ointment, **7:** 918
  on poisoning, **15:** 2062
  on shape-shifting, **20:** 2781
Scottish and Border ballads, 17: 2312-4
Scrutten, Mary (witch), **10:** 1317
scrying (mirror and crystal-gazing), **13:** 1749, **17: 2315-7**
  John Dee and, **4:** 560, **13:** 1750, **17:** 2315
  see also Dixon, Jeane
Scylla and Charybdis, 17: 2317
scythe, 17: 2317
  Ankou and, **2:** 284, 285
  Father Time and, **4:** 559
  in New Year symbolism,**13:** *1862*
  as protection against witches, **2:** 287
Scythians:
  burial among, **4:** 512, **10:** 313
  shape-shifting by, **17:** 2356
sea, ocean, **17: 2318-23**
  chaos and, **2:** 189, **8:** 1066
  end of the world and, **16:** 2292
  Greek god of, see Poseidon
  human sacrifice and, **17:** 2319
  Inuit spirits of, **10:** *1350,* 1351-2
    see also Sedna
  in Mesopotamian mythology, see Nammu; Tiamat
  moon and, **17:** 2318
  Neptune and, **13:** 1843
  nymphs of, see Nereids; Oceanides
  Venice, Doge of, married to, **17:** *2323*
  see also Atlantic Ocean; Davy Jones; dolphin; fish; lost lands; mermaids and mermen; seal; sea-monsters; shells; ships; whale
Seabrook, William, 2: 151
seal (animal), **17: 2324-5**
seamen, see sailors
sea monk, 7: 908
sea-monsters, 2: 181, **17:** 2319, **20:** 2776
  Baal and, **18:** 2540
  Morbidus and, **17:** *2338-9*
  Nereids with, **16:** *2232-3*
  see also Andromeda; Hesione; kraken; sea monk
seance, 12: *1682*
  see *also* Mediums
seasons:
  astrology and, **20:** 2743
  cyclical character of, **6:** 856
  seasonal festivals as rites of passage, **16:** 2211
  vegetation spirits and, **19:** 2719
  see also harvest; Midsummer; New Year; spring; winter
Sebastian (king of Portugal), Antonio Conselheiro and, **4:** 453
Sebastian, St, 16: 2272
Sebek (Egyptian crocodile god), **1:** 104, **6:** 732
Sebottendorff, Baron Rudolph von, 7: 992, **13:** 1829
Second Coming, 6: 759, **17: 2326-30**, **20:** 2770
  Christadelphians and, **17:** 2329
  Jehovah's Witnesses and, **10:** 1401, **17:** 2329-30
  Plymouth Brethren and, **6:** 797
  depicted at Rila monastery (Bulgaria), **3:** *413*
  Seventh Day Adventists and, **17:** 2329
  Shakers and, **17:** 2350
second sight, 17: 2330
Secretain, Françoise (witch), **7:** 961
Secret Chiefs, 16: 2241-2
  see also Mahatmas; Masters
Secret Doctrine, The (Blavatsky), **2:** 247
Secret of Secrets, The (grimoire), see *True Black Magic*
secret societies:
  African, **4:** 452

  - see also Leopard Societies; Mau Mau
  - Chinese, **3:** 397, 399, **18:** 2565, **19:** 2640
  - Indian, see Thugs
- **Secular Games** (Rome), **16:** 2231
- **Sedna** (Arnquagssaq, Nerrivik, Nuliajuk; Inuit sea spirit), **10:** 1351, 1355, **17:** 2324
- **seer,** in the Old Testament, prophet distinguished from, **16:** 2197
- **Sefardim** (Jews), **10:** 1432
- ***Sefer Yetsirah*** (Book of Creation; Jewish mystical text), **1:** 91, **3:** 323, **8:** 1047-8
- **sefiroth** (emanations, Cabala) **3:** 323
  - in magic, correspondences and, **4:** 459
  - forces and, **7:** 936-40
  - meditation on, **12:** 1678
  - Tarot and, **14:** 1992-3
    - see also merkabah; throne mysticism
- **Seicho no Ie** (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1398
- ***seidr*** (Scandinavian divination rite), **7:** 966
- **Seker** (Socharis; Egyptian god), **2:** *260*
- **Sekhmet** (Egyptian goddess), **11:** *1536, 1549*
- **Selene** (Greek moon goddess), **13:** *1764, 1770,* **17:** 2330
- **Seleucid dynasty** (Persia), overthrown by Parthians, **14:** 1990
- **self,** selfhood, **13:** 1872
  - Buddhism and, **12:** 1611
    - see also Nirvana
  - in Gnosticism, **12:** 1613
  - Hinduism and, see Atman; Brahman
  - magic as search for, **11:** 1583-4
  - mystical experience and, **13:** 1814, 1872
- **self-denial, 17: 2331-4**
    - see also asceticism
- **self-sacrifice,** pelican as symbol of, 14: 2002
- **Selivanov, Kondrati, 13:** 1797, **17:** 2384, *2384*
- **Semele** (mother of Dionysus), **5:** 583, **13:** 1791
- **Senchan** (Irish poet), **15:** 2057
- **Serafino of Dio, 18:** 2484
- **seraph, 17:** 2335
  - in the Old Testament, **1:** 101
- **Serapis** (Graeco-Egyptian god), **8:** 1152, *1152,* **10:** 1365, 1366, **14:** 1940, **17: 2335-6**, **19:** 2629,
- **serpent,** snake, **1:** 105, **17: 2336-40**, 2408
  - Adam and Eve and, **6:** 791-93
    - by Goes, **4:** *474*
    - tarragon and, **4:** 1186
  - in Africa,**1:** 55
    - Congolese myth, **4:** *451*
    - in Ethiopia, **6:** 776
  - Apollo and, **1:** 114, **17:** 2337
  - Asclepios and, **8:** 1079-80, 1150, **17:** 2337
  - ash tree and, **1:** 126
  - bite of, cures for:
    - herbal, **9:** 1182, 1184
    - peacock, **14:** 1998
  - Brazilian sexual myth of, **2:** 273
  - caduceus and, **2:** 279-80, **3:** 328
  - chthonian deities, spirits, and, **5:** 688, **17:** 2336, 2340
  - in Crete, **4:** *482,* 483, **8:** 1079
  - dragon and, **5:** 630
  - eagle and, **5:** 682
  - earth and sky in myths of, **17:** 2337
  - feathered or plumed, **17:** 2337
    - see also Quetzalcoatl
  - fennel and, **9:** 1185
  - Gilgamesh and, **6:** 792, **8:** 1019
  - in healing, **17:** 2340
  - Hermes and, **17:** 2337
    - see also caduceus
  - heroes and, **17:** 2337, *2338-9*
  - Hesperides and, **9:** 1189
  - in Hindu myth, see Ananta; Nagas; Shesha; Visvarupa
  - imaginary, seen by alcoholics, etc., **13:** 1801
  - at Last Judgement, the damned tormented by, **17:** *2340*
  - lizard and, **11:** 1540
  - in magic, **17:** 2338-40
  - in Malta, **12:** 1604
  - North American Indians and, **17:** 2338
  - in Parsifal's vision, **14:** *1988*
  - peacock and, **14:** 1998
  - rainbow and, **17:** 2337
    - Dahomey, **4:** 526
    - Zulus, **15:** 2153
  - ram-headed Celtic, **1:** 105, **3:** 377, **7:** 1248
  - swallowing its tail, see ourobouros
  - Tree of Life and, **9:** *1198*
  - Vishnu asleep on, **17:** *2402*
  - world serpent, cosmic snake, **17:** 2337
    - in Scandinavian mythology, see Midgard Serpent
    - in Hinduism, see Shesha
  - see also chimaera; Hydra; Kundalini; milpreve; ophitism; snake-handling cults; Typhon
- **Sertorius** (Roman general), fawn and, **18:** *2476*
- **Servetus, Michael** (Christian heretic), **9:** 1193
- **Sesha** (cosmic serpent), see Shesha
- **Seth** (Set: Egyptian god), **4:** 557, **6:** 732, **17: 2341**
  - birth of, in Heliopolitan myth, **4:** 472
  - dragon and, **5:** 630
  - Great Bear and, **17:** 2341
  - Horus and, **6:** 732, **9:** 1256, **14:** 1939, **17:** 2341
  - in the magical papyri, **17:** 2341
  - Nephthys and, **14:** 1938, **17:** 2341
  - Osiris and, **6:** 732, **14:** 1938, 1939, **17:** 2341
  - Typhon identified with, **6:** 732, **17:** 2337, 2341
  - Upper Egypt and, **17:** 2341
- **Sethlans** (Etruscan god), Vulcan identified with, **6:** 781
- **seven, 1:** 91, **14:** 1894, **16:** 2201
  - in angelology, **1:** 102
    - in Revelation, **6:** 814, *815,* **16:** 2199, *2202*
  - calendar and, **13:** 1764-5
  - Ismailis and, **5:** 666
  - mountains and, **13:** 1783
  - names adding to, **14:** 1894
  - in Pythagoreanism, **15:** 2146
  - in Scottish and Border ballads, **17:** 2312
  - seven halcyon days, **8:** 1111
  - seven planes of existence (Spiritualism), **17:** 2441
  - Seven Saints of Brittany, **2:** 285
  - Tower of Babel and, **19:** 2649
  - twelve and, **19:** 2681
  - see also Seven Deadly Sins; Seven Sleepers of Ephesus; Seven Wonders of the World
- **Seven Deadly Sins:**
  - by Bosch, **2:** *268-9,* 267, *269*
  - devils associated with, **6:** 794
  - 13th cent. illustrations of, **17:** 2376-7
- **Seven Sleepers of Ephesus,** 17: 2403
- **Seventh Day Adventists, 17:** 2329
- **Seven Wonders of the World:**
  - Zeus, statue of, **9:** 1290, **20:** 2866
  - see also pyramids, Egyptian
- **sex,** sexuality, **2:** 252, **17: 2342-8**
  - Adam and Eve and, **7:** 903, 904, **17:** 2344-5
  - demons, sexual, see incubus and succubus
  - fertility and, **6:** 860, **17:** 2343
    - phallic symbolism and, **6:** 860, **15:** 2024, 2026
  - fifteen and, **6:** 863
  - fish and, **7:** 909
  - flagellation and, **7:** 910
  - Freud on, **7:** 962, 963
  - horns and, **9:** 1241
  - Indian erotic temple carvings, **6:** *857,* **9:** *1219*
  - initiation and, **10:** 1343
  - Krishna and, **9:** 1216
  - in magic, **2:** 252, **11:** 1581. **14:** 1925, **17:** 2345
    - Crowley, **4:** 500, **8:** 1045, **15:** 2078, **17:** 2345-6
  - mediumship and, **12:** 1688
  - mystical experience and, **5:** 710, **13:** 1816, 1818, **17:** 2344
  - opposites, reconciliation of, in, **14:** 1924, **17:** 2343
  - religious belief implanted or confirmed by, **17:** 2343
  - in Revelation, **20:** 2825-9
  - self-denial and, **17:** 2332
  - serpent and, **17:** 2409
    - in Brazil, **2:** 273
    - snake-handling cults, **17:** 2412
  - Shiva/Shakti and, **9:** 1216, **18:** 2556, 2559
  - sinlessness and, religious beliefs concerning, **4:** 445, **6:** 763
  - spring and, **18:** 2466
  - in Tantrism, **9:** 1216, **18:** 2556, 2558. 2560
  - vampirism and, **19:** 2610
  - Voodoo and, **20:** 2754
  - witchcraft and, **9:** 1274
    - impotence caused by witches, **9:** 1273, **15:** 2112
    - modern, **13:** 1755-8
    - see also sabbath
  - yoga and, **20:** 2850
  - see also aphrodisiac; celibacy; hermaphrodite; homosexuality; incest; love magic; marriage; orgy; phallic symbolism; prostitution
- **Seymour, Alice** (founder of the Panacea Society), **17:** 2428
- **Shadhili, Abu 'l-Hasan ash-** (Sufi), **18:** 2498
- **shadow, 17: 2348**
  - builders' rites and, **3:** 303, **17:** 2348
  - in China, at funerals, **17:** 2348
  - divination by, **17:** 2348
  - Finn and, **17:** 2348
  - in Haiti, **20:** 2752
  - soul and, **5:** 615, **17:** 2418
- **Shafii** school (Islam), **10:** 1369
- **Shaka** (Chaka; Zulu chief), **20:** 2876, 2887-8
- **Shakers** (religious sect), **4:** 441, *443,* **17: 2349-50**
  - Spiritualism and, **6:** 764, **17:** 2349-50
- **Shakespeare, William,** epitaph of, **4:** 521, *521*
- **Shakti** (Sakti; Hinduism), **9:** 1216, **11:** 1464, **17:** 2367
  - Kundalini and, **11:** 1495
  - in Tantrism, **9:** 1216, **18:** 2556, 2559
- **Shaktism,** see Tantrism
- **Shakyamuni,** see Sakyamuni
- **Shalako** (Zulu festival), **15:** 2134
- **shaman, 15:** 2086, **17: 2350-3**
  - birch tree and, **17:** 2352
  - in Borneo, **2:** 265
  - in Brazil, **2:** 275
  - in central America, **13:** 1738
  - costume of, **4:** 464, **7:** *886*
  - death and resurrection of, **17:** 2352
  - dismemberment of, **5:** 652, **17:** 2351
  - drugs and, **5:** 650, 652
  - drum and, **5:** 663, **7:** *886, 887,* **10:** *1354,* **11:** 1507, *1508,* **17:** 2352, *2352*
  - ecstasy and, **15:** 2086, **17:** 2352-8
  - in Finland, **7:** *886, 887*
  - fir tree and, **7:** 892
  - healing and, **17:** 2353
  - in India, **17:** 2354

  initiation of, **17:** 2350
  Inuit, **10:** 1354, *1354*, 1355, *1355*, **13:** 1660, **17:** 2352
  in Lapland, **5:** 663, **11:** 1507, *1508*, **17:** *2352*
  light, illumination, and, **11:** 1531
  madness and, **11:** 1573, **17:** 1351
  North American Indian, **5:** *596*
    Algonquin, **1:** 82-4, **12:** 1625-6
    Pacific North-West, **14:** 1957-8
  Siberian, **5:** 596, 663, **17:** 2350
  soul and, **17:** 2353
  world tree and, **17:** 2351, 2352
  see also medicine-man; priest
Shamash (Utu; Mesopotamian sun god), **12:** 1715, **12:** *1721*
  Hammurabi and, **16:** 2197
  Sin the father of, **8:** 1119
  sun disc symbol of, **9:** 1292, **12:** *1721*
Shameer (alchemical symbol), **10:** 1416
Shams (Ethiopian sun god), see Dhat Himyam
shape-shifting, lycanthropy, metamorphosis, **11:** 1566, **17: 2354-6**
  by the Antaei of Arcadia, **17:** 2355-6
  bear and, **14:** 1909-10, **17:** 2357-8
  berserkers and, **14:** 1909-10, **20:** 2780
  Canon Episcopi condemns belief in, **17:** 2356
  cats and, **3:** 356, **17:** 2356
  Celts and, **3:** 377
  Circe and, **3:** 422, **17:** *2355*
  hyena and, **9:** 1271
  in New Guinea, **17:** *2356*
  by Odin, **17:** 2354, 2356
  by Proteus, **17:** 2354
  stag and, **18:** 2475-7
  stork and, **18:** 2491
  swan and, **18:** 2514-6
  by vampires, **19:** 2704
  in *Volsunga Saga*, **17:** 2356
  by witches, **3:** 356, **20:** 2781, 2821
  wolf and, **17:** 2356, 2821
    see also werewolf
  by Zeus, **17:** 2354
  see also Vishnu, incarnations of
Sharruna (Hurrian god), **9:** 1222
Shaw, George Bernard, Mrs Besant and, **2:** 218
Sheba, Queen of, see Queen of Sheba
sheep, 17: 2357-8
  goats and (Christian metaphor), **8:** 1033
  see also Golden Fleece; Good Shepherd; lamb; ram
Shehenshais (Parsee sect), **14:** 1984
Sheikh of the Sheikhs, see Junayd of Baghdad
Sheila-na-gig, 15: 2026
  in the Cabala, **3:** 325
Sheldon, William, 15: 2038
Sheldrake, Rupert, and morphic resonance, **13:** 1774
Shelley, Mary, *Frankenstein* written by, **9:** 1236
shells, 17: 2323
  see also cockle-shell; cowrie shell; wampum
Shellycoat (Scottish fairy), **6:** 829
Shema (Judaism), **10:** 1433
Shembe, John Galilee, 12: 1727
Shem Hameforash (Ineffable Name of God), **13:** 1824
Sheol (Old Testament land of the dead), **9:** 1170, **10:** 1313, **11:** 1453
shepherd, in religious symbolism, see Good Shepherd
Shepherd of Hermas (Christian text), **13:** 1853
Sherwood Forest, Robin Hood and, **16:** 2224-5
Shesha (cosmic serpent; Hinduism), **17:** 2337, **20:** 2746
Shetland Isles:
  diver in weather lore of, **5:** 596-7
  fire festival of, see Up-helly-aa
  harvest and, **8:** 1121, 1124,
Shia, Shiites (Islam), **10:** 1373-4, **17:** 2358
  al-Husayn and, **13:** 1761
  Mahdi and, **12:** 1601
  Mohammed, Shiite view of, **13:** 1761
  Moharram and, **13:** 1761
  see also Ismailis
shiatsu, 17: 2358
Shickshack Day, see Oak-Apple Day
Shiites (Islam), see Shia
Shilluk (Nilotic people), **11:** 1474, **13:** 1869
Shimegi (Hurrian sun god),**9:** 1222
Shingon (Japanese Buddhist sect), **10:** 1391
Shinshu (Japanese Buddhist sect), **10:** 1394
Shinto, 17: 2358-62
  Buddhism and, **10:** 1390, 1391, 1394, 1397, **17:** 2362
ship, 17: 2363-5
  of Freyr (Skipbladnir), **7:** 965
  ghost ships, **17:** 2321, 2323
  see also St Elmo's Fire; ship-burial; Ship of Fools
ship-burial, 17: 2365
  at Sutton Hoo, **2:** 214
  of Viking Age, **7:** 965, **17:** 2364
Ship of Fools, 17: 2362
  by Oscar Laske, **17:** *2363*
Shirdi (India), Sai Baba at, **16:** 2267
Shiva (Siva; Hindu god), **9:** *1212*, 1215, 1216, *1217*, **10:** *1335*, 1336, **17: 2366-7**, **20:** 2746
  as Bhairava, **19:** *2561*, 2628
  bisexuality of, **9:** 1195, **17:** 2367
  bull and, **17:** 2366, 2367
  consort of, various names of, **9:** 1216, **17:** 2367
    see also Kali; Parvati; Shakti
  as creator of the universe, **17:** 2367
  dance and, **17:** 2367
  as destroyer, **2:** 271, **4:** 558, **17:** 2367, **19:** 2628, **20:** 2746
  Ganges and, **7:** 979
  heaven of, **14:** *1980*
  Kundalini and, **2:** 279, **11:** 1494, 1495
  madness and, **11:** 1574, **17:** 2367
  mountain embodiment of, see Arunachala
  Pasupati and, **10:** *1335*, 1336
  phallic symbolism and, **6:** *858*, 860, **11:** 1534, **17:** 2366-7
  Rudra and, **9:** 1215, **10:** 1335, **17:** 2366
shofar (ram's horn), **9:** 1246, *1249*
shooting stars, see meteors
Shotoku (Japanese ruler), **10:** 1391
Shou-Lao (Chinese god), **14:** *1983*
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley, 4: 458
shrew, folklore concerning, **1:** 126
Shroud, Holy, of Turin, **19: 2680**
Shrove Tuesday, 7: 976, **18:** 2467
shrunken heads (of Jivaro Indians), **8:** *1139*, 1141
Shu (Egyptian sun god), **4:** 472
Si (Peruvian moon god), **10:** 1324
Siberia, shamanism in, **5:** 663, **17:** 2350
Sibylline books, 17: *2369*
sibyls, 5: 597, **17: 2368-9**
Sicily:
  catacombs of, **3:** *312*
  cave art in, **3:** *369*
  Aleister Crowley in, see Cefalu
  Easter procession in, **12:** *1648*
sickle:
  hammer and, Communist symbol of, **8:** 1111
  Uranus castrated with, **19:** 2699
sickness, see disease
siddhis (yoga), **20:** 2851
Sidgwick, Eleanor, 15: 2107, 2108
Sidgwick, Prof. Henry, 15: *2107*
  cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493
  Society for Psychical Research and, **13:** 1801, **14:** 1962, **15:** 2106
Sidon (Phoenician city), **14:** 1963, **15:** 2028, 2031
Siegfried (Teutonic hero), **13:** 1865
  Fafnir killed by, **5:** 633
  sword of (Balmung), **18:** 2522
Sif (wife of Thor), **5:** 674, **19:** 2608
Sigmund (Scandinavian hero), **9:** 1202
Signatures, Doctrine of (magical principle), see Law of Correspondences
sign of the cross (magical protection), **4:** 492
Sigurd (Scandinavian hero), **9:** 1202
Sikhs, 17: 2369-71
Sila (Silap Inua; Inuit god), **10:** 1351
Silenus, 13: *1811*, **16:** 2287, **17:** 2371
  Dionysus and, **13:** *1808-9*, **17:** 2371
silver (metal), **17:** 2371
  alchemy and, **17:** 2371
  moon and, **4:** 459, **8:** 1116, **17:** 2371
  white and, **4:** 459, **17:** 2371
  see also silver bullet
silver bullet, 17: 2371
  vampire and, **19:** 2706
  werewolf and, **20:** 2783
  witches and, **8:** 1116, **11:** 1513, **14:** 1951
Silver Pavilion (Kyoto), **16:** 2188
Simeon Stylites, St, 11: 1575, **17: 2372**
  dragon cured by, **16:** 2279
Simmons, Ruth (Bridie Murphy case), **16:** 2176
Simon, Father, 20: *2747*
Simon, St (Simon the Zealot), **20:** 2852, 2853
Simon Magus, 17: 2372-4
  Faust and, **17:** 2374
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1029, **17:** 2372
  homunculus and, **9:** 1236
simony, 17: 2372
simurgh (Persian mythical bird), **2:** 228
sin, 17: 2374-7
  Buddhism and, **17:** 2376
  Christianity and, **6:** 790, 791, **17:** 2374
    capital (mortal) and venial sins distinguished, **15:** 2136, **17:** 2375
    confession of sin, **17:** 2375
    see also Fall of Man; original sin; Seven Deadly Sins; sin eater
  confession of, **17:** 2375-6
  evil and, **6:** 790, **17:** 2374
  freedom from, excesses resulting from belief in the attainment of, **6:** 763, **9:** 1227
  Islam and, **17:** 2374
  karma and, **17:** 2376
  see also judgement of the dead; penance
Sin (Ilmuqah; Ethiopian moon god), **6:** 774
Sin (Nannar; Mesopotamian mood god), **8:** 1119, **12:** 1715, **17:** 2363
Sinai, Mount, 17: 2378
  St Catherine of Alexandria and, **16:** 2272
  by El Greco, **11:** *1502*
  Israelites and, **6:** 739, **11:** 1526, **13:** 1783, **16:** 2197, **20:** 2840
Sinbad, 17: 2378
  Old Man of the Sea and, **17:** *2322*, 2378
Sindri (dwarf), **5:** 674
sin eater, 17: 2378
Singh, Gobind (Sikh leader), **17:** 2371
singing in the Spirit (Pentecostalism), **17:** 2434
Sinhalese Buddhism, 3: 300, 379, **15:** 2043, 2044, *2044*, **17: 2379-81**
Sinis (Greek mythology), **19:** 2600

Sion, see Zion
Sioux Indians, 8: 1069, *1070*
  Ghost Dance and, **7:** 1000, **14:** 2016
  High God of, **9:** 1206
al-Sirat (bridge over hell; Islam), **10:** 1349, *1349*
Sirens (Greek mythology), **17: 2382-3**
  Argonauts saved from, by Orpheus, **14:** 1934, **17:** 2382
  bird form of, **17:** 2382, *2382*, 2383
  mermaid form of, **17:** 2383
Sirgood, John (Cokeler), **3:** 427
Sirius (the dog star), in Egypt (Sothis), **5:** 607, **10:** 1364
Sitting Bull (North American Indian leader), **7:** 1000
Siva (Hindu god), see Shiva
Sivananda, 17: 2383-4
six, 14: 1894
  balance and, **14:** 1894
  Great Beast, **8:** 1066, **12:** 1593-4
  marriage and, **14:** 1894
  names adding to, **14:** 1894
  in Pythagoreanism, **15:** 2146
  see also hexagram
skeleton:
  death personified as, **4:** *554*
    in dance of death, **4:** 538, *538-9*
    as fourth horseman of the Apocalypse, **6:** *756-7*
    in Tarot cards, see Death (Tarot card)
  of St Osyth witch, **5:** *691*, 694
  in Signorelli’s Resurrection of the Body (detail), **17:** *2387*
  see also skull
Skelton, John (poet), on the pelican, **14:** 2002
Skipbladnir (ship of Freyr), **7:** 965
Skofnung (sword), **18:** 2526
Skoptsy (religious sect), **13:** 1797, **17:** 2331, **2384**
Skrymir (giant; Scandinavian mythology), **8:** 1017, **19:** 2610
skull, 17: 2385-7
  Aztec, **2:** 183
  burial and:
    Inuit, at Ipiutak, **5:** 596
    prehistoric, **3:** 370, **4:** 511, **17:** 2385
    separate from body, **8:** 1131
  crossbones and, **17:** 2385-6
  Crucifixion, skull depicted in, **7:** 904
  as drinking cup, **17:** 2385
  Great Plains Indians and, **8:** *1072*
  healing and, **17:** 2385, 2386
  Mexican, modern, **1:** *87*, **7:** *930*, **13:** *1742*
  of monks, on Mt Athos, **16:** *2177*
  in New Guinea, **13:** *1849*, **17:** *2385*
  in Renaissance symbolism, **16:** *2189*
  shape of, character told from, see phrenology
  Shiva and, **9:** *1212*
  Tibetan drum made of, **5:** *664*
  see also head; head-hunting; skeleton
sky, 17: 2388-95
  earth and, **5:** 687, **19:** 2699
    in creation myths, **4:** 472, **5:** 687, **15:** 2070, **17:** 2391
    Dahomean spirits of, **4:** 526
    in serpent myths, **17:** 2337
  gods of **17:** 2388
    Andaman Islands, **17:** 2391
    Ashanti, **17:** 2391
    Babylonian, see An
    Egyptian, see Horus; Nut
    Finnish, **7:** 884
    in Germanic mythology, see Donar Tiwaz
    Greek, see Uranus, Zeus
    Indian, **10:** 1334, **17:** 2391-2
    Kikuyu, **1:** 1469
    Maori, see Rangi
    Naga, **13:** 1822
    Nilotic, **13:** 1871
    Polynesian, **15:** 2070
    Roman, see Jupiter
    Zulu, **20:** 2878
    see also High Gods
  natural phenomena of, **17:** 2388, 2390
    High gods and, **9:** 1205, **17:** 2398
    as omens, **14:** 1921
    see also aurora; comets; eclipse; meteors; moon; planets; rain; rainbow; star; storm; sun; thunder and lightning; weather
  supported by columns or mountains, in Eurasian mythology, **2:** 160, **15:** 2095
  see also firmament; spheres
Slade, Henry (medium), **12:** 1688, *1689*
Slavs, 17: 2397-2400
  vampire legend and, **19:** 2703
  see also Baba Yaga; Kuz’ma-Dem’yan
sleep, see dreams; sleepers; ‘sleeping preachers’
sleepers, 17: 2401-3
  Seven, of Ephesus, **17:** 2403
‘sleeping preachers’ (Finland), **6:** 764
Sleipnir (horse of Odin), **14:** 1907, *1908*
smith, 17: 2404-8
  Greek god, see Hephaestus
  see also Goibniu; tinkers; Wayland the Smith
Smith, Emma (Mormonism), **13:** 1772
Smith, G.A. (hypnotist), **8:** 1097
Smith, Joseph (founder of Mormons), **11:** 1525, **13:** 1770-3
  Freemasonry and, **13:** 1773
Smithers, Alan, (statistics in astrology), **1:** 144
smoke:
  disease and, **14:** 2010
  divination by, see capnomancy; empyromancy
  of tobacco, **19:** 2640
Smyth, Charles Piazzi (pyramidologist), **15:** 2143, 2144
Smyth-Pigott, John Hugh (leader of Agapemonites), **12:** 1724, 1725-6, **15:** *2091*, 2092
snail, 17: 2408
  warts cured by, **17:** 2408
snake, see serpent
snake-charmer, Indian, **17:** *2409*
snake-handling cults, 17: 2409-12
snake-stone (jewel), **10:** 1413
snakeweed (plant), see bistort
sneezing, 17: 2413
  in augury, **2:** 162
  ‘bless you’, reason for saying, **5:** 594, **17:** 2413
  demons enter the body during, **17:** 2413
  as omen, **17:** 2413
  soul leaves the body in, **5:** 594
snow, 20: 2813-4
snowshoe dance, of Chippewa Indians, **14:** *1884*
Soal, S.G., 6: *804*
Socharis (Egyptian god), see Seker
Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia (Soc. Ros.), **8:** 1043, **16:** *2240*, 2246
Society of Dependants, see Cokelers
Society Islands (Polynesia), **15:** 2070
Society for Psychical Research, 15: 2105-9
  apparitions and, **15:** 2106-8, **20:** 2748
    phantasms of the living, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2106-8
  Mme Blavatsky and, **2:** 247
  cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493, **15:** 2107, **20:** 2804
  Edmund Gurney and, **8:** 1097, **13:** 1801, **15:** 2105-7
  mediums and, see mediums,
  F.W.H. Myers and, **13:** 1801, **15:** 2105-7
  ‘Palm Sunday’ case, **20:** 2804
  poltergeists and, **15:** 2106
  telepathy and, **15:** 2106
Socrates, 9: 1191
Soc. Ros., see Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia
Sodom and Gomorrah, 17: 2413
Sogbo (Dahomean spirit), **4:** 526
Soka Gakkai (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1400
soldier’s woundwort (plant), see yarrow
Sol Invictus (Roman sun cult), **18:** 2504
solistry, see foot reading
Solomon, King, 17: 2414
  Ethiopia and, **6:** 775
  hoopoe and, **2:** 231
  jinn commanded by, **10:** 1418
  as magician, **1:** 131, **8:** 1089, **17:** 2414
  peacock and, **14:** 1998
  Queen of Sheba and, **6:** 775, **15:** 2146-7
  Temple built by, **17:** 2414, **20:** 2841
Solomon’s seal (herb), **9:** *1185*, 1186
soma (sacred plant), **5:** 649, **9:** 1182, **10:** 1334, **13:** 1790, **16:** 2266, **17:** 2414
  haoma the Iranian equivalent of, **20:** 2876
Somerset, meaning of the name, **8:** 1023
Somerset witches, 17: 2414
  see also Cox, Julian
song:
  of dying swan, **18:** 2516
  in magic, **10:** 1319
  see also carol; hymn; psalms; Scottish and Border ballads; Sirens
sorcery, 17: 2415-7
  see also witchcraft
sortes (lots; Rome), **11:** 1547-8, **16:** 2235
sortilege, see lots, divination by
soteriology (definition), **17:** 2418
  see also salvation
Sothis (star), see Sirius, in Egypt
soul, 17: 2418-20
  animism and, **1:** 108, **17:** 2418
  astral body distinguished from **1:** 135, 136, 137
  Australian aborigines’ beliefs concerning, **4:** 516, **14:** *1992*, **19:** 2642
  blood and, **2:** 248
  Brazilian beliefs concerning, **2:** 275
  breath and, **2:** 277, **17:** 2418
    in Tibet, **2:** 280
  butterfly and, **3:** 320, **10:** 1346
  Chinese beliefs concerning, **3:** 395
  in Christianity, see Christianity, soul
  double and, **5:** 615, **17:** 2418
  dualism and, **6:** 791
  Egyptian beliefs concerning, **6:** 733, **10:** 1313, **12:** *1606*, **16:** *2170*, **17:** *2419*
    see also Egypt, life after death
  Finnish beliefs concerning, **7:** 885
  Gnostic view of, **8:** 1030
  Gonds and, **17:** 2419
  Greek views of, **10:** 1313, **14:** 1982-3
    Orphic myth of Dionysus and, **6:** 791
    Plato on, **1:** 136, **10:** 1313
    see also pneuma; Psyche; reincarnation in Greece
  in Hinduism, see reincarnation in Hinduism
  in Islam, **12:** 1610
  Inuit beliefs, **10:** 1353
  Jains and, **10:** 1385
  in Judaism, **10:** 1437
  more than one ‘soul’, or spiritual component of the personality, **17:** 2418

  in Egypt, **6:** 733
  Naga beliefs concerning, **13:** 1821
  Neoplatonist view of, **1:** 136-7, **13:** 1841, **15:** 2053
  Parsee beliefs concerning, **14:** 1988
  Polynesian beliefs concerning, **15:** 2071
  rebirth of, see reincarnation
  reflection in mirror as, **13:** 1749
  sale of, to the Devil, see pact, Satanic
  shadow and, **5:** 615, **17:** 2348, 2418
  shamans and, **17:** 2353
  in Voodoo (*gros bon ange*), **20:** 2752, 2753, 2754
  wandering of, in primitive belief, **5:** 594, **17:** 2348, 2418, 2420
  will-o'-the-wisp as, **20:** 2805
  see also self
soul cakers (Hallowe'en mumming plays), **7:** 920
soul-catcher, of Pacific North-West Indian shamans, **14:** 1958
south, 5: 588
South America, modern: **17: 2421-7**
  ashes in, **1:** 129, 130
  body-painting in, **18:** 2581
  Christianity in, **17:** 2427
    Pentecostalist movement, **14:** 2006
  coca in, **5:** 652
  death, myths of origin of, **4:** 554
  head trophies in, **8:** *1139,* 1141
  jaguar and, **10:** 1384
  tattooing in, **18:** 2580
  weather magic in, **1:** 129
  see also Brazil; Desana; El Dorado; Guarayo Indians
South America, pre-Columbian, see Incas
Southcott, Joanna, 17: 2427-8
  J.J.Jezreel and, **10:** 1416, **17:** 2428
  supposed pregnancy of, **17:** 2329, 2428
Southeast Asia, 17: 2428-30
space, visitors from, see alien visitors; Men in Black; UFOs
Spain, witchcraft in, **2:** 201-3
Spanish fly (cantharides), **11:** 1560
Spanish Inquisition, 9: 1192, **10:** 1344
  Basque witchcraft and, **2:** 201-3
Spare, Austin (artist), **2:** *151,* 151-2, *153*
sparrow, sacred to Aphrodite, **4:** 459
Spartas, Reuben, 20: 2769-70
speaking in tongues (glossolalia), **17: 2431-5**
  New Testament references to, **17:** 2431
  Pentecostalist movement and, **14:** 2003, 2006, **17:** 2431, 2433
spear:
  of Cu Chulainn, **4:** 506
  in Germanic mythology, **7:** 995
  Lugh, **11:** 1541
  of Odin (Gungnir), **5:** 674, **7:** 995, **14:** 1911
spectacle idols (eye idols), **6:** 816
spectral evidence (witch trials), **5:** 615, **20:** 2817
spectre (definition), **17:** 2435
  see also apparition; Brocken
Spee, Friedrich von, 2: 194, **7:** 990
spell, spells, **17:** 2435
  poetry and, **15:** 2055
Spence, Lewis, modern Druid, **5:** 661, **20:** 2784
Spencer, Philipp Jakob (pietist), **15:** 2039
spheres, heavenly, **7:** 936-7, **11:** 1581, **17:** 2435
  in the Cabala, see sefiroth
  Copernican theory and, **2:** 288
  Lull and, **9:** *1198,* **11:** *1564*
  music of, **14:** 1895, **17:** 2435
  17th cent. diagram of, **19:** *2729*
  see also firmament
Sphinx, 17: 2435
  Egyptian, **17:** 2435
    of Giza, **5:** 644
  Greek, **17:** 2435
    Oedipus and, **16:** *2205*
spider, 17: 2435-7
  in Japan, **17:** *2436, 2437*
  see also Ananse; tarantella; Yiyi
Spina, Alphonsus de, 7: 958
spine, (body), **2:** 251
  Kundalini and, **11:** 1494
spinning, 17: 2437
Spinoza, Benedict, 13: 1744
spiral, as maze, **12:** 1674
spirit, spirits, **6:** 855, 856, 859-61, **17:** 2437
  in Africa, **1:** 55
    Ashanti, **1:** 126-8
    Dahomey, see vodun
    Ethiopia, **6:** 777
    fetishes and, **6:** 862
    guardian spirits, **8:** 1091-4
    Kikuyu, **11:** 1469
    Nuer, **14:** 1890-91
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1694, *1694,* 1695
    in New Guinea, **8:** 1140, **12:** *1695,* **13:** 1848, 1850
  in Mesopotamia, **12:** 1719
  Nagas and, **13:** 1737
  Roman, of food, see Penates
  Slav, **17:** 2396, 2400
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2428
  summoning of, see ritual magic
  Veddas and, **19:** 2716-8
  see also angels; animism; demons; double; elementals; ghosts; guardian spirits; jinn; keres; poltergeists; soul; Spiritualism
spiritism (or spiritualism) in Brazil, **17:** 2421-7
spirit photography, 17: 2444
Spiritualism, 17: 2438-45
  American origins of, **17:** 2438
  automatic art/writing and, **2:** 171-2
  Mme Blavatsky and, **2:** 244
  in Brazil, see spiritism
  Britain, Spiritualism, introduced to, **17:** 2440
  Christianity and, **17:** 2441
  Sir William Crookes and, **4:** 485
  Davenport brothers and, **4:** 546
  Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and, **5:** 626, **17:** 2441
  ESP and, **6:** 805
  healing and, **6:** 834
  Sir Oliver Lodge and, **17:** 2441
  mesmerism, **15:** 2105
  psychical research and, **15:** 2105
  seven planes of existence, **17:** 2442
  Shakers and, **17:** 2349
  smells in seances, **18:** 2485
  table-tilting and, **14:** 1942, 1944
  theurgy compared with, **19:** 2605-6
  vibration and, **19:** 2729
  see also mediums
Spiritualists' National Union Ltd (formerly the Spiritualists' National Federation), **17:** 2440
  and psychic surgery, **15:** 2115
spiritual wives, Oneida community and, **4:** 445
spittle, 17: 2446
  in Mesopotamian magic, **12:** 1720
  as protection against the Evil Eye, **6:** 818, **17:** 2446
Splendor Solis, **1:** 74, **6:** *744,* **18:** *2499*
spontaneous combustion, 17: 2447-8
spontaneous psi experiences, 18: 2455-64
  see also extra-sensory perception; psychokinesis
spriggans (Cornish fairies), **4:** 457
spring (season), **18: 2465-71**
  cuckoo and, **4:** 507
  sword dances and, **18:** 2528
  see also carnival; May Day
springs, 18: 2472-5
  in Brittany, **18:** 2473
  curative, **18:** 2472
    of Lourdes, **11:** 1553
    of the Pyrenees, **11:** 1553
  future foretold by, **18:** 2472
  nymphs of, see Naiads
springwort (herb), **20:** 2836
Spurzheim, J.K. (phrenologist), **15:** 2036
sputnik, on Chinese textile, **16:** *2298-9*
Sraosha (Zoroastrian god), **20:** 2875
Sri Lanka, see Ceylon
Srosh (Parsee deity), **14:** 1985
stag, 18: 2475-9
  Artemis and Actaeon and, **4:** 574, **18:** 2475, *2477, 2478-9*
  Celts and, **1:** 105, **3:** 377, **9:** 1248, **18:** 2475-7
  in Christian symbolism, **18:** 2475
  Hittites and, **18:** 2475
  shape-shifting and, **18:** 2475-7
stag-beetle, 10: 1346, *1346*
stairs, see steps and ladders
Stallo (Lapp giant), **11:** 150
standing stones:
  in Brittany, **2:** 285, **4:** 512, **5:** *656,* **12:** *1693*
  in Cornwall, **4:** 457-8, *458*
  see also dolmen; megaliths; stone circles
Stanton, Mary Olmsted (physiognomist), **15:** 2038
star:
divination by, see astrology
  in Egypt, see Egypt,
  eyes and, **6:** 814
  five-pointed, see pentagram
  Ishtar, symbol of, **10:** *1363*
  in Mexican mythology, **2:** 183, 184
  North American Indians and, **14:** 1882
  shooting stars, see meteors
  six-pointed, see hexagram
  Slavs and, **17:** 2398
  see also Algol; circumpolar stars; constellations; Copernican theory; Evening Star; Milky Way; Morning Star; planets, Pole Star; Sirius
Star(s) (Tarot card), **18:** *2570,* 2572
Star of David, 10: *1440*
Starkey, George (alchemist), **12:** 1705, **15:** 2028
star-sapphire (jewel), **10:** 1414, **18:** 2551
Stauff, Philipp, 7: 991, **11:** 1537
Steiner, Rudolf, 18: 2480-1
  Anthroposophy and, **18:** 2480
  and Atlantis, **20:** 2784
  Rosicrucianism and, **16:** 2247
  Theosophy and, **18:** 2480
Stella Matutina (esoteric order), **8:** 1045-6, **16:** 2246
  Rudolf Steiner and, **18:** 2480
Stephen, St, 5: 703, **12:** 1647
steps and ladders, stairs, 9: 1260, **11:** *1455,* 1496
Stevenson, Prof. Ian, on reincarnation, **15:** 2110, **16:** 2176
Sthaviras (Buddhist sect), see Elders
Stheno (Gorgon), **8:** 1053
stigmata, and other physical phenomena of mysticism, **13:** 1844-5, **18: 2482-7**
  blood and, **18:** 2482-4
  St Catherine of Siena and, **3:** 361-2, *362,* **18:** 2485
  ecstasy and, **18:** 2485-6
  St Francis of Assisi and, **7:** *947,* 948, **18:** *2486*
  hysteria and, **18:** 2483

  incendium amoris, **18:** 2482, 2484
  incombustibility, **18:** 2485
  incorruptibility of the body, **18:** 2485
  inedia, **18:** 2485
  miracles of abundance, **18:** 2486-7
  mystic ring, **18:** 2482, 2484
  odour of sanctity, **18:** 2485
  psychokinesis and, **18:** 2486
  see also bilocation; Forgione, Father Pio; levitation
stilt dance, Nigerian, **4:** *528*
Stoicism, **12:** 1609, **17:** 2331
  Athene and, **2:** 115
  death and, **6:** 790, **12:** 1609
  Prometheus, **15:** 2096
  pantheism in, **15:** 2079
  see also Posidonius
stone 18: 2489-90
  Celts and, **18:** 2489, 2566
    see also elf-bolts
  see also megaliths; omphalos; standing stones
Stone Age, see Neolithic (New Stone Age); Paleolithic (Old Stone Age)
  see also Bushmen; Veddas
stone circles, **3:** 422, **11:** 1522-3, **12:** 1692-3
  at Callanish (Hebrides), **12:** 1692
  at Castlerigg (Cumberland), **5:** *656*
  in Co. Meath (Ireland), **3:** *423*
  see also Stonehenge
Stonehenge, **11:** 1522, **12:** 1692, **18: 2487-8**
  aerial view of, **5:** *656*
  Apollo and, **5:** 659
  astronomical aspects of, **5:** 659, **18:** 2488
  and Atlantis, **20:** 2786
  Druids and, **5:** 659, **18:** 2488
    modern, **5:** *655,* 659-61, **13:** *1743,* **14:** *1902,* **18:** 2488
  Merlin and, **12:** 1706, *1708*
stones, 18: 2489-90
Stoney, J.B. (leader of Exclusive Brethren), **6:** 798
stork, 18: 2490-1
storm:
  Baal as god of, **2:** 188, **17:** 2394
  crow and, **4:** 496
  death of king heralded by, **17:** 2394
  eagle and, **17:** 2394
  Harpies and, **8:** 1118
  Indra as god of, **17:** 2392
  Japanese god of (Susa-no-o), **5:** 635, **17:** 2361
  protection against:
    acorn, **9:** 1264
    bells, **2:** 213
    owl, **14:** 1949
  see also thunder and lightning
Strachan, Isobel (witch), **1:** 47
Strang, James J. (Mormon leader), **13:** 177
strega (Italian witch), **10:** 1378
Strength (Tarot card), **18:** *2570,* 2571
Strindberg, August, New Templars and, **13:** 1852
string, 18: 2491-4
  Inuit string figures, **10:** *1355*
  see also cat's cradle; knot
strix (Roman witch), **10:** 1378
Struwwelpeter (children's book) **1:** *65*
Stubb, Peter (werewolf), **20:** 2781
Stukeley, William, on the Druids, **5:** 659-60
Stump, Peter (werewolf), see Stubb, Peter
stupa (Buddhism), **3:** 299, **16:** 2188, **17:** 2381, **19:** *2621*
  Dhamek stupa at Sarnath, **16:** *2188*
Sturgess, E.M., **15:** *2117*
Sturluson, Snorri, **2:** 192, **8:** 1017, **16:** 2289, 2290
Style, Elizabeth (witch), **17:** 2414
stylites (pillar saints), **11:** 1574-5, **17:** 2372
  see also Simeon Stylites
Stymphalian lake, Hercules and birds of, **6:** 1188
Styx (river), **3:** 385, **9:** 1170
Suarez, Francis, **18:** 2487
subconscious, see unconscious
submerged towns and villages, legends of, see lost lands
subterranean races, 18: 2494-5
  Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1568
Subud, 18: 2495
Succoth (Judaism), see Feast of Tabernacles
succubus, see incubus and succubus
Sucellos (Celtic god), **3:** 377, **8:** 1111
Sudan, see Dogon; Nilotes
Sudras (caste; Hinduism), **3:** 353
Sufis (Islam), **5:** 713, **10:** 1373, **13:** 1873, **18: 2495-8**
  meditation and, **12:** 1687
  see also dervish; Ghazali; Ibn Arabi; Mansur al-Hallaj; Rumi, Jalal u'd-Din
suggestion, in healing, **13:** 1748
  see also faith-healing; hypnotism; psychic surgeons
Suibne Gelt (Irish legend), **20:** 2802
suicide:
  buried at crossroads, **3:** 315, **4:** 495
  ghosts of suicides, **8:** 1131
  see also hara-kiri; kamikaze; suttee
sulphur:
  mercury and, in alchemy, **8:** 1041, **12:** 1704-5
Sumatar Harabesi (Mesopotamia), **8:** 1119
Sumer, Sumerians (Mesopotamia),**2:** 189, **5:** 630, **12:** 1714
  bull and, **3:** 307, **9:** 1245
  creation myths of, **4:** 473, **5:** 687
  demoness of, **11:** *1532*
  flood legend of, **7:** 913, **8:** 1019
  gods of, **12:** 1714
    iconography of, **9:** 1285
    see also An; Enlil; Inanna; Ninhursag; Nisaba
  hell and, **9:** 1176
  hero myth of, see Gilgamesh
  kingship in **11:** 1478
  owl and, **14:** 1948
  see also Eannatum (of Lagash); Eridu; Gudea (of Lagash)
Summers, Montague, 18: 2498
  on Baphomet, **2:** 195
sun, 18: 2499-2506
  in alchemy, see *Splendor Solis*
  in astrology, **1:** 139-40, 142-4, **18:** 2505-6
  churches, etc., built facing, **3:** 303, **5:** 588
  cock and, **3:** 426
  correspondences with, **4:** 459
  crane and, **4:** 470
  in Crete, moon and, **9:** 1179-80
  cross as symbol of, **4:** 490
  eclipse of, **5:** 707, **18:** 2505
  in Egypt, see Egypt
  Ethiopian god of, see Dhat Himyam
  first man and, **7:** 903
  folktales as solar myths, **4:** 459, **8:** 1041
  gold and, **4:** 459
  goose and, **8:** 1050-1
  Great Beast 666 and, **12:** 1593-4
  Greek gods of, see Apollo; Helios
  hawk and, **8:** 1133
  Hittite gods of, **9:** 1222, 1223, 1224
  hoopoe and, **2:** 231
  horse and, **18:** 2502
  Ibo cult of, **9:** 1279
  Incas and, **10:** *1311,* 1324
  Indian gods of, **18:** 2504
    see also Surya
  Inuit and, **10:** 1328, 1351
  jewels associated with, **10:** 1413
  lizards and, **11:** 1539
  magical papyri contain invocation to, **12:** 1591
  megaliths and, **18:** 2505
  Mesopotamian gods of, see Ninurta; Shamash
  Mexican god of, see Tonatiuh
  Mithras and, **13:** 1752, 1753
  moon and, **18:** 2501, 2502
    in Australia, **18:** 2501-2
    in Crete, **9:** 1179-80
    in Inuit incest myth, **10:** 1328, 1351
    in Rumanian incest myth, **13:** 1765
  North American Indians and, see Sun Dance
  phoenix and, **15:** 2033
  Rome and, **18:** 2504
    Mithras, **13:** 1752, 1753
  in Scandinavia, **18:** 2502-3
  Shinto goddess of, **17:** 2434
  Slavs and **17:** 2398
  wheels as symbols of, **20:** 2788
  see also disk; Sunday
Sun (Tarot card), **18:** *2571,* 2572
Sun dance (of Great Plains Indians), **8:** 1070, **18:** 2503
Sunday, **4:** 546
  magical operations suited to, **4:** 459
  Whit Sunday, **20:** 2796
  see also Palm Sunday
Sunnites (Islam), **10:** 1369, 1374
  Mahdi and, **12:** 1601
  Mohammed, Sunnite view of, **13:** 1761
Sunyavada (Buddhism), **18: 2507**
Suovetaurilia (Roman festival), **13:** 1753
superego (Freudian term), **7:** 963
superstitions, 18: 2507-10
Surt (giant; Scandinavian mythology), **16:** 2292
Surya (Indian sun god), **9:***1208, 1217,* **10:** 1335, **18:** *2502,* 2504
Susa-no-o (Japanese god), **5:** 635, **17:** 2361
Suso, Heinrich (mystic), **5:** 705
suttee, 18: 2511-2
Sutton Hoo ship burial, **2:** 214, *214,* 250, **7:** *995*
svami, see swami
Svantovit (Slav god), see Svetovit
Svarozhich (Slav god), **17:** 2399
Svetambaras (Jain sect), **10:** 1385
Svetovit (Svantovit; Slav god), **17:** 2398, **9:** *2399*
Swaffer, Hannen, Spiritualism and, **17:** 2441
swallow (bird), **18: 2513-4**
  in Babylonian flood legend, **7:** 913
  in legends of Christ, **12:** 1598, **18:** 2514
  in Greece, **18:** 2513
    Philomela myth, **13:** 1868, 2513
  in medicine, **18:** 2513
swami (svami), **18:** 2514
swan (bird), **18: 2514-6**
  Celts and, **3:** 378
  Zeus as, see Leda
swastika, **4:** 490, **18: 2517**
  Ludwig Fahrenkrog and, **13:** *1839,* **18:** 2517
  in Greece, **18:** *2517*
  Guido von List and, **13:** 1839, **18:** 2517
  Nazism and, **4:** 490, *491,* **18:** 2517, *2517*
  Navaho Indians and, **18:** 2517
  New Templars and, **13:** 2852
  Pictish, **4:** *491*
  völkisch movement and, **18:** 2517
Swazi, first fruits ceremonies of, **16:** 2213
swearing, **4:** 519
  in oath-taking, see oath
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 18: 2518-9, **20:** 2748

  - reincarnation rejected by, **16:** 2176
- **Swedish witchcraft, 6:** 787, **7:** 918, **18: 2520-1**
- **Swifte, Edmund Lenthal,** ghost seen by, **8:** 1113
- **swimming of witches,** see floating of witches
- **Swinburne, Algernon Charles,** on Christianity, **16:** 2283
- **swine,** see pig
- **Swithin, St, 17:** 2395
- **sword, 18: 2522-31**
  - of Arthur, see Excalibur
  - Beowulf and, **18:** 2522, 2524, 2526
  - of Charlemagne (Joyeuse), **18:** 2526
  - crusaders and, **18:** 2526, *2530*
  - of Damocles, **18:** 2522
  - Galahad and, **7:** 971
  - in Grail legend, **7:** 982, **8:** 1058, **18:** 2528
  - of Hoder (Mimingus), **2:** 192
  - in Japanese imperial symbolism, **17:** 2362
  - knighthood and, **18:** 2527
  - oldest known, **18:** 2522
  - of Roland (Durandal), **18:** 2526
  - of Siegfried (Balmung), **18:** 2522
  - of State, English, **18:** *2522*
  - sword dances, **18:** *2524, 2525,* 2528-31
  - Theseus and, **18:** *2528*
  - of the Vikings, **18:** 2526
  - see also Trfing
- **Sybaris,** Sybarites, **17:** 2334
- **sycomore** (Egyptian sacred tree), **19:** 265
- **sylphs** (elementals), **2:** 278, **6:** 743
- **Sylvester II** (pope), Satanic pact and, **14:** 1961
- **symbolism, 15:** 2023-4, **18: 2532-38**
  - of the centre, **18:** 2536
  - Christian, see Christianity, symbolism in
  - of dreams, Freud on, **7:** 963
  - of the hero, **18:** 2537
  - Jung on, **18:** 2537
  - of the key, **9:** 1260, **11:** 1469, **18:** 2534
  - of the moon, **18:** 2536
  - of the net, **18:** 2534
  - Oswald Wirth on, **18:** 2568
  - see also inverted symbols; landscape symbolism; path symbolism; phallic symbolism; Rose Cross
- **Symonds, John Addington, 15:** 2078
- **Symondsbury** (Dorset), mumming play at, **7:** 920
- **sympathetic magic, 5:** 590, **10:** 1309, **18:** 2538
  - in the Ozarks, **14:** 1952
  - see also imitative magic
- **synagogue** (Judaism), **10:** 1433, *1436*
- **synchronicity,** Jung's principle of, **11:** 1461, 1548, **18: 2539, 19:** 2730
- **syncretism** (definition), **18:** 2538
- **Synod of Whitby, 3:** 336
- **Syria and Palestine, 18: 2540-5**
  - see also Phoenicians and Canaanites
- **Syrianus** (Neoplatonist), **15:** 2092, 2093

T

- **T** (letter), as magical protection, **4:** 492
- **Tabernacle,** Ark of the Testimony in, see Ark of Yahweh
- **table-tilting, 14:** 1942, *1943,* 1944, **18:** 2546
  - D. D. Home and, **9:** 1232-3
  - Eusapia Palladino and, **14:** 1962, *1963*
  - Willi Schneider and, **16:** 2295
- **taboo** (tabu), **18: 2546-9**
  - beans, **8:** 1119
  - blood and, **2:** 248
  - hunting, in Brazil, **9:** 1267
  - incest, **10:** 1328
    - Brazil, **2:** 273-4
  - Inuit and, **10:** 1352-5, **17:** 2324
  - among the Maori (tapu), **12:** *1630,* 1631-3
  - in Micronesia, **15:** 2072
  - Navaho Indians and, **13:** 1828
  - in the Ozarks, **14:** 1952-3
  - in Polynesia,**15:** 2070, **18:** 2547
- **Tabor, Mount, 13:** 1783-4
- **Taborites** (adventist sect), **17:** 2328
- **Tacitus,** on divination, **16:** 2251
- **Tagaro** (Melanesian spirit), **12:** 1697
- **Tages** (Etruscan deity), **11:** 1538
- **Tagore, Rabindranath, 9:** 1929, 1221, *1221*
  - Gandhi and, **12:** 1600
- **Tahaki** (Polynesian hero), **15:** 2072
- **Tahiti** (Polynesia), **15:** 2070, *2071*
- *Taigheirin* (Highland ceremony), **3:** 357
- **Taigi, Blessed Anna Maria, 18:** 2486
- **Taiping rebellion, 12:** 1723, *1727*
- **Taka Shima Kaemon** (Japanese seer), **11:** 1548
- **Taliesin, 17:** 2355
- **talismans, 18: 2550-3**
  - Agrippa on, **16:** 2194
  - amulets distinguished from, **18:** 2550
  - of Great Plains Indians, **8:** 1072
  - see also magic squares; mezuzah
- **Tallmadge, Emily** (automatic artist), **2:** 173
- **Talmud** (Judaism), **10:** 1434
- **Tammuz** (Dumuzi; Mesopotamian god), **5:** 676, **18: 2554**
  - Inanna/Ishtar and, **12:** 1716, 1718, **18:** 2554
- **Tanchelm, 6:** 762, **17:** 2326
- **Tane** (Polynesian god), **15:** 2070
- **Tangaroa** (Tangaloa, Ta'aroa; Polynesian god), **12:** 1697, **15:** 2070, *2070*
- **Tanit Pene Baal** (Carthaginian goddess), **15:** 2032
- **Tannhaüser, 20:** 2758
- **tansy** (herb), Easter associations of, **5:** 696
- **Tantalus,** bones of, preserved at Argos, **16:** 2177
- **Tantrism** (Shaktism), **9:** 1216, **17:** 2345, **18: 2556-61**
  - alchemy and, **18:** 2558
  - diamond and, **10:** 1415
  - magic in, **18:** 2557
  - mandala and, **12:** 1616
  - mantras and, **17:** 2345, **18:** 2558
  - sex and, **9:** 1216, **18:** 2556, 2558, 2560
  - Tantric Buddhism, **3:** 302
  - yoga and, **18:** 2556
- **Tao,** Taoism, **3:** 393, **18: 2562-65**
  - meditation in, **12:** 1678
- ***Tao Te Ching,* 11:** 1506, **17:** 2334, **18:** 2562-3
- **Tapiola** (Finland), **7:** 885
- **Tara** (Ireland), **7:** *889,* 890, **18: 2565-6**
- **Taranis** (Celtic god), **3:** 376
- **tarantella,** tarantism, **4:** 540, 17: 2437
- **Taresque** (dragon of Tarascon), **13:** 1776
- **Tarhun** (Luwian weather god), **9:** 1222
- **Tarot, 3:** 342, 344-5, *346,* **5:** 599, **18: 2567-74**
  - Cabalist Tree of Life and, **3:** 327, **14:** 1993, **18:** 2567
  - Crowley and, **4:** *502-3*
  - in fortune-telling, **3:** 345-6, **18:** 2567, *2572*
  - four Hallows of Grail legend and, **18:** 2528
  - Hebrew alphabet and, **1:** 91, **3:** 345, **18:** 2567
  - individual trumps of, **3:** *346,* **18:** 2569-72
    - see also Chariot; Death; Devil; Fool; Hanged Man; High Priestess; Lovers; Moon; Pope; Universe; Wheel of Fortune
  - Eliphas Levi and, **11:** 1520
  - origins of, **3:** 346-7, **18:** 2573-4
  - Papus and, **14:** *1973,* 1973, **18:** 2569
  - path symbolism and, **3:** 327
  - A.E.Waite and, **3:** 345, **18:** 2568-71, 2569
  - Waldenses and, **20:** 2762
  - wheel and, **18:** 2569
- **Tarquiup Inua** (Inuit moon spirit), **10:** 1351
- **tarragon** (herb), **9:** 1186
- **Taru** (Hattic weather god), **9:** 1222
- **Tashmishu** (Hittite god), **9:** 1223
- **task** (double), **5:** 615
- **tattooing, 4:** 464, **9:** *1163,* ***13:*** 1799-1800, **18: 2575-81**
- **Tau** (Hebrew letter), **18:** 2582
  - see also T-shaped cross
- **Tauler, Johann** (mystic), **15:** 2418
  - Eckhart and, **5:** 705
- ***taurobolium*** (bull rite of Cybele and Attis), **2:**196, **18:** 2582
- **Taurt** (Egyptian goddess), **1:** *103,* 104
- **Taurus** (the Bull; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 139, 143-4, **18: 2582**
- **Taylor, John** (pyramidologist), **15:** 2143-4
- **Taylor, Thomas** (Platonist), **18: 2582-5**
- ***taziya*** (Islam), **13:** 1761-2
- **Tea Ceremony** (in Japan), **10:** 1394, *1396,1400,* **20:** 2855, 2859
- **Tea** (Irish goddess), **18:** 2565
- **tea-leaf reading, 18: 2586**
- **Tears of Juno/Isis** (plant), see vervain
- **Teed, Cyrus Reed** (Koresh), **9:** 1228
- **teeth** see Tooth, temple of the; toothache
- ***tefillin*** (Judaism), **10:** 1438
- **Tefnut** (Egyptian goddess), **4:** 472, **6:** 733
- **Teilhard de Chardin, 18: 2587-8**
- **Telchines** (Greek mythology), **4:** 460
- **Telegonus** (son of Odysseus and Circe), **3:** 422
- **telekinesis,** see psychokinesis
- **Telemachus** (son of Odysseus and Penelope), **3:** 422
- **telepathy, 3:** 424, **6:** 805, 806-12, **18:** 2456, 2588
  - automatic art/writing and, **2:** 171
  - cross-correspondences, **4:** 494
  - clairvoyance and, **6:** 803
  - Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's experiments with, **5:** 626
  - mediums and, **12:** 1684-5
    - Mrs Piper, **15:** 2046
  - Gilbert Murray and, **15:** 2108
  - phantasms of the living and, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2106-8
  - Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2107
  - in twins, **19:** 2685-6
- **Telephus** (son of Hercules), **18:** 2477
- **Telipinu** (Hittite god), **9:** 1224
- **teleportation,** see apportation
- **Tellus** (Roman deity), **16:** 2230
- **Temperance** (Tarot card), **18:** *2570,* 2571
- **Templars,** see Knights Templar
- **Templars of the East,** see Order of the Templars of the East (OTO)
- **temurah, 7:** 985
- **ten,** as the Tetractys, **14:** 1895, **15:** 2146
- **Tendai** (Japanese Buddhist sect), **10:** 1391, 1394
- **Ten** (later Fifteen) **Men for Sacrificing** (Roman priests),**16:** 2231, 2234
- **Tenochtitlan** (Aztec capital, now Mexico City), **2:** 182, **3:** 303
- **Tenri-kyo** (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1397
- **Tensho Kotai Jingu-kyo** (Japanese religious sect), **10:** 1398
- **Teotihuacan** (Mexican city), **2:** 180, **18:** *2503*
- **Teresa of Avila, St, 18:** 2588-90,

  20: 2749-50
  ecstasy and, **5:** 709
  John of the Cross and, **10:** 1426
  levitation of, **18:** 2487
  on the untrustworthiness of visions, **20:** 2749
Teresa of Lisieux, St, 16: 2270, **18:** 2485
Tereus, Philomela and (Greek mythology), **13:** 1868, **18:** 2513
Terpsichore (Muse), **13:** 1789, *1789*
Tertullian (Christian writer), **13:** 1761
  on the absurdity of Christianity, **11:** 1576
  on the Christian cross, **4:** 490
  on Pontius Pilate, **15:** 2073
  on the evilness of woman, **7:** 904
Teshik-tash, cave of (Uzbekistan), Neanderthal burial in, **9:** 1241-3
Teshub (Hittite/Hurrian weather god), **2:** 189, **9:** 1222-3
***Testament of Solomon*, 8:** 1089
testicles, see castration
Tetractys, 14: 1895, **15:** 2146
Tetragrammaton (YHWH, name of Yahweh), **3:** *326*, **13:** 1824, **18:** 2590, **20:** 2839
  Iao as variant of, **13:** 1824
Teudt, Wilhelm, 11: 1522
Teutates (Celtic god), **3:** 363, 376-7
Teutonic mythology, see Germanic mythology
Tewa Indians (Pueblo), **15:** 2130
Tezcatlipoca (Mexican god), **2:** 183, 185
  colours of, **5:** 588
  as jaguar, **1:** *107*
  maize and, see Xipe
  skull, supposed to represent, **2:** 183
Thales of Miletus, eclipse predicted by, **5:** 708
Thalestris (Amazon), **1:** 95
Thalia (one of the Graces), **8:** 1057
Thalia (Muse), **13:** 1789
Thanatos (Greek god of death), **4:** 559, **5:** *648*
Thanksgiving Day, 8: 1120
Thebes (Egypt):
  Amun-Re and, **6:** 731, **9:** 1296
  creation myth of priesthood of, **4:** 473
Thebes (Greece), Dionysus and, **5:** 584
Thecla, St, 13: 1804
  martyrdom of, **13:** *1854*
theism, 13: 1744
Themiscyra (now Terme; Turkey), Amazons and, **1:** 93
Theodore (7th cent. archbishop of Canterbury), **1: 106**
Theodosius I, Emperor, Olympic Games abolished by, **7:** 978
theogony (definition), **18:** 2590
theology, mystical and speculative distinguished, **13:** 1812
Theophilus of Adana, Satanic pact and, **14:** 1959
Theophilus of Antioch (Christian writer), on immortality, **10:** 1315
theophoric names, 13: 1822-3
theosophy, Theosophical Society, **2:** 218-9, 245, 246, **18: 2590-2**
  Mrs Besant and, **2:** 218-9, **18:** 2590-2
  Mme Blavatsky and, **2:** 217, 245, **18:** 2590
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043
  Krishnamurti and, **2:** 219, **18:** 2591-2
  Papus and, **14:** 1973
  G.W.Russell and, **16:** 2252
  St-Germain and, **16:** 2269
  Rudolf Steiner and, **2:** 217, **18:** 2480
  Thomas Taylor and, **18:** 2585
  A.E.Waite and, **20:** 2759
  W.B.Yeats and, **20:** 2843
Theravada (Buddhism), **3:** 300
  in Ceylon (Sri Lanka), **3:** 300, **17:** 2379
  in Conjeeveram, **3:** 302
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2379, 2430
Thérèse, see Teresa
Thermes (Lapp god), **11:** *1507**
Thersites, killed by Achilles, **1:** 95
Theseus (Greek hero), **19: 2599-2603**
  Amazons and, **1:** 95, **19:** 2601
  Athens and, **16:** 2177, **19:** 2599, 2603
  Dioscuri and, **19:** 2602
  Helen of Troy and, **19:** 2601-2
  Minos and, **19:** 2602
    Minotaur, **19:** 2600, *2600*
  Pirithous and, **14:** 2014, **19:** 2601
  sword and, **18:** *2528*
  underworld visited by, **9:** 1176, **14:** 2014, **19:** 2601
Thesmophoria (festival of Demeter), **4:** 563, **7:** 892
Thespiae (Greece), cult of Eros at, **6:** 765-6
Thespis (Greek drama), **5:** 637
Thessalonians, St Paul's epistles to, **14:** 1994
Thetis (nereid, mother of Achilles), **1:** 49-50, **14:** 1899
  on Portland Vase, **6:** *766*
theurgy, 19: 2603-6
  Neoplatonism and, **13:** 1842, **15:** 2092-3, **19:** 2603
Thibault, Julie, 2: 206, *206*
Thinite Period (Egyptian history), **6:** 730
third eye, 19: 2606
thirteen, 19: 2606-7
  as baker's dozen, **19:** 2607
  Friday and, **4:** 546
  twelve and, **19:** 2607
  witchcraft and, **4:** 467, **19:** 2606, 2607
Thjazi (giant; Scandinavian mythology), **11:** 1543
Tholen, W., psychometry and, **15:** 2124, 2126
Thom, Prof. Alexander, surveyor of megaliths, **12:** 1692
Thomas, John (founder of the Christadelphians), **17:** 2329
Thomas, St (Didymus, apostle), **13:** 1857, **19:** 2684
Thomas à Kempis, 15: 2148, **17:** 2334
Thomas the Rhymer, 17: 2312
Thompson, Frederic L. (automatic painter), see Thompson-Gifford case
Thompson, Sir Henry, cremation and, **4:** 477, 479
Thompson, Stith (student of folktales), **7:** 925
Thompson-Gifford case (automatic art), **2:** 173
Thor (Scandinavian god), **16:** 2289, **19: 2608-2610**
  Bifrost not crossed by, **15:** 2153-4
  earth and, **19:** 2608
  giants and, **8:** 1017, **19:** 2608-10
    Geirrod, **11:** 1543, **19:** 2608
    Hrungnir, **19:** 2608
    Hymir, **19:** 2608
    Skrymir, **8:** 1017, **19:** 2610
    Thrym, **8:** 1111, **11:** 1543
  hammer of (Mjölnir), **5:** 674, **8:** 1111, **11:** 1542-3, **19:** 2608, *2609*
  Loki and, **11:** 1542-3, **19:** 2608-10
  Midgard Serpent and, **16:** 2292, **19:** 2608, *2609*
  oak and, **19:** 2608
  sons of, **16:** 2292
  thunder and lightning and, **19:** 2608
  wife of (Sif), **5:** 674, **19:** 2606
thorn, holy of Glastonbury, **8:** *1025*, *1026*, 1027, 1135
Thoth (Egyptian god), **6:** 733, *734*
  baboon and, **1:** 105
  Book of the Dead and, **16:** 2197
  Hermes identified with, **9:** 1197
  Hermes Trismegistus identified with, **6:** 733
  Horus and, **9:** 1257
  ibis and, **6:** 733
  in judgement of the dead, **6:** 733, **11:** 1449
Thothmes IV (pharaoh), Sphinx of Giza and, **5:** 644
thought transference, see telepathy
Thracian Rider god, 19: 2610-11
thread, 18: 2491
three, 14: 1893, **19: 2612-15**
  Celts and, **3:** 377, **7:** 889-90, **11:** 1540
    see also triple deities, Celtic, below
  completeness of, **14:** 1893, **19:** 2613
  fifteen and, **6:** 863
  in Greece, see Cerberus; Geryon; triple deities, Greek, below
  luckiness of, **19:** 2612-3
  names adding to, **14:** 1893, **19:** 2612
  in the New Testament, **19:** 2614
  one and, **19:** 2612
  in Pythagoreanism, **15:** 2146
  Renaissance humanism and, **16:** 2192-3, **19:** 2614
  in Scottish and Border ballads, **17:** 2312
  three-headed dog, in Greek mythology, see Cerberus
  three heads of Thracian Rider god, **19:** 2610
  three magi, **11:** 1576, **19:** *2615*
  triple deities, **19:** 2614
    Celtic, **2:** 283, **3:** 377, **7:** 890, **8:** 1143
    Christian, see Trinity
    Greek, **19:** 2614
      Hecate as, **9:** 1167
      see also Fates; Furies; Gorgons; Graces
    Hindu (Brahman), **19:** 2614-5
    Scandinavian, see Norns
  two and, **19:** 2612
  see also triangle
threshold, doorway, **9:** 1260-1, **16:** 2209, **19: 2615-6**
  Janus and, **10:** 1387
  see also key
throne mysticism (Merkabah), **3:** 322, **6:** 824, **12:** 1706, **19: 2616**
Thrym (giant), Thor and, **8:** 1111, **11:** 1543
Thugs (Indian secret society), **11:** 1464, **19: 2616-7**
Thule Society, 13: 1829
thumb:
  in baptism, **7:** 997
  of Finn, **7:** 890
  in palmistry, **8:** 1107
  as phallic symbol, **7:** 997
  in Trinity symbol, **7:** *996*
  see also *mano cornuta*
Thumb, Tom (dwarf), **5:** 675
thunder-beard (plant), see houseleek
thunderbird, 19: 2617-8, 20: 2878
thunderbolt:
  Donar and, **7:** 995
  Jupiter and, **17:** *2392*
  Thunor and, **7:** 995
  Zeus and, **8:** 1111, **9:** *1205*, **20:** 2862 *2862*
  Zulus and, **20:** 2878
'Thunderbolt Vehicle' (Tantric Buddhism), see Buddhism, Tantric
thunder and lightning:
  in augury, **2:** 162, **6:** 780, **20:** 2778
  Australian spirit of, **20:** *2777*
  Jupiter and, **11:** 1460
  mushroom and, **13:** 1789
  protection against:
    acorn, **9:** 1264, **14:** 1903
    hazel, **15:** 2049

    laurel, **11:** 1511
    oak, **14:** 1902-3, **17:** 2394
    olive, **14:** 1920
    owl, **14:** 1949
    palm, **14:** 1964
    plants, various, **17:** 2394
    prehistoric stone axes, etc ('thunder weapons'), **7:** 995
  Thor and, **19:** 2608
  woodpecker and, **20:** 2836
  Zeus and, **20:** 2866
  Zulus and, **20:** 2878
  see also storm; thunderbird; thunderbolt
'thunder weapons', 7: 995
Thunor (Anglo-Saxon god), **7:** 995
Thursday, 4: 546-7, **7:** 995
  see also Maundy Thursday
thyrsos, 19: 2618
Tiahuanaco (Peru), **10:** 1324
Tiamat (Mesopotamian mythology), **4:** 474-5, **5:** 630, **12:** 1634, 1717-9, **19:** 2618
Tibet, 19: 2619-25
  breath, as the soul, in, **2:** 280
  Buddhism in, **19:** 2620
    Buddha, **9:** *1291*
    see also lamas,
  China and, **19:** 2619, 2624
  divination in, **11:** 1548
  drum, made of skulls, **5:** 664
  exorcizing dagger of, **20:** *2795*
  harvest festival in, **8:** 1124
  judgement of the dead and, **9:** 1176
  mandalas of, **11:** *1459,* **12:** *1616*
  masks of, **12:** *1662, 1663*
  oracles of, **19:** 2649
  prayer wheel in, **19:** 2624, **20:** 2789
  pre-Buddhist religion of, **19:** *2620*
  priests of, see lamas,
  reincarnation and, **11:** 1496, **16:** 2174, **19:** 2622-3
  rosary in, **16:** 2236
  wheel of life in, **11:** *1466, 1467,* **20:** *2789*
  see also Book of the Dead (Tibetan)
tiger, 19: 2625
  white, in China, **20:** 2797
Tiglath-Pileser III (king of Assyria), **11:** 1544, *1544*
Tijani Order (Sufism), **18:** 2498
tiki (*hei-tiki*, Polynesian amulet), **10:** *1382.* 1384, **19:** 2625
Tilea, M. Virgil, Nazism and, **13:** 1830-1
time, 19: 2626-34
  St Augustine on, **19:** 2625
  Indian beliefs concerning, **19:** 2625, 2630
  Mithraism and, **19:** 2629
  modern theories of, **19:** 2633-4
  Rome and, **16:** 2285, **19:** 2629
  wheel as symbol of, **20:** 2788
  in Zoroastrianism, see Zurvan
  see also calendar; cycles of time; Dunne, J. W.; Father Time; Golden Age; history
time travel, 19: 2633-4
tin (metal), **4:** 459
Tinia (Tin, Etruscan god), **6:** 781
tinkers, 19: 2635-7
Tintagel (Cornwall), **1:** 122, **3:** 330, *330,*
Tipitaka (Buddhism), **17:** 2379
Tiruvannamalai (India), see Arunachala
Tiryns (Greece), excavation of, **8:** 1075
Tisiphone (Greek mythology), **7:** 968
Titans (Greek mythology), **4:** 484, **5:** 688
  Dionysus killed by, **5:** 678, **6:** 791, **14:** 1937
  see also Cronus
Tityroi, 16: 2288
Tiw (Anglo-Saxon god) **7:** 994
Tiwa Indians (Pueblo), **15:** 2130
Tiwat (Luwian sun god), **9:** 1222
Tiwaz (Germanic god), **7:** 994
Tiyat (Palaic sun god), **9:** 1222
Tlaloc (Mexican god), **2:** 185-6, **20:** 2778
Tloque Nahuaque (Mixtec god), **4:** *476*
toad, 19: 2637-9
  basilisk and **19:** 2638
  bear sacrifice and, **19:** 2638
  evil eye and, **6:** 817
  horses controlled by toadmen, **19:** 2638
  jewel in head of, **10:** 1416, **19:** 2638
  as witches' familiar **5:** 691, **6:** 796, 838, **17:** 2414, **19:** 2637
toadstone, 10: 1416, **19:** 2638
toadstool, see mushroom
tobacco, 14: 2010-11, **19: 2640**
  in medicine, **19:** 2640
  North American Indians and, **14:** 1883, **19:** 2640
  shamanism and, **5:** 650
Tobias and Sarah, **1:** 131, **6:** 799
Todaiji Temple (Japan), **10:** *1399*
toe:
  healing by, King Pyrrhus and, **6:** 834
  of Vishnu, as source of Ganges, **7:** 979
Toland, John (Druidic organizer), **5:** 659-60
Toledo, Council of (AD447), Devil defined by, **9:** 1246
Tollund, hanged man of, **16:** 2261, *2261*
Tolpuddle martyrs, 14: 1906
Tolstoyans (communistic religious movement), **4:** 440
Toltecs, 2: 180, 182
  carved figures of, at Tula, **2:** *158-9*
  fire god of, see Xiuhtecuhtli
  Maya and, **12:** 1672
tomato, 11: 1560, **12:** 1618
Tomlinson, A.J., 14: 2005
Tomlinson, Dr H. (physician and radiesthetist), **15:** 2150, **19:** 2730-1
Tomlinson, Homer, 9: 1231, **14:** 2005
Tomlinson, Milton, 9: 1231, **14:** 2005
Tomzcyk, Stanislawa (Hon Mrs Everard Feilding; medium), **12:** 1688
Tonatiuh (Mexican sun god), **2:** 180-1, *182, 183,* 184
Tonga (Polynesia), **15:** 2070
Tongs (Chinese secret society), **19:** 2640
***tonton macoute*, 20:** 2752
Tooth, Temple of the (Ceylon), **15:** 2043, *2044,* **17:** *2379, 2380,* 2381
toothache, St Apollonia and, 5: 594, **16:** *2272*
topaz, 10: 1413, *1415*
top hat, 8: 1148
topheth, 15: 2032, *2032*
topping out (builders' ceremony), **3:** 304
Torah (Judaism), **10:** 1433, 1437, 1438, **19:** 2640
Torquemada, Tomás de, 9: 1193
tortoise:
  in China, **5:** 633, **15:** 2036
  hare and, **8:** *1117*
  invention of lyre and, **9:** 1196
  Vishnu incarnate as, **10:** 1320, *1321,* **20:** 2746
torture:
  of heretics, **9:** 1192
  of witches, **6:** 785-7, *786,* **7:** 988, *988*
    at Bamberg, **2:** 193, *193, 194*
    Louis Gaufridi, **1:** 70
totem, totemism, **1:** 104, **19: 2641-5**
  in Australia, **1:** 104, **2:** 166, **7:** 928, **19:** 2641-5
  in Egypt, doubts concerning, **1:** 104, **6:** 732
  Europe, ancient, not discernible in, **19:** 2645
  exogamy and, **10:** 1329
  in Melanesia, **19:** 2645
  Nilotic, **13:** 1871
  North American Indians and, **14:** 1885, **19:** 2641, 2643-4, *2643*
  origin of the word, **19:** 2644
Touareg, 19: 2645-7
touch, 6: 834, **7:** 882
'touching the bun', 17: 2319
tourmaline, 10: 1413
tower, symbolism of, **11:** 1505
  see also Tower Struck by Lighning (Tarot card)
Tower of Babel, 6: 740, **19: 2648-9**, *2648*
  French, 15th cent., **17:** *2432*
  Nimrod as builder of, **19:** 2649
  seven and, **19:** 2649
  ziggurat as original of, **19:** 2649
Tower of London:
  haunting of, **7:** 1007, **9:** *1130,* 1133
  ravens at, **4:** 497
towers of silence (Parsees), **14:** 1986, *1986,* 1987-8, **20:** *2872, 2873*
Tower Struck by Lightning (Falling Tower, Fire of Heaven, House of God; Tarot card), **3:** *346,* **18:** *2570,* 2571
trance, 19: 2647-52
  St Catherine of Siena and, **3:** 361
  drugs and, **19:** 2649
  ecstasy and, **5:** 713, **18:** 2482-7
  in magic, **19:** 2650
  mediums and, **12:** 1683, **19:** 2651
    in theurgy, **19:** 2605
  oracular, **14:** 1927
    at Delphi, **19:** 2649
    in Tibet, **19:** 2649
    in Voodoo, **19:** 2649-50
  in yoga, **19:** *2651,* 2652
  see also hypnotism
transcendent (definition), **10:** 1312
transcendental meditation (TM), **19: 2652**
Trancendentalists (philosophical group), **13:** 1861, **18:** 2585
transmigration of souls, see reincarnation
transubstantiation, 12: 1668, **16:** 2258
trataka (yoga), **20:** 2850
treasure:
  dwarfs and, **5:** 673
  giants and, **10:** 1381-2
  sleeping heroes and, **17:** 2402-3
  see also El Dorado; treasure magic
treasure magic, 13: 1836, **19: 2653-4, 20:** 2766
tree, trees, **19: 2655-62**
  cross of Jesus and, see Crucifixion, tree as the cross
  May Day and, see May Day,
  in the Old Testament, **19:** 2656, 2660
  as oracle, **19:** 2660
  worship of trees, see animism; tree spirits
  see also almond; apple; arbutus; ash; banyan; bay; beech; birth; bo-tree; cedar; Christmas tree; cypress; elder; elm; fig; fir; hawthorn; hazel; holly; laurel; myrrh; myrtle; oak; olive; palm; pine; rowan; sycamore; thorn, holy, of Glastonbury; vine; willow; yew
  also evergreens; forest; garden; grove; resin; Tree of Life; world tree
tree of Jesse, 19: *2656*
Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, Tree of Life, **4:** 476, **6:** 791, **7:** 903
  Crucifixion and, **4:** 492, **12:** *1609*
  in Mexico, **19:** *2656*
  in 13th cent., **12:** *1608*
Tree of Life, 19: 2654, 2661
  Cabalist (sefirotic tree), **3:** 324-5, *325,* **14:** 1993
    in modern magic, **3:** 327
    Tarot and, **18:** 2567
  Christian, see Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil
  Lull and, **9:** *1198*
  see also world tree

tree spirits, gods, tree worship, **19:** 2656, 2660-1, 2722
  Ashanti, **1:** 128
  in Egypt, **16:** *2170,* **19:** 2656
    Osiris as, **7:** 891
  Greek, **19:** 2656, 2660-1
    see also dryads
  Indian, **1:** *108,* **10:** 1336, **19:** 2657
  Roman, **19:** 2656, 2660-1
  see also Green Man
Trent, Council of (1545-63), **3:** 412
Trfing (magic sword), **5:** 674
Triad Society (Chinese secret society), **3:** *397,* 399
trial by ordeal, 14: 1905, 1933
  bread in, **2:** 276
  Congolese, **4:** 452
  host in, **14:** 1904
  Masai, **12:** 1654
triangle, 19: 2612
  magic circle and, **16:** 2219
  see also hexagram
trickster, 19: 2663-7
  Loki as, **11:** 1543, **19:** 2665
  North American Indians and, **8:** 1069-70, **19:** 2663-4, 2666
    see also Coyote; raven
  spider, West African, see Ananse
  see also Afro-American lore
Triglav (Slav god), **17:** 2399
Trilha, Ivan, psychic surgeon, **15:** *2115, 2116*
trinity, 19: 2667
  in Christianity, see Trinity,
  in Hinduism (Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva), **2:** 271, **20:** 2746
  see also three; triple deities
Trinity, the (Christianity), **19:** 2613-4
  in baptism, **2:** 197
  fingers symbol of, **7:** *996,* 997
  in 14th cent. MS, **9:** 1290
  rejected by Judaism, **10:** 1433
  Eliphas Levi on, **19:** 2612
  Virgin Mary and, **12:** 1650
  triple head representing the, **8:** 1140
  see also Holy Ghost; Jesus
Triptolemus (Greek mythology), **4:** 563, **6:** *745, 746*
Trismosin, Salomon, on the panacea, **6:** 751
Tristan (Tristram), **19: 2667-71**
  in Arthurian legend, **1:** 125, **20:** 2799
  Brittany and, **2:** 284
  dragon killed by, **19:** 2668
  Wagner and, **19:** 2667-8, 2671, **20:** 2758
Trita (Hindu god), **5:** 631
Trithemius (abbot of Spanheim), **4:** 560
Triton (Greek merman) **19:** 2679
Troano Manuscript, 11: 1515
Trobriand Islands, yam harvest festival in, **8:** *1121*
Trogenburg, Trogin (maze), **12:** 1675
Trojan War, 19: 2672, *2673,* 2674-5
  Achilles and, **1:** 49-50
  Aphrodite and, **1:** 112
  Athene and, **1:** 117, **2:** 154s, **19:** 2672
  catalogue of ships, **20:** 2864
  origin of, **1:** 50, 117
  Penthesilea and, **1:** 95
  see also Agamemnon; Helen of Troy; Troy
troll, 19: 2671
trough eyes, 6: 816
trout, 19: 2672
Troy (Ilion), **19: 2672-7**
  Carl Blegen and, **19:** 2673, 2676
  founding of, by Dardanus, **7:** 915
  mazes and, **12:** 1675
  Schliemann and, **8:** 1075, **19:** 2676
  see also Atlantis; Cassandra; Hesione; Misenus; Trojan War
Troy Towns (mazes), **12:** 1675
Trude, Frau, 20: 2795
True Black Magic (*The Secret of Secrets*; grimoire), **4:** 547, **8:** 1090, **16:** 2217, 2218
True Cross (Christianity), **4:** 490, **16:** 2179
trumpet, 19: 2677-9
  in Nepal, **19:** *2621*
Truth (cosmic order), in Zoroastrianism, **20:** 2873
  see also Ahura Mazdah; Ohrmazd
tsaddikism (Hasidism), **8:** 1126
T-shaped cross (*crux commissa*, St Anthony's cross, Tau cross), **4:** 490, 492, **18:** 2582
Tsimshian Indians, moon and, **9:** 1194
Tsou Yen (Chinese philosopher), **1:** 53
Tu (Ku; Polynesian god), **15:** 2070
Tuatha De Danann, Irish mythological people, **20:** 2786
Tuesday, 4: 546, 547, **7:** 994
  see also Shrove Tuesday
Tugdual, Archbishop, 20: 2767, *2768*
Tulouff, Martin (witch), **2:** 286
tulpa, 19: 2679
Tunstead Farm (Derbyshire), skull at, **8:** 1132
Tuonela (Finnish land of the dead), **7:** 885
Turan (Etruscan goddess), Venus identified with, **6:** 781
turkey, at Christmas, **3:** 418
Turms (Etruscan god), Mercury identified with, **6:** 781
Turner, Victor W., ritual studied by, **16:** 2214-16
Turner, William (herbalist), on mandrake, **12:** 1617, 1620
turquoise, 10: 1413, *1415*
Turin shroud, 19: 2680
turtle, Vishnu incarnate as, see tortoise
Tutankhamen (pharaoh), **6:** 732, **9:** 1296
  amulets of meteoric iron in tomb of, **10:** 1358
  corn-mummy from tomb of, **19:** 2719-20
  gold coffin of, **6:** *278-9*
  gold sarcophagus of, **8:** *1041*
  Nefertiti and, **9:** 1296
  scarab jewel from tomb of, **16:** *2294*
Twelfth Night, 3: 421, **19:** 2681
twelve, 1: 91, **19:** 2613, **2681**
  completeness of, **19:** 2681
  in Revelation, **19:** 2681
  seven and, **19:** 2681
  twelve apostles of Jesus, **19:** 2681
  twelve days of Christmas, **19:** 2681
  twelve Imams, see Imams
  twelve Labours of Hercules, **9:** 1188-9
  twelve Olympian gods of Greece, **8:** 1076
  twelve tribes of Israel, **11:** 1544, **19:** 2681
  Hebrew alphabet and, **1:** 91, **3:** 323
  Tarot pack and, **1:** 91, **3:** 327
Twilight of the Gods (Scandinavian mythology), see Ragnarok
twins, 19: 2682-6
  birth of, **19:** 2683
  Brazilian myth of, **2:** 274
  Kwakiutl Indians and, **16:** 2281
  Mani, twin self of, **8:** 1027, **19:** 2684
  in Nigeria, **19:** 2683, *2686*
  Nuer and, **19:** 2683
  Ohrmazd and Ahriman as, **20:** 2880
  in the Old Testament, **19:** 2683-4
  salmon and, **16:** 2281
  telepathy and, **19:** 2685
  St Thomas as twin of Jesus, **19:** 2684
  twin gods, **19:** 2684
    Germanic and Scandinavian, **7:** 995-6
    Greek, see Dioscuri
    Indian, see Asvins
  zodiac sign of the Twins, see Gemini
  see also Hercules, Iphicles and; Romulus and Remus
two, 14: 1893, 1895
  evil and, **14:** 1892-3
  names adding to, **14:** 1893
  one and, **14:** 1893, **19:** 2612
  in Pythagoreanism, **15:** 2146
  three and, **19:** 2612
  two-faced god, see Janus
Two Brothers, Tale of the, **7:** 923
Twrch Trwyth (boar; Arthurian legend), **1:** 106, **1:** 122, **7:** 890, **11:** 1572
Tyburn (London), gallows at, **4:** 495
Tylor, Sir Edward (anthropologist), **1:** 108, *108,* **7:** 925
Tylwyth Teg (Welsh fairies), **6:** 830
Tyno Helig (Welsh lost land legend), **7:** 915-6
Typhon, 8: 1017, **17:** 2337
  Etna and, **9:** 1178
  Set identified with, **6:** 732, **17:** 2337, 2341
Tyr (Scandinavian god), **7:** 994, **16:** 2289
  Fenris wolf bound by, **7:** 994, **20:** *2820*
  at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
Tyre (Phoenician city), **14:** 1963, **15:** 2031-2
Tyrnoc (Dyrnawg; giant), cauldron of, **8:** 1061
Tyrrell, G.N.M., on ghosts, **7:** 1008

U

Ubaydallah (Mahdi), **12:** 1601
Ueueteotl (Mexican god), **2:** 183
Uffington, white horse of, **2:** 104
UFOs, 12: 1698, **19: 2687**
  and crop circles, **4:** 487
  and megaliths, **12:** 1693
  and regression, **16:** 2171
  see also alien visitors; Men in Black
Ugarit (Phoenician city, near modern Ras Shamra), texts from, **1:** 132, **2:** 188, **5:** 644, **15:** 2028, **18:** 2540
Uggae (Babylonian death god), **4:** 558
Uighurs, Mu and, **11:** 1514
Ukko (Ilmarinen, Jumala; Finnish god), **7:** 884
  rainbow and, **15:** 2153
  salt and, **16:** 2282
Ukobach (demon), **6:** *795*
Ullikummi (Hittite monster), **9:** 1223
Ulster Cycle, 4: 506-7
Ulysses (Greek hero), see Odysseus
Uma (wife of Shiva; Hinduism), **9:** 1216, **17:** 2367
Umall (Irish legend), see Cumall
Umbanda (Macumba; Brazilian spiritism), **17:** *2422, 2424,* 2426-7, **20:** *2574, 2575*
umbrella, 17: 2395
  in Cruikshank cartoon, **17:** *2395*
  in Ethiopia, **6:** *773*
  of peacock feathers, **14:** 1998
umra (Islam), **10:** 1370
Unani (medical system), **9:** 1181
Unas (pharaoh), **16:** 2295
Uncle Remus, **1:** 62, **2:** 283
unconscious, the (subconscious):
  J. W. Dunne's view of, **15:** 2101
  Freud and, **7:** 962
  Jung and, **20:** 2776
    collective unconscious, **11:** 1457
  psi and, **17:** 2455
  revealed through automatisms, **14:** 1942
    see also automatic art; automatic writing; mediums
  water as symbol of, **20:** 2776
  see also collective unconscious

unction, anointing, **14:** 1932
  anointing of Jesus, **14:** *1913,* 1914
  anointing of kings, **11:** *1480,* **14:** 1913-4
  unction of the sick (Catholic sacrament), **14:** 1914
  see also extreme unction
Uncumber, St (Santa Liberata, St Wilgeforte), **19: 2687**
undines (elementals), **6:** 743
unguents, witches', see flying ointment
Uni (Etruscan goddess), **6:** 781
unicorn, 19: 2688-90
  in alchemy, **19:** 2690
  bear and, **2:** *208*
  in the Bible, **19:** 2689
  captured by virgin, **19:** *2688,* 2689
  in China (*ki-lin*), **5:** 633, **14:** 2036, **19:** 2690
  in Christian symbolism, **19:** 2689
  horn of, **19:** 2688, 2689-90
  lion and, **19:** 2689, *2690*
  of Mohenjo-daro, **10:** *1334, 1335*
  opposites, combination of, symbolized by, **14:** 2690
unidentified flying objects, see UFOs
United States of America: 19: 2691-8
  Divine Principles sect in, **5:** 606
  extra-sensory perception studied in, **15:** 2109-2110
    see also Duke University
  first saint of see Cabrini, St Frances
  Rosicrucianism in, **16:** 2247
  witchcraft in, see Salem witches
  see also Afro-American lore; Black Muslims; Mardi Gras; North American Indians; Ozarks; snakehandling cults, Washington, George
Unity School of Christianity, 13: 1862
universe, cosmos, nature of:
  Chinese view of, **12:** 1612
    see also Yin and Yang
  god's role in, Graeco-Roman views on, **15:** 2079
  man as copy of, see macrocosm and microcosm
  sex act and, **15:** 2026
  see also cosmic order; cosmogony; great chain of being; one, the One, as divine principle; spheres, heavenly
Universe (World, Tarot card), **14:** *1946,* **18:** *2571,* 2572
'unknown gods', 6: 824
unleavened bread, at Passover, **10:** 1438
untouchables (India), **3:** 354, **9:** 1221
Upanishads (Hindu sacred texts), **9:** 1209, 1211, **20:** 2710-1
  Brahman in, **2:** 270, **9:** 1211
  dualism in, **5:** 669
  mysticism and, **13:** 1815
Upelluri (Hittite giant), **9:** 1223
Up-helly-aa (Shetland fire festival), **7:** *893,* **13:** *1864*
Uppsala, see Old Uppsala
Ur (Mesopotamia):
  Chaldeans and, **3:** 383
  goat and, **18:** *2540*
  moon god of, **10:** 1363
Urania (Muse), **13:** 1789
Uranus (Greek god), **1:** 111, **17:** 2391, **19: 2699**
Uranus (planet), in astrology, **1:** 143, **19:** 2699
urban legends, 19: 2700-1
Urban VI (pope), **3:** 362
Urban VIII (pope), **10:** *1378*
  eclipse feared by, **11:** 1582
  on exorcism, **6:** 800
  attempt on life of, **10:** 1380
Uriel (angel), north and, **5:** 588
Urim and Thummim (divination), **11:** 1547
urine, 3: 320, **14:** *1976,* **19:** 2699
  see also witch bottle
urn, funerary:
  Ashanti, **1:** *128*
  Brazilian, **4:** 514
  Zapotec, **13:** *1736*
Urnfield culture, Celts and, **3:** 373
Ursula, St, and the 11,000 virgins, **19:** 2687
Uruk (Mesopotamian city), see Erech
ushabti (Egypt), **2:** *252,* **13:** 1788
Utnapishtim (Babylonian flood legend), **6:** 755, **7:** 912, **8:** 1019, **16:** 2264
Utu (Mesopotamian sun god), see Shamash

V

Vafthrudnir (giant, Scandinavian mythology), **20:** 2809
Vaikuntha (paradise of Vishnu), **14:** *1980*
Väinämoinen (Finnish hero), **7:** 884
Vairocana (Buddha), **3:** 301
Vaisheshika (Hinduism), **20:** 2846
Vaisyas (caste, Hinduism), **3:** 353
Vajrapani (Bodhisattva), **19:** *2620*
Vajrayana (Tantric Buddhism), see Buddhism, Tantric
Valdesi, see Waldenses
Valencia, Pedro de, on Basque witchcraft, **2:** 203
Valentine card, 9: *1159, 1163,* **15:** *2050*
Valentinus (Gnostic), **5:** 668, **8:** 1028
Valhalla (Scandinavian mythology), **14:** 1911, 1982, **19:** 2702
Valiente, Doreen (modern witch), **4:** 467
Valkyries, 7: 995, **14:** 1907, 1911
  see also Brynhild
valley, symbolism of, **11:** 1504
Vallin, Pierre (witch), **7:** 957
Valnet, Dr Jean, and aromatherapy, **1:** 119
vampire, 19: 2702-8
  Montague Summers and, **18:** 2498
  see also Dracula
Vandy, Edgar, 12: 1684-5
van Helmont, Jan Baptist, 6: 750, **15:** 2028
Vanir (Scandinavian deities of fertility), **7:** 965, **16:** 2289
  in Germanic mythology, **7:** 995
  see also Freyja; Freyr
Varaha (Vishnu), **1:** 105, **16:** *2175,* **20:** 2746
***Varney the Vampire*, 19:** 2703, *2703*
Varuna (Indian god), **6:** 814, **10:** 1335, **17:** 2392
Vasudeva (Hinduism), **20:** 2746
Vasudhara (Buddhist earth goddess), **12:** *1615*
Vaudois, see Waldenses
Vayu (Iranian god), **20:** 2876
Vedanta, 13: 1819, **19: 2709-15, 20:** 2846
  as a dualist system, **5:** 669
Vedas (Hindu sacred texts), **2:** 270, **9:** 1209, **10:** 1334, **19:** 2710-1, 2716
  creation myth of Purusha in, **3:** 353-4
  dragon myths of, **5:** 631
  eagle in, **5:** 682
  god of the dead in, **4:** 558
  sacrifice in, **9:** 1209, **10:** 1335, **16:** 2264
  social divisions in, **3:** 353
  yoga study of (jnana yoga), **20:** 2847
  see also *Upanishads*, Vedanta
Veddas (forest tribe of Sri Lanka), **19: 2716-8**
vegetation spirits, 19: 2718-23
  Adonis as, **1:** 113, **5:** 676
  Attis as, **2:** 161, **4:** 523, **7:** 891, **19:** 2721
  Baal as, **2:** 188, 189, **15:** 2030-1, **18:** 2541, **19:** 2720-1
  Janus as, **10:** 1388
  king and, **11:** 1474, **19:** 2721
  Osiris as, **7:** 891, **15:** 1940, **19:** 2719
  Tammuz as, **18:** 2554
  see also Demeter; tree spirits
Veles (Slav god), see Volos
Vena (wicked king; Hindu mythology), **5:** *670*
Veneration of the Cross ('Creeping to the Cross'; Good Friday ritual), **5:** 702
Venice, Doge of, sea married to, **17:** *2323*
Venner, Thomas (preacher), **17:** 2329, *2330*
Venus (goddess), **13:** *1782,* **16:** 2230, **19: 2723-7**
  Aphrodite identified with, **1:** 111, **19:** 2723
  birth of, **1:** 111, *112*
  copper and, **4:** 459
  Cupid and Psyche and, **6:** 767
  dove and, **5:** *621,* 622
  Erycina, **19:** 2723-4
  gardens and, **19:** 2723
  green and, **4:** 459
    see also emerald, above
  Hadrian and, **19:** 2724
  Julius Caesar and, **19:** 2724
  Lancelot and, **11:** *1499*
  Mars and, **19:** *2726*
  meaning of the name, **19:** 2723
  of Milo, **1:** 113
  myrtle and, **19:** 2726
  pearl and, **14:** 2001
  of Rhodes, **19:** *2723*
  Rokeby Venus (Velazquez), **17:** *2343*
  rose and, **16:** 2237
  sewers and, **19:** 2726
Venus (planet), **19:** 2727
  in astrology, **1:** 143, **11:** 1524, **19:** 2727
  jewels associated with, **10:** 1413
  in Mesopotamia, **10:** 1364
  Mother Goddess and, **13:** 1799
  see also Evening Star; Morning Star
Venuses, prehistoric, see faceless goddesses
Verminus (Roman god of cattle worms), **16:** 2232
Veronica, St, veil of, **16:** *2178*
Verrall, Mrs, cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493
Verrall, Helen (later Mrs W. H. Salter), cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493
Versailles adventure (Moberly and Jourdain), **19: 2727-8**
verse, see poets, poetry
vervain (Cerealis, Demetria, Mercury's Blood, Persephonion, Tears of Juno/Isis), **19: 2728**
Vesey, Denmark, 1: 62
vessels of plenty, Celtic, **8:** 1059
Vesta (Roman goddess), **9:** 1164, **19:** 2729
  Hestia identified with, **16:** 2234, **19:** 2729
Vestal Virgins, 9: 1164, **19:** 2729
Vianney, Jean-Marie-Baptiste, see Curé of Ars
vibration, 19: 2729-31
  see also radiesthesia; spheres, music of
Vidar (son of Odin), **16:** 2292
Vienna, Council of (AD 1311), **15:** 2148
vigil, 19: 2731
Vikar, King, Odin and, **14:** 1909
Vikings, 14: 1907, 1909
  ship burials of, **7:** 965
  swords of, **18:** 2526
  see also berserkers
Villa of the Mysteries (Pompeii), **5:** *585,* **7:** *911, 932,* **13:** *1808-9,* **19:** 2731
Villate, Joseph Rene, 20: 2768, *2768,* 2769
Vinalia (Roman festivals), **19:** 2723
Vincent, St, raven and, **4:** 497
vine, 19: 2732
  Dionysus and, **5:** *583,* 584
viper's bugloss (herb), **9:** *1185,* 1186

Volume numbers are in **bold type**. For encyclopedic articles, both volume and page references are in **bold type**. Illustrations are indicated in *italic*

Viracocha (Peruvian creator), **10:** 1324, 1325
Virgil, 19: 2732
  in Dante's *Divine Comedy*, **4:** 542
  on the Golden Age, **19:** 2632
  magical reputation of, **15:** *2056*
  see also *Aeneid*
Virgin (zodiac sign), see Virgo
virgin births, 19: 2732-6
  of Jesus, **10:** 1320, **12:** 1647, **19:** 2732
virginity, 19: 2736
  of Hera, annually restored, **7:** 946
  unicorn captured by a virgin, **19:** *2688, 2689*
  white as symbol of, **20:** 2791
  see also Mary, the Virgin; Vestal Virgins; virgin births
Virgin Mary, see Mary, the Virgin
Virgo (the Virgin; zodiac sign, in astrology), **1:** 143, **20: 2743**
Vishnu (Indian god), **9:** 1215, 1216, **10:** 1335, **11:** 1531, **20: 2744-6**
  asleep, on the serpent Ananta **17:** *2402*
  cosmic serpent Shesha and, **20:** 2746
  Ganges and, **7:** 979
  Garuda and, **2:** 229, **9:** *1212*
  incarnations of, **10:** 1320, **20:** 2746
   as a boar (Varaha), **1:** 106, **16:** *2175,* **20**: 2746
   as Buddha, **20:** 2746
   as a dwarf, **20:** 2746
   as a fish, **20:** 2746
   as a man-lion, **17:** *2395,* **20:** 2746
   as a tortoise (or turtle), **10:** *1321,* **20:** 2746
   as a white horse, **17:** *2354*
   see also Krishna; Rama; Vishvarupa
  Indra and, **20:** 2744
  lotus and, **20:** 2746
  in mandala, **12:** *1614*
  Narayana and, **10:** 1320, **20:** 2744
  paradise of, **14:** *1980*
  as sustainer of the universe, **2:** 271, **20:** 2746
  time and, **19:** 2628
  in trinity with Brahma and Shiva, **2:** 271, **20:** 2746
  wife of, see Lakshmi
Vishvamitra (yogi), **17:** 2332
Vishvarupa (Vishnu), **12:** *1607*
visions, 20: 2746-50
  apparitions, hallucinations, compared with, **20:** 2746
  of St Bernadette of Lourdes, **11:** 1555
  of Blake, **2:** 241, **20:** 2748
  Great Plains Indians and, **5:** 710, **8:** 1070
  of St Hildegard of Bingen, **20:** 2749
  Virgin Mary seen in, **20:** 2750, 2763
   see also St Bernadette above
Visitation, Order of the, 7: 949
Visvarupa (serpent; Indian myth), **5:** 631
Vitus, St, dancing mania and, **4:** 540
Vivekananda, Swami (Hindu reformer), **9:** 1218-9
Vix (France), cauldron of, **3:** 420
vodun (spirits; Dahomey), **4:** 524
Vodyanoy (Slav water spirits), **17:** 2400
volantica (Roman witch), **10:** 1378
volcanoes:
  St Brendan and, **2:** 282
  as giants' burial-places, **8:** 1017
  Hephaestus associated with, **9:** 1178, **17:** 2408
  origin of the word, **9:** 1178
  see also Etna; obsidian; Santorin
Volcanus (Roman god), see Vulcan
völkisch movement, 13: 1838, **18:** 2517
Vollrath, Hugo (occultist), **13:** 1829
Volos (Veles; Slav god), **17:** 2398
Volsungs (Scandinavian heroes), **9:** 1202
  Frigg and, **7:** 965
  shape-shifting and, **17:** 2356
volta, la (witches' dance), **10:** 1380
Voltumna (Etruscan god), **6:** 781
Völuspá, end of the world in, **6:** 755, **16:** 2290
Voodoo, 20: 2751-6
  Dahomey and, **4:** 524, **19:** 2664
  initiation in, **20:** 2753-4
  magic and, **20:** 2751-3
  marriage and, **20:** 2754
  obeah and, **20:** 2751
  origin of, **4:** 524, **20:** 2751
  possession in, **5:** 651, **15:** 2078, **19:** 2649, 2652, **20:** 2754-6
  priests of, **20:** 2753-6
  sex and, **20:** 2754-6
  soul (*gros bon ange*), in, **20:** 2752
  trance in, **19:** 2649, 2652
  see also Damballa; zombies
Voorthuizen, Louwrens van, see Lou
Vril Society (the Luminous Lodge), **11:** 1568
Vulcan (Volcanus, Roman god), **9:** 1178
Vulcano (island), Hephaestus and, **9:** 1178
vulture:
  in augury, **2:** 162
  founding of Rome and, **7:** 944
  in the Bible, **14:** 2002
  in Egypt, **2:** *231*

W

Wachler, Dr Ernst, 13: 1838
waft (double), **5:** 615
Wagner, Richard, 20: 2757-9
  Nibelungenlied and, **13:** 1867, **20:** 2758
  Tristan and, **19:** 2667-8, 2671, **20:** 2758
Wahhabi sect (Islam), Sufism banned by, **18:** 2497
Wailing Wall (Jerusalem), **10:** *1403,* **15:** *2042*
Waite, A. E., 20: 2759
  Cabala and, **3:** 327, **20:** 2759
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1045, **20:** 2759
  Tarot and, **3:** 345, **18:** *2568-71*
  theosophy and, **20:** 2759
wake (burial), dancing at, **4:** 538
Wakefield, mystery play cycle of, **13:** 1804-6
Waldenses (Valdesi, Vaudois, Poor Men of Lyons), **3:** 411, **20: 2759-62**
  phoenix in bestiary of, **15:** 2034
Waldo, Peter, 20: 2759-60
Waldorf School, 18: 2481
wallaby, 1: 104
Walpurgisnacht, witches and, **6:** 785
Walsingham, 20: 2763-4
Walworth Jumpers (Girlingites, Bible Christians, Children of God, English Shakers), **8:** 1021, **20: 2764**
wampum beads, 10: 1360,*1362*
wand, 20: 2765-7
  in magic, see magic wand
wandering bishops (*episcopi vagantes*), **20**: **2767-70**
Wandering Jew (Ahasuerus), **20: 2770**
war:
  Christian attitudes to, **3:** 408, 410
  holy, see holy war
  Mars as god of, **12:** 1643
  superstitions revived in time of, **18:** 2509
Warboys, witches of, **9:** *1272,* 1275
Wardley, James (Shaker), **17:** 2350
Warminster (Wilts),
  crop circles, **4:** 488
warts, cure of:
  ash tree, **1:** 126
  cat's tail, **3:** 357
  knotted string, **18:** 2493
  Lord's Prayer, **10:** 1318
  pins, **14:** 1952
  snails, **17:** 2408
  spider's web, **17:** 2437
  tobacco juice, **19:** 2640
Washington, George, Freemasonry and, **7:** 954, *954-5*
Wasson, Gordon, on mushrooms, **13:** 1789, 1791
Waste Land (Arthurian legend), **8:** 1059, 1064
Watchers, the, 4: 572, **8:** 1015, 1033
Watchman movement (Africa), **17:** 2330
water, 20: 2771-76
  in alchemy, **20:** 2776
  chaos and, **20:** 2775
  in creation myths, **2:** 195, **4:** 471, 473-4
  the dead, their need of, see refrigerium
  divination by (hydromancy), **17:** 2315
  dragon and, **5:** 630
  in Easter customs, **5:** 699
  in Egypt, **2:** 195, 197, **16:** 2169-70, *2170*
   see also Nile
  as element, **6:** 742
  end of the world and, **6:** 753
  evil spirits and, **6:** 800
  fertility and, **6:** 860
  green and, **8:** 1081
  harvest and, **4:** 456, **8:** 1120-3
  in Mesopotamian mythology, see Apsu; Tiamat
  as mirror, **13:** 1749
  moon and, **20:** 2776
  New Year and, **13:** 1863-5
  in the Old Testament, **20:** 2772
  Roman god of, see Neptune
  Slavs and, **17:** 2400
  spirits of, see kelpies; Lorelei; naiads; nereids; nixies; Oceanides; Rusalki; Vodyanoy
  symbolism of, **11:** 1504
   as symbol of the unconscious, **20:** 2776
  turned to wine by Jesus, see marriage of Cana
  witches and, see floating of witches
  woman and, **20:** 2776
  see also baptism; flood; fountain; lakes; rain; rivers; sea; springs; wells
Water-carrier (zodiac sign), see Aquarius
water divining, 5: 623
Waterhouse, Agnes (witch), **5:** 689, **6:** 840
water-lily, as the lotus of mythology, **11:** 1548
Wathatotaro (American Indian chief), **10:** 1360
Watkins, Alfred, and ley lines, **11:** 1522
Watson, Lyall, describes psychic surgery, **15:** 2116
Watts, Mrs Alaric (automatic painter), **2:** *171*
wax images, see image magic
way, the, as symbol, see path symbolism
Wayland the Smith, 7: *994,* **17:** 2408, **18:** 2522
weather magic, 20: 2777-8
  birds and, **19:** 2617
  at funerals, **17:** 2394-5
  gods of:
   Hittite, see Teshub
   Indian, see Indra
   Phoenician, see Baal, as weather god
   see also sky, gods of
  lore of:
   diver, **5:** 596
   oak and ash, **14:** 1903
   in the Ozarks, **14:** 1952
   pig, **15:** 2040
   rainbow, **15:** 2155

    robin, **16:** 2223
    rook, **12:** 1598
  wolf in descriptive terms for, **20:** 2821
  see also frost; ice; rain; sky; snow; storm; thunder and lightning; weathercock; weather magic
weathercock, 3: 426
weather magic, 20: 2777-8
  ashes and, **1:** 129
  see also rain-making
wedding, see marriage; wedding-cake; wedding ring
wedding-cake, 12: 1638
wedding ring, 16: 2207-9
Wednesday, 4: 546
week, 4: 547
  see also days
Wei Po-Yang (Chinese alchemist), **6:** 749
Weir, Thomas, 20: 2779
Weishaupt, Adam (founder of the Illuminati), **10:** *1303*
Welling, Georg von, 8: *1037*
wells, 18: 2472
  cursing well of St Aelian, **4:** 521, **18:** 2473-5
  dragons and, **5:** 630
  dressing of, **6:** 860, **18:** *2472*
  holy, **18:** 2472-3
    Celts and, **8:** 1144
    hawthorn and, **8:** 1135
    saints and, **18:** 2473
  symbolism of, **11:** 1504
  wishing-well, **18:** 2475, **20:** 2814
Wells, H. G., 16: *2300,* 2301-2
Welsh Revival (1904-5), **14:** 2004, **17:** 2433
Wen, King, and the *I Ching*, **9:** 1282, 1284-5
Wenham, Jane (witch), **6:** 796, **9:** 1277
werewolf (*loup-garou*), **20: 2779-83**
  of Eschenbach, **20:** *2781*
  Gilles Garnier, **20:** 2781-2
  of Gevaudan, **20:** *2782*
  Jean Grenier, **8:** 1082, **20:** 2782
  in Haiti, **20:** 2752
  in Petronius' *Satyricon*, **17:** 2356
  revenants as, **20:** 2782
  silver bullet used to kill, **20:** 2783
  Peter Stubb, **20:** 2781
  were-animals other than wolves, **11:** 2779
  witches as, **20:** 2781
Wesley, John (preacher), **6:** 763-4, **9:** 1227
west, 5: 588
Westcott, Dr Wynn, Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043-5,**19:** 2731
Western Mystery Tradition, 20: 2784-6
Westmorland, Lady (altar frontal), **19:** *2607*
Weyer, Johann (demonologist), see Wier, John
whale, 20: 2787-8
  in the bestiary, **2:** 218-9, **20:** 2787
  St Brendan and, **2:** *281,* 282
  Inuit and, **20:** 2788
  Jonah and, **10:** 1428, *1428,* 1429, *1429,* 1430, *1430,* **20:** 2787, *2787*
  mermaid and, **20:** 2788
  North American Indians and, **20:** 2788
wheat, see corn
wheel, 20: 2788-91
  in Ezekiel's vision, **20:** 2790-1
  of fortune, **20:** 2789
    in fortune-telling (cards), **3:** 343-4
    in medieval symbolism, **20:** 2789, *2790*
    Tarot card, see Wheel of Fortune
  in Greece, **20:** 2789
  as Jain symbol of time, **20:** 2788
  of life (Buddhism and Hinduism), **11:** *1466,* 1467, *1467,* **20:** 2789
  midsummer and, **20:** 2789
  as symbol of the sun, **20:** 2788
    see also disk
  Tarot and, **18:** 2569
    see also Wheel of Fortune (Tarot card)
  wheel dances, see ring dances
  wryneck and, **20:** 2839
  see also prayer wheel
Wheel of Fortune (of Life; Tarot card), **18:** 2571, *2571,* **20:** 2789
whipping, see flagellation
Whiro (Maori god), **5:** 631
Whitby, Daniel, 17: 2328
Whitby, Synod of, see Synod of Whitby
white, 20: 2791-2
  in Christian symbolism, **7:** 973, **20:** 2791
  death and, **20:** 2792
  moon and, **4:** 459
  Philosophers' Stone and, **12:** 1705 **15:** 2027
  in race myths, **20:** 2792
  in ritual magic, **16:** 2219
  silver and, **4:** 459
  as symbol of purity, **3:** 431, **7:** 973, **20:** 2791
  as symbol of virginity, **20:** 2791
  white animals, **20:** 2792
  white birds, **2:** 231
  white flowers, **7:** 916
White, John (artist), Algonquin Indians painted by, **1:** *81, 83, 84*
White, Mrs Eve (multiple personality), **13:** 1784-5
White Book of Rhydderch (Welsh tales), **11:** 1569
White Boys (Manx mummers), **7:** 920
Whitehead, Paul, 9: 1163, **12:** 1690
white horse of Uffington, 1: 104
white magic, 20: 2792-5
  distinguished from black magic, **4:** 559
    in Africa, **1:** 59
  witchcraft and, **20:** 2795, 2816
  see also cunning men; evil eye, protection against; witch bottle
whitethorn, see hawthorn
Whitsun, 20: 2796
  see also Pentecost
Wicca (modern witchcraft), **13: 1755-8**
wicken (tree), see rowan
Wickland, Dr Carl, 16: 2176
Wicliffe, John, see Wyclif, John
widdershins (anticlockwise), **3:** 423, **20:** 2796
widows, Hindu, suicide of, see suttee
Wiedemann, Jacob, 9: 1269
Wier, John (Johann Weyer; demonologist), **2:** 211, **9:** 1274-5
  on Faust, **6:** 845
Wihio (Cheyenne trickster), **8:** 1069
Wild Edric, 20: 2796
wilderness, see desert
Wild Hunt, 20: 2796
  Arthur associated with, **20:** 2796
  the Devil as leader of, **20:** 2796
  Holda as leader of, **9:** 1226
  Odin as leader of, **7:** 995, **20:** 2796
wildwood, 20: 2797-2803
  see also Lailoken; woodwouse
Wilfrid, St, of Ripon, **12:** 1650
Wilgeforte, St, see Uncumber, St
Wilkes, John, 12: 1690, *1690*
Willermoz, Jean-Baptiste, Order of the Holy City founded by, **12:** 1647
Willett, Mrs (Mrs Coombe Tennant), **20: 2804**
  cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493, **20:** 2804
William II (William Rufus), death fetch of, **5:** 616
'William with the little flame', see will-o'-the-wisp
William of Malmesbury (chronicler):
  Gawain, **7:** 982
  on Glastonbury, **8:** 1024
William, Charles Edward (medium), Sir William Crookes and, **4:** 486
Williams, Edward (Iolo Morganwg), Druids and, **5:** 660
will-o'-the-wisp (corpse candle, corpse light, elf light, fairy fire, fetch candle, fetch light, foolish fire, fox fire, friar's lantern, *ignis fatuus*, Jack of the Bright Light, jack-o'-lantern, William with the little flame), **6:** 829, **9:** 1294, **15:** 2127, **20: 2805**, 2845
  see also *ghul*; St Elmo's Fire
willow, 20: 2805-6
  Hasidism and, **8:** 1125
Wilson, John (peyote cults), see Nishkuntu
wind, 17: 2391
  controlled by knotted string, **18:** 2494
  Enlil and, **17:** 2394
  from the four quarters of the compass, **17:** *2390*
  Varuna and, **17:** *2392*
  see also storm
window, 9: 1259
wine:
  Dionysus and, **5:** 583, *583*, *584*, 585
  'good wine needs no bush', **9:** 1229
wings, 20: 2806-8
  of Daedalus and Icarus, **18:** *2506,* **20:** 2807
  disk, winged, as sun symbol, **9:** 1289, *1292,* **20:** 2788, *2808*
  of dragons, **20:** 2807
  of fairies, **20:** 2807, *2808*
  horses, winged, **20:** 2806
  of divine messengers, **2:** 228
    of angels, **20:** 2807
  see also bat; birds; Harpies
Winifrid, St, 18: 2473
Winnebago Indians, trickster of, **19:** 2663, 2666
Winner, Anna Kennedy, on the Masters, **12:** 1669
Winstanley, Gerrard (leader of the Diggers), **17:** 2328
winter, 20: 2809-14
  bonfires lit at onset of, **14:** 2010, **20:** 2809
  festivals of, **20:** 2809
    see also Christmas; midwinter; New Year; *Saturnalia*
Winther, Dr Christian, Anna Rasmussen and, **12:** 1688
Wirth, Oswald (occultist), **2:** 207, **3:** 344, **14:** 1974, **18:** 2568
wisdom literature, 20: 2814
wish, 20: 2814
  see also wish-bone; wishing-well
wish-bone, 8: 1051, **20:** 2814
Wish Hounds (Wild Hunt), **20:** 2796
wishing-well, 18: 2475, **20:** 2814
witch balls, 6: 818
'Witch Bishop', see Dornheim, Prince-Bishop Gottfried von
witch bottle, 2: 249, **4:** *522,* **19:** 2699, **20:** 2795
  in East Anglia, **5:** 691, 693
witchcraft, sorcery, **20: 2815-8**
  in Africa, see Africa, witchcraft
  in America:
    in New England, see Salem witches
    in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
    Pueblo Indians,**15:** 2132
  black magic and, **2:** 233-4
  Black Mass and, **2:** 235
  in European history, see European witchcraft
  finding of witches, **6:** 785
    see also pricking of witches
  hysterical possession and witchcraft, **9:** 1272
  modern, see modern witchcraft

- old age and witchcraft, **14:** 1915
- in primitive societies and in European history, comparison of, **20:** 2816
- psychology of witches and witchcraft accusations, **9:** 1272
  - mental disorder, **9:** 1272, **17:** 2416
  - sexual repression, **9:** 1275
  - social tension relieved by accusations, **7:** 880-1, **14:** 1917, **17:** 2415, **20:** 2817-8
- sorcery and witchcraft distinguished, **20:** 2878
- in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2430
- women, witches seen as typically, **14:** 1915, **17:** 2416

- ***Witchcraft Today*** (Gardner), **13:** 1757
- **'witch-doctor',** African, **1:** 58-9
    - Azande, **2:** 179
    - Bushmen, **3:** 318
    - Congo, **4:** *446*, *452*
  - divination by, **14:** 1932
- **witch dolls,** see image magic
- **witchety grub** (Australian totem), **7:** 928
- **witches' mark, 6:** 840, **15:** 2082
- ***Witch's Bible, The*** (Frost), **13:** 1758
- **witch-wood** (tree), see rowan
- **Witte, Alfred** (astrologer), **1:** 144
- **Wodan** (Wotan, Germanic god), **7:** 994-5
  - eagle and, **7:** *995*
  - meaning of the name, **7:** 995
  - neo-pagan Germanic cults and, **13:** 1838
  - Odin and, **7:** 995
  - Wild Hunt and, **7:** 995, **20:** 2796
- **Woden** (Anglo-Saxon god), **7:** 995
- **wodewose,** see woodwouse
- **wolf, 20: 2819-21**
  - the Devil and, **20:** 2821
  - Evil Eye averted by skin of, **20:** 2821
  - Greek gods and, **20:** 2819
    - Apollo, **1:** 105, 114, **20:** 2829
  - of Gubbio, St Francis and, **20:** *2819*, 2821
  - Inuit and, **10:** 1352
  - in the *Rig-Veda*, **20:** 2819
  - Romulus and Remus suckled by, **7:** *942*, 943, **19:** 2684
  - in Scandinavian mythology:
    - Odin and, **7:** 995, **14:***1907*
    - sun and, **18:** 2503
    - see also Fenris wolf
  - shape-shifting and, **20:** 2821
    - see also werewolf
  - war gods and, **1:** 105
  - weather, wolf in descriptive terms for, **20:** 2821
  - witchcraft and, **20:** 2821
    - werewolf, **20:** 2781
- **Wolfdietrich** (Teutonic hero), **7:** 946
- **Wolfram von Eschenbach, 14:** 1989
  - Wagner and, **20:** 2758
- **Wolsey, Cardinal, 16:** 2207
- **woman, 20: 2822-31**
  - Berbers and, **2:** 215
  - Christian attitudes to, **20:** 2829
    - see also Adam, Eve and
  - in the Congo, **4:** 447
  - in Egyptian tomb painting, **20:** *2823*
  - evilness of, **7:** 904, **20:** 2822
    - Zulu **20:** 2878
    - see also Pandora
  - Hindu view of, **20:** 2822
  - Kikuyu and, **11:** 1471
  - in the *Mahabharata*, **20:** 2825
  - Virgin Mary as ideal woman, **12:** 1652
  - moon and, **13:** 1765
  - in Peru, **10:** 1327
  - Pueblo Indians and, **15:** 2130
  - pygmies and, **15:** 2139
  - in Tantrism, **18:** 2557
  - Three Ages of (Baldung Grien), **4:** 555
  - Touareg and, **19:** 2645
  - uncleanness of, **20:** 2825
  - water and, **20:** 2776
  - witches seen as typically women, **14:** 1915, **17:** 2416
  - Zulu view of, **20:** 2878
  - see also birth; first woman; marriage; menstruation; mother; Mother Goddess; pregnancy; prostitution; virginity; women's mysteries
- **women's mysteries, 20: 2832-5**
- **Wood, Ernest** (Theosophist), **18:** 2590-1
- **woodhouse** (wild man), see woodwouse
- **Woodman, Dr,** Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043
- **woodpecker, 20: 2836**
  - in augury, **2:** 162
  - fertility and, **20:** 2836
  - as oracle of Mars, **12:** 1644, **20:** 2836
  - ploughing and, **20:** 2836
  - rain and, **19:** 2618, **20:** 2836
  - springwort and, **20:** 2836
  - thunder and, **20:** 2836
- **woodwouse** (wodewose, woodhouse; wildman of the woods), **7:** 892, **20:** 2799
- **woody nightshade** (plant), see bittersweet nightshade
- **words,** language:
  - in magic, **15:** 2111
    - see also incantation; Mass; names; spells
  - music and, in religion, **13:** 1793
  - see also alphabet; mantra; names; poets; posies (mottoes); riddles; song; speaking in tongues; writing
- **World,** the (Tarot card), see Universe
- **world mountain, 18:** 2536
  - Eurasian, **15:** 2095
    - see also Atlas
  - Hindu, **13:** 1783, **16:** 2188, **18:** 2536
  - world tree and, **19:** 2661
- **world serpent,** cosmic snake, **17:** 2337
  - in Hinduism, see Shesha
  - in Scandinavian mythology, see Midgard Serpent
- **world tree,** cosmic tree, **18:** 2536, **19:** 2661
  - in Scandinavian mythology, see Yggdrasill
  - shamans and, **17:** 2351-2
  - world mountain and, **19:** 2661
  - see also Crucifixion, tree as the cross; Tree of Life
- **Worth, Patience, 2:** 171
- **Wotan,** see Wodan
- **Wotan Society** (Wachler), **13:** 1838
- **Wovoka** (North American Indian prophet), **7:** 999
- **wraith,** see phantasms of the living
- **wreath, 20:** 2836
  - as crown, **4:** 504, **11:** 1511
  - death and, **4:** 504
- **wren, 20: 2837**
  - fire brought from heaven by, **20:** 2837
  - killing of, on St Stephen's Day, **14:** 1896, **20:** 2837
  - St Malo and, **16:** 2276, **20:** 2837
  - owl and, **14:** 1949
  - robin and, **16:** 2222, **20:** 2837
- **writing, 1:** 90
  - see also alphabet; hieroglyphs; papyrus; parchment; runes
- **Wroe, John, 17:** 2428
- **Wronski, Joseph Maria Hoëne-, 11:** 1519, **20: 2838-9**
- **wryneck** (bird), **20: 2839**
- **Wulff, Wilhelm** (astrologer), Nazism and, **13:** 1832
- **Wulfstan, St,** beards shaved by, **8:** 1110
- **Wundt, Wilhelm** (psychologist), on dreaming, **11:** 1575
- **Wurusemu** (Hattic goddess), **9:** 1222
- **Würzburg,** witch trials of, **7:** 998, 990
- **Wu Ti** (Chinese emperor), **20:** 2856-7
- **Wyclif** (Wicliffe), **John, 3:** 411, **9:** 1193
- **wyvern, 2:** 250

X

- **X, Malcolm** (Black Muslim), **2:** 238
- **Xanthus** (horse of Achilles), **8:** 1118
- **Xaphan** (demon), **6:** *795*
- **Xavier, St Francis, 16:** 2270
- **Xerxes** (Persian king), **20:** 2876
- **Xipe Totec** (Tezcatlipoca), **2:** 185, **19:** 2721
- **Xiuhtecuhtli** (Toltec fire god), **7:** *894*
- **Xolotl** (Evening Star, Mexican deity), **2:** 184
- **X-shaped cross** (*crux decussata*; St Andrew's cross), **4:** 490

Y

- **Yahweh** (YHWH, Jehovah), **20: 2839-42**
  - Gnostic view of, **16:** 2283
  - as High God, **9:** 1206
  - Israelites as chosen people of, **6:** 739, **20:** 2839
  - name of, **20:** 2839
    - see also Tetragrammaton
  - promised land and, **6:** 739, **20:** 2840
  - sacrifice of the first-born to, **7:** 900
  - as storm god, **5:** 631
  - temple of, at Jerusalem, see Jerusalem
  - as war god, **20:** 2840
  - Zealots and, **20:** 2852
- **yakku** (spirits, Sri Lanka), **19:** 2716
- **Yama** (Indian god):
  - as first man, **4:** 558, **19:** 2683
  - as god of the dead, **14:** 1982, **19:** 2683
- **Yama** (Tibetan god), **9:** 1176
- ***yama*** (yoga), **19:** 2714, **20:** 2848
- **yang and yin** (China), see yin and yang
- **yang chai and ying chai,** in Feng-shui, **6:** 853
- ***yantra*** (mandala), **12:** 1616
- **yarrow** (bloodwort, knight's milfoil, soldier's woundwort), **9:** 1186, **13:** 1743, **15:** 2049
- **Yarthkins** (Fenland fairies), **6:** 830
- **Yathrib** (Medina), **13:** 1760
  - see also Medina
- **Yeats, W.B., 8:** 1045, *1045*, **20: 2842-4**
  - Blake and, **2:** 241-2, **20:** 2843
  - on Mme Blavatsky, **2:** 247
  - collective unconscious and, **20:** 2844
  - Golden Dawn and, **3:** 242, **8:** 1044-5, **20:** 2843
  - S. L. Mathers and, **20:** 2843
  - G. W. Russell and, **16:** 2252
  - Theosophical Society and, **20:** 2843
- **Yee King,** see *I Ching*
- **yellow, 2:** 231, **3:** 432, **4:** 459, **5:** 590
  - see also bile
- **Yellow Emperor,** see Huang Ti
- **Yellow Hats** (dGe-lug-pa; Tibetan religious order), **19:** 2623-4
- **Yeth Hounds** (Wild Hunt), **20:** 2796
- **yeti,** see abominable snowman
- **yew, 19:** *2661*, **20: 2845-6**
- **Yezidi** (sect; Iraq), **5:** 668
- **Yggdrasill** (ash tree, the World Tree; Scandinavian mythology), **1:** 126, *126*, **16:** 2290, 2292, **20:** 2846
- **YHWH** (Yahweh), see Tetragrammaton
- **yin and yang, 1:** 52, **3:** 393,**12:** 1612, **20:** 2846
  - dragons and, **5:** 634
  - *I Ching* and, **9:** 1282
  - Taoism and **18:** 2564
- **Yiyi** (West African spider myth), **4:** 557

Ymir (giant; Scandinavian mythology), **4:** 468, *475*, **8:** 1017, **16:** 2290
Ynys-witrin (Isle of Glass), **8:** 1022-4
yoga, 12: 1677, **17:** 2333, **19:** 2620, **20: 2846-51**
  astral body and **1:** 136
  breath control (*pranayama*) in, **2:** 279, **11:** 1494, **12:** 1677, **20:** 2849
  concentration (*dharana*) in, **12:** 1677, **20:** 2850
  drug experiences compared with, **20:** 2851
  magical feats and yoga powers distinguished, **20:** 2851
  meditation (*dhyana*) in, **12:** 1677, **20:** 2850
  sex and, **20:** 2849
    see also Vishvamitra
  siddhis in, **20:** 2851
  Tantrism and, **18:** 2556
  third eye and, **19:** 2606
  trance and, **19:** *2651*, 2652
  see also samadhi
types of, **19:** 2712, **20:** 2846
in Vedanta, **19:** 2712
  see also *Kanphata*, Kundalini
Yoga-Vedanta Forest Academy, 17: 2383
Yom Kippur, see atonement, Jewish day of
yoni (female symbol; India), **9:** 1195, **18:** 2560
  lotus and, **11:** 1548
York, mystery play cycle of, **13:** 1804-6
Young, Brigham, 13: 1771-2, *1773*
Ys, Ville d', 2: 285
Yucatan (Mexico), Maya in, **12:** 1672
Yugas (world ages, Hinduism and Buddhism), **6:** 755
Yuki-onne (Japanese snow woman), **20:** 2813
Yule, 3: 418
  boar and, **2:** 250
  Yule log, **3:** 418, **9:** *1164*, 1164
    oak and, **14:** 1903
    olive and, **14:** 1920

Z

Zachary (pope), anathema and, **4:** 522
Zagreus (Greek mythology), **6:** 791, **14:** 2014, **20:** 2862
Zamurrad (Persian giant), **18:** *2474*
Zapata (Mexican hero), **9:** 1204
Zapotecs, 2: 180, **17:** *1736*
zar (Ethiopian spirit), **6:** 777, **15:** 2078
Zarathushtra, see Zoroaster
Zealots (Jewish history), **3:** 404, **20: 2852-3**
  Jesus and, **3:** 405, **10:** 1410-12, **20:** 2852-3
zebu, see East Indian humped zebu
Zedler, Johann Heinrich, 6: 749-50, **12:** 1705
Zen Buddhism, 10: 1394, **20: 2854-61**
  Bodhisattvas in, **20:** 2855
  enlightenment (*satori*) in, **13:** 1814, **20:** 2854
  meditation in, **12:** 1678, **20:** 2855, 2858-60
  origin of the name, **20:** 2855
  riddle (*koan*) in, **20:** 2859-60
  Samurai and, **10:** 1394
  tea and, **10:** 1394, *1396*, *1400*, **20:** 2855
Zend-Avesta, see Avesta
Zener cards, 6: *804*, 809, **15:** 2109
Zeno (philosopher) **15:** 2079
Zenobius, St, 6: *801*
Zeno of Verona, on possession, **15:** 2077
Zephaniah (Old Testament prophet), **15:** 2099
Zeus, 8: *1074*, 1075, **20: 2862-7**
  altar of, at Pergamon, **1:** 93
  Aphrodite and, **1:** 112
  Apollo and, **1:** 114
  Artemis and, **4:** 574
  Athene and, **2:** 153, **15:** *2093*
  Baal and, **2:** 189
  bear and,**2:** 210
  bees and, **14:** 1900
  birth of, in Crete, **3:** 370, **4:** 460, **8:** 1075, **14:** 1900, **16:** 2288, **20:** *2867*
  birth of, elsewhere, **8:** 1076
  bull and, **8:** 1075, **9:** 1180, 1246, **20:** 2864
    see also Europa, below
  Callisto and, **2:** 210, **4:** 574
  Capricorn (constellation) and, see Amalthea
  Celeus and, **20:** 2836
  centre of the world sought by, **13:** 1828
  Chiron and, **3:** 379
  cock and, 2: 261
  Crete and, **8:** 1075, **20:** 2862, 2864
    see also birth of, in Crete, above
  Cronus and, **4:** 484
  Cybele, Attis, and, **4:** 523
  Danae and, **17:** *2394*, **19:** *2734*
  Dionysus and:
    Cretan Zeus compared with Dionysus, **8:** 1075-6
    Zeus as father of Dionysus, **5:** 583-4, **6:** 791, **9:** 1228, **13:** 1791, **14:** 2014
  dryads and, **5:** 666
  as dying god, **8:** 1075-6
  eagle and, **5:** 682, **20:** *2865*, 2866, *2866*
  Eleusis and, **6:** 748
  Eros and, **6:** 765-6
  Europa and, **3:** 307, **18:** 2582, **20:** 2864
  Ganymede abducted by, **20:** 2865
  gold, Zeus as shower of, see Danae, above
  Hades as the subterranean Zeus, **15:** 2054
  Hecate and, **9:** 1166
  Hephaestus and, **8:** 1111, **9:** 1177
  Hera and, **4:** 460, **5:** 583, **9:** *1177*, 1179-80
  Hercules his son, **9:** 1188
  as High God, **9:** 1205, **17:** 2391
  honey of, stolen by Celeus, **20:** 2836
  Io and, **9:** 1180
  Ixion and, **3:** 379, **20:** 2789
  Jupiter the counterpart of, **11:** 1460
  Leda and, **2:** 230, **18:** *2515-6*
  Lycaeus (Lykaios), **17:** 2356, **20:** 2779
  Melissa and, **14:** 1900
  Minos and, **8:** 1076
  Minotaur and, **20:** 2864
  Olympian and Cretan forms distinguished, **8:** 1075
  Olympic Games and, **14:** 1920, **20:** 2866
  oracle of, see Dodona
  Persephone and, **14:** 2012
  Philomela and, **13:** 1868
  Prometheus and, **15:** 2095
  ram and, **17:** 2357, **20:** 2864
  Sagittarius and, **3:** 379
  Semele and, **5:** 583, **13:** 1791
  shape-shifting by, **17:** 2354
    see also Danae, above; Europa, above; Ganymede, above; Leda, above
  as sky god, **17:** 2391
  statue of, by Pheidias, **9:** 1290, **20:** 2866
  subterranean (*katachthonios*), see Hades, above
  thunder and lightning, thunderbolts, and, **9:** 1205, **20:** 2862, *2862*, 2866
  Zagreus and, **6:** 791, **14:** 2014
Zevi, Sabbatai, 8: 1125
  Cabala and, **3:** 326
Zhob valley, clay figurines from, **5:** 687
ziggurat, 16: 2180
  Tower of Babel based on, **19:** 2649
Zinzendorf, Count, 6: 763, **9:** 1227
Zion (Sion), hill of (Jerusalem), **10:** 1404, **13:** 1783-4, **20:** 2867
Zion Christian Church, 12: 1726-7
Zionism, 10: 1433, **20:** 2867
  Star of David the emblem of, **10:** 1440
Zion's Watch Tower Tract Society, see Jehovah's Witnesses **10:** 1401
zircon (jewel), **10:** *1415*
Ziusudra (Sumerian flood legend), **6:** 755, **7:** 913
Zizka, John, 17: 2328
zodiac, 1: *138*, 139, *140*, *141*, 142, **20:** 2867
  at Glastonbury, **8:** 1027
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** *1042*
  medieval calendar with, **6:** *770*
  precession of the equinoxes and, **1:** 118
  signs of, see Aquarius; Aries; Cancer; Capricorn; Gemini; Leo; Libra; Pisces; Sagittarius; Scorpio; Taurus; Virgo
Zohar (Book of Splendour, Cabala), **3:** 323
zombies, 14: 1932, **20: 2868-9**
Zoroaster (Zarathushtra), **13:** 1752, **14:** 1912, 1985, **20:** 2870-5
  in 15th cent. Flemish miniature, **20:** *2875*
  writings of (*the Gathas*), **14:** 1912, **20:** 2876
  see also Zoroastrianism
Zoroastrianism, 20: 2870-5
  bridge to the land of the dead in, **11:** 1453, **20:** 2873
  creation myths of, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2873, 2880
  death and, **4:** 558, **14:** 1912
  dualism in, **1:** 66, **5:** 667-8, **6:** 791, **20:** 2872-3, 2876, 2880
  end of the world in, **14:** 1912
  evil principle, darkness, in, see Ahriman
  fire temple of, **20:** *2872*, *2873*
  first man myth of, see Gayomart
  free will in, **1:** 66, **20:** 2873
  good principle, light, in, see Ohrmazd
  heaven in, **20:** 2873-4
  hell in, **9:** 1171, **20:** 2873-4
  judgement of the dead in, **11:** 1453, **20:** 2873
  life after death in, **12:** 1612
    see also hell, above; judgement of the dead, above
  Mani as Zoroastrian heretic, **9:** 1191
  monotheism in, **20:** 2813, 2872
  Parthians and, **14:** 1991
  sacred plant (haoma) in, **20:** 2875
  sacred text of, see *Avesta*
  soul in, **12:** 1612
  time personified in, see Zurvan
  see also Parsees
Zoser (pharaoh), **10:** 1304-5
Zosimus, homunculus and, **9:** 1236
Zu (Anzu; Mesopotamian deity), **5:** 630, **12:** 1717
Zugrun, Eleonore (medium), **15:** *2064*
Zulus, 20: 2876-9
  rainbow and, **15:** 2153, **20:** 2878
Zuni Indians (Pueblo), **14:** *1883*, **15:** 2130
Zurvan (Zoroastrianism), **1:** 66, **5:** 667-8, **16:** 2293-4, **20:** 2876, **2880**
Zwingli, Ulrich, 15: 2080

STUDY INDEXES

The following classified subject indexes relate directly to the major thematic areas of the encyclopedia, as detailed in the Bibliography, Volume 1, pages 18-45, and provide an invaluable selective guide for in-depth study and research

1. Magic: The Secret Lore

alexandrite, 10: 1413
alrunes (amulets), 12: 1618
amethyst, 10: 1413-4, *1414*
amulets, 1: 97, **18:** 2550-1
  cowrie-shell, **4:** 463
  eagle (Germanic), **8:** 995
  Egyptian, **18:** 2545, 2550, 2552-3
    in Tutankhamen's tomb, **10:** 1358
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 778
  Inuit, **10:** 1355
  mandrake, **12:** 1618-9
  phallic, Greek, **17:** *2344*
  Phoenician, **18:** 2545
  as protection against the evil eye, **6:** 818
analogies, in magic, 15: 2058-9
anaphrodisiac, 11: 1557-8, 1561
aphrodisiac, 11: 1557-9
  ambergris, **20:** 2788
  honey, **9:** 1238
  love potion (philtre), **11:** *1556,* 1557
Arapaho Indians, medicine pipes of, 8: 1072
arthame (athame; magic knife), 13: 1756

balance, concept of in magic, 14: 1924
Barrett, Francis (author of *The Magus*), 2: 199-200
black magic, 2: 233
  distinguished from white magic, **4:** 559
    in Africa, **1:** 60
  Gurdjieff on, **8:** 1095-6
  Kikuyu and, **11:** 1470
  as the left-hand path, **11:** 1514
black mass, 2: 235
Brazil, 2: 272-5
bone-pointing (Australian magic), 2: 170, **10:** 1310
Bluebeard, 2: 249, **8:** 1020

camphor, as an aphrodisiac, **14: 2011**
Candlemas, 3: 340, 421
carnelian, 10: *1415*
centre, the:
  pentagram and, **14:** 2002
  symbolism of, **18:** 2536
chalcedony, 10: 1414-5
charms, 3: 385, **18:** 2508-9
  hare's foot as, **5:** 589, **8:** 1116
  in love magic, **11:** 1557-9
  sleep induced by, **17:** 2401-2
Chintamani (wishing-gem), 10: 1416
chrysolite, sun associated with, 10: 1413
contagious magic, Frazer's use of term, 5: 590-1, **10:** 1309
copper (metal), 4: 459
coral, 10: 1416
correspondences, 4: 459, 11: 1580-1
  of jewels, **10:** 1412-6
  land and sea, **7:** 909
  macrocosm/microcosm and, **11:** 1573
counter-charm, 4: 466
cowrie shell:
  as fertility amulet, **4:** 463
cross-correspondences, 2: 174-5, **4: 493-4, 12:** 1686, **15:** 2107,**20:** 2804
crossroads, 3: 315, **4: 495**

days, 4: 546-7
  finger-nails cut on various, **7:** 883
  planets associated with, **4:** 459, 546
directions, 5: 588
  cross and, as symbol of the world, **18:** 2536
  demons associated with, **5:** 588
  jade and, in china, **10:** 1384
  mountains and, **13:** 1783
  pentagram and, **14: 2002**
dolls,
  Kachinas, of Pueblo Indians, **14:** *1885,* **15:** *2132*

eight, 14: 1894
  as number of Jesus, **8:** 1066
elementals, 6: 743
  artificial, magically created, **11:** 1583,, **15:** 2113
  fairies as, **6:** 832
emerald, 10: 1413, *1414*
evocation (magic), 6: 797, **11:** 1582
  invocation and, **11:** 1583
eye, 6: 813-22
  black diamond and, **10:** 1414
  of dragons, **5:** 630
  in Egypt, **6:** 814, *817*, *822*
    of Re, **2:** *258-9*, **6:** 733
  Gorgons, eyes of, **8:** 1053
  of Marduk, **6:** 1289
  of Odin, sacrificed, **7:** 946
  in the peacock's tail, **6:** *820*, *821*, 822, **14:** 1998

fakir, 5: *713*, **6: 835-6**
Fian, John (Scottish wizard), 8: 1111, **14:** 1886
fingernails, 7: 883
fingers, 7: 882-3
  crossed for luck, **7:** 996
  Evil Eye averted by, **7:** 996
  of God, in art, **7:** 996
  to nose, **7:** 997
  in palmistry, **8:** 1108
first, 7: 900-1
  Janus as god of beginnings, **10:** 1388
five, 14: 1895
forces, 7: 936-7
four, 14: 189, **19:** 2613

garlic, 7: 980, **15:** 2048-9
  Hecate and, **7:** 980
  as protection against vampires, **19:** 2704, 2705
garnet, (jewel), 10: *1414*, **18:** 2551
Golem, 8: 1047-8
  film, **7:** 872, **8:** *1047*
Grand Grimoire (Red Dragon), 8: 1090
  on the magic circle, **3:** 422
  on the magic wand, **16:** 2218
  on pact with a demon, **14:** 1961
green, 3: 432, **8: 1081**
  Aphrodite and, **4:** 459
  copper and, **4:** 459
  fairies and, **6:** 830
  spring and, **8:** 1081
grey (colour), Mercury and, 4: 459
Grimoire of Honorius the Great, 8: 1090
  frontispiece of, **16:** *2218*
  incantations from, **5:** 588
grimoires (magical texts), 8: 1189-90, 16: 2217
  demons described in, **16:** 2194
Gundestrup (Jutland) cauldron of, 3: 363, *363*, 374, **5:** 708, **9:** 1248, **20:** *2791*

hand of glory (charm), 3: 339-40, **8: 1112-4, 17:** 2401
Hartmann, Dr Franz, 11: 1582-3, **16:** 2243
head, 8: 1137-44
  beans and, in invisibility formula, **10:** 1356
  brazen speaking head of Sylvester II, **14:** 1961
Heptameron (Magical Elements; grimoire), 8: 1090, **16:** 2217
hoodoo, 9: 1240
humours, 6: 742
  Saturn and, **16:** 2286
hunting magic, 9: 1265-8
  Assyrian, **9:** *1265*
  cave art and, **3:** 367, 369, **9:** 1267
  dance and, **4:** 530
  of Zuni Indians (Shalako), **15:** 2134

ill-wishing, 4: 520
image magic (witch dolls, wax images), 10: 1307-9
  witches and, **4:** *522*, **10:** 1307-10, **15:** 2112, **20:** *2816*
    Gowdie, **8:** 1056
    North Berwick witches, **10:** 1309, **14:** 1886-7
    in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951-3
    Somerset witches, **17:** 2414
imitative magic, 10: 1306-12
  cave art as, **3:** 367-9
  origin of drama and, **5:** 636
  to obtain food, **7:** 928, **20:** *2793*
iron (metal), 10: 1358, 17: 2404
  Mars and, **4:** 459
  meteors and, **10:** 1358, **17:** 2404
  as protection against jinn, **10:** 1418
  red and, **4:** 459

jet (mineral), 18: 2551
jewels, precious stones, 10: 1412-6
John of Nottingham, image magic used by, 10: 1308

Key of Solomon (grimoire), 8: 1089, *1089*, *1090*, **11:** *1583*, **13:** 1823
  magic circle in, **16:** 2219
  planets in, **4:** 547
  purification of magician prescribed in, **16:** 2220
  sacrifice in, **16:** 2220
  Sunday, rituals appropriate to, in, **4:** 459
  white recommended in, **16:** 2219
Knott Elizabeth, image magic used by, 10: 1308

Lee Penny (Scottish talisman), 18: 2552
left, 11: 1514
  evil and, **5:** 588, **11:** 1514
  left-hand path (black magic), **5:** 588, **11:** 1514
Lemegeton (Lesser Key of Solomon; grimoire), 8: 1089-90
  incantations in, **16:** 2220, **12:** 1720
  on the kings of the four quarters, **5:** 588
  names of power in, **13:** 1824, **16:** 2220
  on the pentagram, **14:** 2002
  spirits and demons described in, **16:** 2194, 2220
    Asmodeus, **1:** 131
  on triangle and magic circle, **16:** 2219
lemon, Evil Eye averted by, 10: *1358*
love magic, 11: 1556-61
  knots in, **18:** 2492

macrocosm and microcosm, 11: 1572-3, 1580, 1582, **12:** 1612, **16:** 2191-2
  Boehme's doctrine of, **2:** *253*, 254
  great chain of being and, **8:** 1067
  magic and, **11:** 1572, 1580
  pentagram and, **14:** 2002
magi, 11: 1576
  Parthians and, **14:** 1991
magic, 11: 1577-84
  analogies in, **15:** 2058
  balance in, **14:** 1924
  Cabala and, **3:** *326*, 327
  gesture used in, **7:** 997
  Great Plains Indians and, **8:** 1072
  mandala in, **12:** 1614-6
  names and, **13:** 1822
  numbers in, **5:** 591
  poetry and, **15:** 2055, 2058-9, 2060
  power as goal of, **11:** 1579, 1584
  priest and magician compared, **15:** 2083-8
  sound as foundation of, **12:** 1627
  in Tantrism, **18:** 2557
magical papyri, 12: 1591-3
  Seth in, **17:** 2341
magic circle, 3: 422, *422*, **16:** 2219
  of Agrippa, **11:** *1583*
  arthame used to draw, **13:** 1756
  lead as material of, **11:** 1513 .
  names of power inscribed in, **13:** *1823*, **14:** 2002, **16:** 2219
  in necromancy, **13:** 1836
  pentagram and, **14:** 2002, **16:** 2220
  triangle used with, **16:** 2219
magic squares, 12: 1593-4
  of Abra-Melin, **12:** 1595, **16:** 2260
  in Durer's *Melancolia*, **5:** 592, **12:** *1594*
  as protection against jinn, **10:** 1418
magic wand, 20: 2766
  of Aleister Crowley, **4:** *500*
  Grand Grimoire's specifications for, **16:** 2218
  hazel and, **8:** 1135, *1135*, **16:** 2218
main-de-gloire (magloire), 12: 1618
man, 2: 252, **12: 1606-13**
marigold, 11: 1557
Mass (Eucharist, Holy Communion, Lord's Supper), **2:** *276*, **3:** 408, **6:** 782, **7:** *929*, 932-3, **12:** 1668, **16:** 2257, 2258-9. *2260*
  in magic, **12:** 1668, **15:** 2111
  as sacrifice, **16:** 2259, 2266
mass of the dead, 2: 235
mass of St Secaire, 2: 235
Melanesia, 12: 1694-8
  magic in, **12:** 1695
  mana and, **12:** 1613, 1694
Mephisto's Ring, 18: 2551
Mesopotamia, 12: 1714-22
  magic in, **12:** 1720
milpreve (Cornish charm), 4: 458
mirror, 13: 1749
moly (magic herb), 13: 1762
moon, 13: 1764-8
moonstone, 10: 1413, *1414*
Myers, F.W.H., 13; 1800-2, **15:** 2105, *2106*, 2107

names, 13: 1822-4
  in magic, **13:** 1822, **16:** 2220
necromancy, 13: 1834-7
  Rome and, **9:** 2606
Nigeria,
  dried monkeys' heads in, **15:** *2086*
  hunting magic in, **9:** *1266*

oath, 4: 519, **14: 1904-6**
obeah, 20: 2751
omens, 14: 1921-3
  Aztecs and, **2:** 186
  in the Ozarks, **14:** 1952
  sneezing as, **17:** 2413
opposites, 14: 1924-5
  black mass and, **14:** 1932
Order of the Garter, 7: 981, **18:** *2527*, **19:** 2607
Order of the Holy City, 12: 1647
ourobouros (snake swallowing its tail), 1: 72, **3:** 422, **17:** 2340
  Crowley and, **14:** *1895*
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** *1042*
oyster:
  as aphrodisiac, **7:** 909, **11:** 1558

Palmer, John, image magic used by, 10: 1308
papyrus, 12: 1591
partridge, as aphrodisiac, 11: 1557
pentagram, 14: 2002-3, 16: 2220
peony, 9: *1184*, 1186, **12:** 1618
Pepys, Samuel, hare's foot charm and, 5: 589, **10:** 1116
perfume, 14: 2007-11
  in ritual magic, **14:** 2011, **16:** 2220
Petrus Cantor, on magical use of the Mass, 15: 2111
Picatrix (grimoire), 15: 2038
  love magic in, **10:** 1308
planets, 7: *937*, **15:** 2046
  magic squares of (Agrippa), **10:** 1412
plants and flowers, 15: 2047-50
  as protection against the Evil Eye, **6:** 818
  as protection against lightning, **17:** 2394
pointing, 7: 883
  at rainbow and heavenly bodies, **15:** 2155
power, as goal of magic, 11: 1579, 1584

red, 3: 431
Regardie, Israel: 16: 2170
  on the Fool of the tarot, **18:** 2569
  Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1045, **14:** 2003
  on triangle and magic circle, **16:** 2219
Reisch, Gregor, on macrocosm and microcosm, 11: 1573
right (right-hand side), good associated with, 5: 588
ring, 16: 2206-9
ritual magic, 16: 2217-21
  correspondences and, **4:** 459
  herbs in, **14:** 2011
Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin, the Mage, The Book of the, 16: 2260

  - magic squares in, **12:** 1595, **16:** 2260
- **sacrifice: 16: 2261-6**
  - in ritual magic, **16:** 2220
- **St John's Eve/Day, bonfires and, 16:** 2269, **19:** 2729, **20: 2813-4**
- **St John's wort (Devil's Bane), 9:** 1186, **11:** 1557, **13:** 1743, **16: 2269**
- **salt, 16: 2282**
  - as protection against jinn, **10:** 1418, **16:** 2282
- **sapphire, 10:** 1413, 1414, *1415*
- **satyricon (plant), as aphrodisiac, 11:** 1557
- **sefiroth (emanations; Cabala), 3:** 323
  - in magic, correspondence and, **4:** 459
  - forces and, **7:** 936-40
  - meditation on, **12:** 1687
  - Tarot and, **14:** 1992-3
- **seven, 1:** 91, **14:** 1894, **16:** 2201
- **sex and sexuality, 2:** 252, **17: 2342-8**
  - in magic, **2:** 252, **11:** 1581, **14:** 1925, **17:** 2345
    - Crowley, **4:** 500, **8:** 1045, **15:** 2078, **17:** 2345-6
- **sign of the cross (magical protection), 4:** 492
- **six, 14:** 1894
  - Great Beast, **8:** 1066, **12:** 1593-4
  - names adding to, **14:** 1894
  - in Pythagoreanism, **15:** 2146
- **sleepers, 17: 2401-3**
- **Snake-charmer, Indian, 17:** *2409*
- **South America, modern: 17: 2421-7**
  - weather magic in, **1:** 129
- **Spanish fly (cantharides), 11:** 1560
- **spell, spells, 17:** 2435
  - poetry and, **15:** 2055
- **spheres, heavenly, 7:** 936-7, **11:** 1581, **17:** 2435
- **spittle, 17: 2446**
  - in Mesopotamian magic, **12:** 1720
  - as protection against the Evil Eye, **6:** 818, **17:** 2446
- **storm, protection against:**
  - acorn, **9:** 1264
  - bells, **2:** 213
  - owl, **14:** 1949
- **sun: 18: 2499-506**
  - correspondences with, **4:** 459
  - magical papyri contain invocation to, **12:** 1591
- **sympathetic magic, 5:** 590, **10:** 1309, **18:** 2538
  - in the Ozarks, **14:** 1952
- **synagogue (Judaism), 10:** 1433, *1436*

- **T (letter, as magical protection), 4:** 492
- **talismans, 18: 2550-3**
  - Agrippa on, **16:** 2194
  - amulets distinguished from, **18:** 2550
  - of Great Plains Indians, **8:** 1072
- **thunder and lightning:**
  - protection against:
    - acorn, **9:** 1264, **14:** 1903
    - hazel, **15:** 2049
    - laurel, **11:** 1511
    - oak, **14:** 1902-3, **17:** 2394
    - olive, **14:** 1920
    - owl, **14:** 1949
    - palm, **14:** 1964
    - plants, various, **17:** 2394
    - prehistoric stone axes, etc. ('thunder weapons'), **7:** 995
- **Tiki (hei-tiki; Polynesian amulet), 10:** *1382*, 1384, **19:** 2625
- **treasure magic, 13:** 1836, **19: 2653-4**, **20:** 2766
- **Trfing (magic sword), 5:** 674
- **triangle, 19:** 2612
  - magic circle and, **16:** 2219
- **True Black Magic (The Secret of Secrets; grimoire), 4:** 547, **8:** 1090, **16:** 2217, 2218

- **weather magic: 20: 2777-8**
  - ashes and, **1:** 129
- **white, 20: 2791-2**
  - moon and, **4:** 459
  - Philosophers' Stone and, **12:** 1705, **15:** 2027
  - in ritual magic, **16:** 2792
  - silver and, **4:** 459
- **white magic, 20: 2792-5**
  - distinguished from black magic, **4:** 559
    - in Africa **1:** 59
  - witchcraft and, **20:** 2795, 2816
- **words, language:**
  - in magic, **15:** 2111
  - music and, in religion, **13:** 1793

- **yellow, 2:** 231, **3:** 432, **4:** 459, **5:** 590

- **Zohar (Book of Splendour; Cahala), 3:** 323

2. Alchemy

- **albedo (alchemical process), 15:** 2027
- **Albertus Magnus:**
  - on succubi, **6:** 794
- **alchemy, 1: 71-7**
  - four elements theory and, **1:** 75, **6:** *744*
  - gold in, **1:** 71-6, **6:** 749, 751-2, **8:** 1041
  - macrocosm and microcosm in, **11:** 1573

- **blood: 2: 248-9**, 252
  - homunculus and, **9:** 1236

- **Corpus Hermeticum, 9:** 1197-8

- **elements, 5:** 594, **6:** 742
  - in alchemy, **1:** 75, **6:** *744*, **12:** 1704
  - Chinese theory of, **3:** 393, **6:** 743
  - elementals and, **6:** 743
  - pentagram and, **14:** 2002
- **Elixir of Life, 6: 749-52**

- **Fludd, Robert, 3:** 326, *326*, *327*, **7: 917-8**
  - blood distilled by, **9:** 1236
  - Cabala and, **3:** 326, *326*, **7:** 918
  - macrocosm/microcosm and, **2:** *251*, **7:** 917, 918, **11:** 1573, **12:** *1612*
  - Rose Cross and, **16:** *2241*
  - on the ruby, **10:** 1413
  - on the universe, **3:** *322*, **19:** *2370*, *2371*

- **gold, 8: 1040-1**
  - in alchemy, **1:** 71-6, **6:** 749, 751-2, **8:** 1041
  - sun and, **4:** 459, **8:** 1041
  - yellow and, **4:** 459

- **Hermes Trismegistus, 1:** 75, **9:** 1197
  - Thoth identified with, **6:** 733, **9:** 1197
- **Hermetica, 9: 1197-8**
- **Hermetick Romance, The (Rosicrucian text), 16:** 2243
- **Hermetic Society, founded by G.W. Russell, 16:** 2252
- **Hollandus, Johannes Isaac (alchemist), 15:** 2027
- **homunculus (artificial human being; alchemy), 8:** *1048*, **9: 1236**

- **Khunrath, Heinrich (alchemist), 15:** 2027

- **lead (metal), 4:** 459, **11: 1513**

- **Melchior, Nicholas (alchemist), 1:** 77
- **mercury (quicksilver; metal), 12: 1704-5**, **15:** 2148
  - in alchemy, **1:** 72, **12:** 1704, **14:** 1925
- **mountain, hill: 13: 1783-4**
  - of the philosophers (alchemy), **16:** *2444*

- **nigredo (alchemical process), 15:** 2027
- **Norton Thomas (alchemist), 1:** 71, 77

- **opposites, 14: 1924-5**
  - in alchemy, **13:** 1705, **14:** 1925

- **panacea, 6:** 749
- **Panacea Society of Bedford, 17:** 2427, 2428
  - J.J. Jezreel and, **10:** 1417
- **Paracelsus, 14: 1974-6**
- **Pfenninger, Baron (alchemist), 1:** 72
- **Philosophers' Egg (alchemy), 5:** *719*
- **Philosophers' Stone (alchemy), 1:** 71, **12:** 1704, 1705, **15: 2027-8**, **16:** 2167
  - descriptions of, **12:** 1705, **15:** 2028
  - Elixir of Life and, **6:** 749, **15:** 2027
  - as reconciliation of contradictions, **14:** 1924
- **Philosophers' Tincture, 6:** 750
- **planets: 7:** *937*, **15:** 2046
  - metals associated with, **1:** 75-6, **4:** 459
- **Poimandres (Hermetic literature), 9:** 1197-8, **18:** 2480
- **Price, James (alchemist), 1:** 72
- **prima materia (alchemy), 15:** 2027
- **purification:**
  - alchemy and, **6:** 751, **15:** 2027, *2027*

- **raven: 4:** 496, **15:** 2160
  - in alchemical symbolism, **15:** 2027
- **Reinburg, Wenceslaus von (alchemist) 1:** 72

- **salt: 16: 2282**
  - in alchemy, **12:** 1704-5, **16:** 2282
- **Shameer (alchemical symbol), 10:** 1416
- **silver (metal), 17:** 2371
- **Starkey, George (alchemist), 12:** 1705, **15:** 2028
- **Splendor Solis, 1:** 74, **6:** *744*, **18:** *2499*
- **sulphur,**
  - mercury and, in alchemy, **8:** 1041

- **Tantrism: 9:** 1216, **17:** 2345, **18: 2556-61**
  - alchemy and, **18:** 2558
- **tin (metal, 4:** 459

- **Undines (elementals), 6:** 743

- **Wei Po-Yang (Chinese alchemist), 6:** 749

3. Witches & Witchcraft

- **Ahadie, Jeannette d' (witch), 7:** 961
- **Aberdeen witches, 1:** 46-7, 89
- **Aelian (Elian), cursing well of, 4:** 521, **18:** 2473-5
- **Aradia (goddess of witches), 10:** *1378*, 1380
- **Armstrong Anne (witch), 19:** 2607
- **Auldearne witches,** see Gowdie, Isabel
- **Azande (African people), 2: 178-9**
  - witchcraft among, **2:** 178-9, **6:** 799, **7:** 880, **20:** 2815

- **Bamberg witches, 2:** 193-4, **4:** 513, **6:** 787, **7:** 990, **17:** 2415
- **Basque witchcraft, 2: 201-3**
- **Bayts, Margaret (witch), 15:** 2082
- **bell, book and candle, 4:** 522, *522*
- **Blocula (Sweden), witches of, 6:** 787, **7:** 918, **18:** 2521
- **Bothwell, Francis Hepburn, Earl of, North Berwick witches and, 14:** 1816
- **Brocken (Harz Mountains), 2:** 286, **17:** 2435

- **Canewdon (Essex), 7:** 1005
- **Canon Episcopi, 4:** 576, **6:** 785, **7:** 918, **17:** 2356
- **cat, 3: 355-7**
  - in witchcraft:
    - as familiar, **3:** 356, *356*, **5:** 691, **6:** 796, 838-40, **15:** 2112, **17:** 2414
    - in shape-shifting, **3:** 356, **17:** 2356
- **Compendium Maleficarum (Guazzo), 1:** 46, **9:** 1275, **10:** 1379, **13:** 1837
- **Cotta, John (writer on witchcraft), 5:** 615, **13:** 1836
- **coven (of witches), 4:** 467, **19:** 2607
  - in modern witchcraft, **13:** 1755-6
- **cunning men, 5:** 690-1, 693, **8:** 1109, **20:** 2793

- **Damballa (Voodoo), 17:** 2337
- **Dame Habonde (goddess of witches), 6:** 785
- **Devil:**
  - Basque witches and, **2:** 201-2
  - French witches and, **7:** 957, 960-1, **8:** 1031
  - phallus, artificial, of, **8:** 1056, **16:** 2256
  - Swedish witches and, **18:** 2520-1
  - witches and, **2:** 235, **4:** 573, **6:** 784-8, *788*, **16:** 2283
- **Diana (goddess of witches), 4:** 576, **10:** 1380
  - Margaret Murray and, **4:** 576
- **Dornheim, Prince-Bishop Gottfried von (the 'Witch Bishop'), 2:** 193, 194
- **Duke, Alice (witch), 17:** 2414
- **Duncan, Gilly (witch), 14:** 1886, 1887

- **East Anglican and Essex witches, 5: 689-95**
  - flying by, **2:** 286
- **European witchcraft, 6: 784-8**, **11:** 3042, **15:** 2111-4, **17:** 2415-7, **20:** 2816
  - axe and, **2:** 176
  - bells as protection against witches, **2:** 213
  - blood and, **2:** 248-9
  - broomstick in, **2:** 286-7, **6:** 785, 839
  - in Bulgaria,**6:** *796*
  - candles and, **3:** 340
  - in the Channel Islands, **2:** 286
  - dancing by witches, **10:** 1380, **16:** 2255
  - dragon and, **5:** *635*
  - eggs used for transport, **5:** 719
  - elder (tree) and, **6:** 737, **15:** 2049
  - in England, **6:** 783-4, 786, **17:** 2415
    - in Cornwall, **4:** 458
    - witchcraft laws in, **5:** 689, 693, **11:** 1560, **19:** 2654
  - evil eye and, **6:** 817
  - finding of witches, **6:** 785-6, **7:** 880-1
  - in Finland, **7:** 886
  - flying by witches, **6:** 785, **16:** 2255
  - frogs and, **6:** 838, **7:** 968
  - goat and, **2:** 255, **4:** 573, **6:** 785, *788*
    - Eliphas Levi, **2:** 195, *195*
  - hailstorm created by, **20:** 2778
  - hair and, **8:** 1110
  - hare and, **8:** 1117
  - heart and, **9:** 1161
  - herbs and, **9:** 1182-6
  - horse and, **9:** 1252
  - horseshoe and, **9:** 1255
  - hysteria and, **9:** 1273, **15:** 2111
  - impotence caused by, **90:** 1273, **10:** 1356
  - in Ireland, **6:** 783-4
    - St Patrick and, **6:** 800
  - in Lapland, **11:** 1506-9
  - lead, witches immune to, **11:** 1513
  - mandrake and, **12:** 1618
  - at Midsummer, **13:** 1743
  - persecution of witches, **6:** 783-8, **7:** 988-9
  - plants as protection against, **15:** 2048
  - possession and, **6:** 800-1, **9:** 1272-7
  - primitive societies compared with, **7:** 880, **17:** 2415-6, **20:** 2816
  - psychology of witches and witchcraft accusations, **9:** 1272
    - mental disorder as a characteristic of witches, **9:** 1272, **14:** 1917, **15:** 2111, **17:** 2416
    - sexual repression and, **9:** 1274
  - social tension relieved by accusations, **9:** 1274
  - rowan and, **16:** 2247
  - in Scotland, **6:** 783
    - in ballads, **17:** 2313-4
    - goddess of witches, **4:** 576
    - silver bullet, **11:** 1513
    - Weir and, **20:** 2779
  - shape-shifting and, **3:** 357, **20:** 2781, 2821
  - silver bullets and, **8:** 1117, **11:** 1513
  - in Spain, **2:** 201-3
  - trials of witches, **6:** 785, **7:** 988-90
    - spectral evidence in, **5:** 615, **20:** 2817
  - white magicians and, **20:** 2795, 2816
  - wolf and, **20:** 2821
- **evil eye, 6: 816-22**, *818*, *819*
- **Ewen, C. l'Estrange, on diseases caused by witches, 15:** 2111

- **familiars (witches' imps), 6:** 796, 838-41, **15:** 2113, **20:** 2817
  - in Africa, **20:** 2817
  - cat as, **3:** 356, *356*, **5:** 691, **6:** 796, 838, **17:** 2414
  - dog as, **5:** 691, *693*, **6:** 839
  - in East Anglia, **5:** 691, *693*
  - ferret as, **5:** *693*
  - fish as, **7:** 908
  - hedgehog as, **17:** 2414
  - of Alice Kyteler, **6:** 838
  - mouse as, **3:** *356*, **10:** 1317
  - owl as, **3:** *356*
  - polecat as, **5:** 691
  - rabbit as, **5:** 691
  - spider as, **17:** 2437
  - toad as, **5:** 691, **6:** 796, 838, **17:** 2414, **19:** 2637
- **ferret, as witch's familiar, 5:** *693*
- **floating (swimming) of witches, 6:** 786
- **Flower, Joan (witch), 14:** 1904, **15:** 2112
- **Flower, Margaret and Philippa (witches), 6:** 839
- **flying ointment (witchcraft), 7: 918-9**
  - Basque witches and, **2:** 201, 202, 203
  - bat's blood used in, **2:** 205
  - broomstick and, **2:** 286
  - French witches and, **7:** 918, 957
  - Isabel Gowdie and, **8:** 1056
- **Francis, Elizabeth (Chelmsford witch), 6:** 840
- **French witchcraft, 2:** 235f, **6:** 783, **7:** 918, **957-61**, **8:** 1031

- **Garnier, Giles (werewolf), 20:** 2781, 2782
- **garter, 7:** 981
  - in modern witchcraft, **13:** 1756
- **German witchcraft, 6:** 783, 787, **7: 988-90**
- **Glanvil, Joseph, 17:** 2414
  - on the Drummer of Tidworth, **15:** 2065
- **seances conducted by, 13:** 1837
- **on witchcraft, 9:** 1210
- **Gowdie, Isabel (witch), 8: 1055-7**
  - broomstick and, **2:** 286, **8:** 1056
  - cow's milk magically stolen by, **18:** 2494
  - Devil and, **8:** 1056, **16:** 2255
- **Grinsett, Arbre, accused of witchcraft, 5:** 693, **6:** 839, 840

- **Hopkins, Matthew (Witchfinder General), 5:** 691, *693*, **6:** *784*, *786*, **15:** 2082

- **incubus and succubus, 6:** 796, **10: 1330-4**

- **James I (James VI of Scotland):**
  - witchcraft and, **6:** 785-6, **14:** 1886-7, **16:** 2255

jaundice, yellow in cure of, 5: 590
John XXII (pope), witchcraft and, 9: 1193

Kyteler, Alice (witch),
  broomstick and, **2:** 286
  familiar of, **6:** 839

La Mercuria (witch), 10: 1380
Lancashire witches:
  image magic used by, **10:** 1307
Lancre, Pierre de (witch-hunter), 2: 203, 211, **7:** *958-9*, **16:** 2255
Lea, H.C., on witchcraft, 7: 960
le Clerc, Gentien (witch), 7: 961
Leland, Charles (writer on witchcraft), 10: *1378*, 1380
Logrono, trial of witches at, 2: 202

Maclean, Euphemia (witch), 14: 1886-7
magic: 11: 1577-84
  disease caused and cured by, **5:** 589
psychic attack in, 15: 2111-4
  Voodoo and, **20:** 2751-6
Malleus Maleficarum (Hammer of Witches), 6: 783, **12:** 1602
Malmesbury witches, (17th Cent.), 6: 817
Man, Andrew (witch), 1: 47
Maria of Ituren (witch), 2: 201
Marigrane, Marie d' (witch), 16: 2556
Mather, Cotton, Salem witches and, 16: 2281, **19:** 2692
medicine man, 15: *2086*
Merzbacher, Friedrich (writer on witchcraft), 7: 988
Midsummer eve: 6: 859, **13: 1743**
  witches and, **13:** 1743
Minguet, Barthelemy (witch), 7: 961
modern witchcraft, 13: 1755-8, **16:** *2254*, **20:** *2766*, 2806, 2833-4
Montespan, Madame de, 1: 134, **2:**235, **3:** 340, **15:** 2062
Montgomery, William (attacker of witches), 3: 356, **17:** 2356
moon: 13: 1764-8
  modern witchcraft and, **13:** 1755, *1755*, 1756
Morgan, Nanny (witch), 6: 817
mouse:
  as witches' familiar, **3:** *356*, **10:** 1317
mumia, 5: 591
Murray, Margaret, witchcraft theories of, 4: 576, **13: 1757**, **16:** 2256, **19:** 2607, **20::** 2815, 2833

Napier, Barbara (witch), 14: 1886, 1887
New Guinea: 13: 1846-50
  ashes used to prevent snake-bite in, **1:** 129
News (Newes) from Scotland (witchcraft pamphlet), 14: 1886-7
North Berwick witches, 3: 340, **10:** 1309, **14: 1886-7**
nudity: 4: 464
  modern witchcraft and, **13:** *1755*, 1856-8

Ogg, Isobel (witch), 1: 47
Ogg, Margaret (witch), 1: 47
old age and witchcraft, 14: 1915-7
Orexa, Maria Miguel de (witch), 2: 202

paranoia, witchcraft and, 9: 1272
Perkins, William (writer on witchcraft), 13: 1836
pitchfork, witches and, 2: 286
plants and flowers, 15: 2047-50
  as protection against witchcraft and sorcery, **15:** 2048
poisoning, 15: 2060-3
  witchcraft and, **10:** 1379, **15:** 2060
possession: 6: 799-801, **11:** 1574, **15: 2075-8**
  witchcraft and, **6:** 799, 800, **9:** 1272-7
Prentice, Joan (witch), 5: *693*
Prevotte, Catherine (witch), 16: 2254
pricking of witches, 15: 2082
priests: 15: 2083-9
  in Voodoo, **20:** 2754
psychic attack, 15: 2111-4
  Dion Fortune and, **7:** 939, **15:** 2114

Quedlinburg (Saxony), witches burnt at, 6: 785

Remy, Nicolas, 7: 960, 961, **16:** 2256
Ritchie, Isobel (witch), 1: 47
Rogie, Helen (witch), 1: 47
Rome (ancient): 16: 2230-5
  witchcraft in, **10:** 1377
Rose, Antoine (witch), 7: 958, **14:** 1961

sabbath (witchcraft), 2: 233, **16: 2254-6**
***saga* (Roman witch), 10:** 1378
St Osyth (Essex), witches and, 5: 690, 691, *691*, 694, **6:** 796
Salazary Frias, Alonzo de, on Basque witchcraft, 2: 203
Salem witches, 6: 838, **9:** 1277, 1308, **16: 2280-1**
Sampson, Agnes (witch), 6: 839, **14:** 1886-7
Sanders, Alex, modern witchcraft and, 13: 1757, *1758*
Sawyer, Elizabeth (witch), 15: 2082
schizophrenia, witchcraft and, 14: 1917
Scot, Reginald (writer on witchcraft), 5: 690, 719, **6:** 787
Scrutten, Mary (witch), 10: 1317
Secretain, Francoise (witch), 7: 961
sex and sexuality: 2: 252, **17: 2342-8**
  vampirism and, **19:** 2610
  Voodoo and, **20:** 2754
  witchcraft and, **9:** 1274
    impotence caused by witches, **9:** 1273, **15:** 2112
    modern, **13:** 1755-8
shape-shifting: 11: 1566, **17: 2354-8**
  by witches, **3:** 356, **20:** 2781, 2782
snail, 17: 2408
  warts cured by, **17:** 2408
Somerset witches, 17: 2414
Spain, witchcraft in, 2: 201-3
spectral evidence (witch trials), 5: 615, **20:** 2817
Strachan, Isobel (witch), 1: 47
Style, Elizabeth (witch), 17: 2414
Swedish witchcraft, 6: 787, **7:** 918, **18: 2520-1**

toad: 19: 2637-9
  as witches' familiar, **5:** 691, **6:** 796, 838, **17:** 2414, **19:** 2637
Tulouff, Martin (witch), 2: 286

urine, 3: 320, **14:** *1976*, **19:** 2699

Valencia, Pedro de, on Basque witchcraft, 2: 203
Vallin, Pierre (witch), 7: 957
volantica (Roman witch), 10: 1378
Voodoo, 20: 2751-6
  Dahomey and, **4:** 524, **19:** 2664
  possession in, **5:** 651, **15:** 2078, **19:** 2649, 2652, **20:** 2754-6

warts, cure of:
  ash tree, **1:** 126
  cat's tail, **3:** 357
  knotted string, **18:** 2493
  Lord's Prayer, **10:** 1318
  pins, **14:** 1952
  snails, **17:** 2408
  spider's web, **17:** 2437
  tobacco juice, **19:** 2640
Waterhouse, Agnes (witch), 5: 689, **6:** 840
Wenham, Jane (witch), 6: 796, **9:** 1277
Wicca (modern witchcraft), 13: 1755-8
widdershins (anticlockwise), 3: 423, **20:** 2796
witch balls, 6: 818
witch bottle, 2: 249, **4:** *522*, **19:** 2699, **20:** 2795
  in East Anglia, **5:** 691, 693
witchcraft, sorcery, 20: 2815-8
  in America:
    in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
  finding witches, **6:** 785
  hysterical possession and witchcraft, **9:** 1272
  old age and witchcraft, **14:** 1915
  in primitive societies and in European history, comparison of, **20:** 2816
  pyschology of witches and witchcraft accusations, **9:** 1272
    mental disorder **9:** 1272, **17:** 2416
    sexual repression, **9:** 1275
    social tension relieved by accusations, **7:** 80-1, **14: 1917**, **17:** 2415, **20:** 2817-8
  sorcery and witchcraft distinguished, **20:** 2878
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2430
  women, witches seen as typically, **14:** 1915, **17:** 2416
witch-doctor, African, 1: 58-9
  Azande, **2:** 179
  Bushmen, **3:** 318
  Congo, **4:** *446*, *452*
  divination by, **14:** 1932
witches' mark, 6: 840, **15:** 2082
woman, 20: 2822-31
witches seen as typically women, 14: 1915, **17:** 2416
Wurzburg, witch trials of, 7: 998, 990

zombies, 14: 1932, **20:** 2868

4. Devils, Demons & Angels

Ahriman (Zoroastrianism), 1: 66-8, **20:** 2873
Aix-en-Provence nuns, 1: 69-70
angels, 1: 100-2
  in the Bible, **1:** 100-2
    Daniel, **4:** 542, **8:** 1094
    Revelation, **19:** 2679
Antichrist, 1: 110
  Beast of Revelation and, **8:** 1066
archangel, 1: 102
Asmodeus (demon), 1: 131
Astaroth (Ashtoreth; demon), 1: 132-3, 133, *134*

blood: 2: 248-9, 252
  pact with the Devil signed in, **14:** 1961

Cambrai (France), possessed nuns at, 9: 1274
Capeau, Sister Louise (possessed nun), 1: 69-70

Dashwood, Sir Francis, 12: 1690, *1691*
Del Rio, Martin, on the Devil's mark, 15: 2082

Demandoix de la Palud, Madeleine de (possessed nun), 1: 69-70, 134, **16:** 2255-6
Demons, 4: 564, **6:** 793-6
  Baal as, **2:** 189
  Francis Barrett and, **1:** *131*, *134*, 196
  bodily orifices penetrated by, **17:** 2413
  disease and, **15:** 2111-2
  of the four directions, **5:** 588
  Krishna and, **11:** 1488, *1489*
Devil, the (Lucifer; Satan; Christianity and Judaism), 4: 567-70, **6:** 795-6
  as dragon, **4:** 572-3, **5:** *622*, *631*, **6:** *758*
  not a dualist concept, **5:** 671
  Levi and, **2:** 195, *195*
  Lucifer, **4:** 569, 570, **11:** 1562
  in the New Testament, **16:** 2283
  in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
  Wild Hunt led by, **20:** 2796
  animal forms of, **4:** 573, **6:** 785, *788*
Devil's mark:
  Grandier and, **11: 1551**
  witches and, **6:** 785, 786, **7:** 958

evil, 6: 789-93
  darkness and, **11:** 15625
  Hinduism and, **6:** 7904, **19:** 2712
exorcism, 6: 799-801, 1678
  Christian, **6:** 800-1
    of Aiz-en-Provence nuns, **1:** 69-70
    baptism and, **6:** 800
    in Brittany, **2:** 284-5
    foul smells used in, **14:** 2010

Gabriel (angel), 1: 101
  Koran dictated by, **7:** 971, **15:** 2100, **16:** 2198
  south and, **5:** 588
ghoul :
  origin of the word, **10:** 1418
ghul (jinn), 10: 1418
Grandier, Urbain, 1: 129, **14:** 1961

Hell-Fire clubs, 12: 1690

Kalbhairah (Indian demon), 6: *792*

Lilith (demoness), 10: 1334, **11: 1532**
Lucifer, 4: *569*, 569-72, **6:** 794-5, **11: 1562**

Machen, Arthur, Angels of Mons and, 20: 2749
Mastema (evil spirit), 4: 570
Mephistopheles (demon), 6: 846, **12:** 1702
Michael, St (archangel), 1: 101
Mons, Angels of, 20: *2749*

New Testament:
  angels in, **1:** 101-2, **8:** 1094
  Dead Sea Scrolls and, **4:** 550-3
  the Devil in, **16:** 2283

Orobas (demon), 6: *794*

pact, Satanic, 14: 1959-61
Papini, Giovanni, on the Devil, 4: 567
possession, 6: 799-801, **11:** 1574, **15: 2075-8**
  ecstasy and, **5:** 713
  hysteria and, **9:** 1273
  mesmerism and, **15:** 2076
  revivalism and, **6:** 764
  sex and, **17:** 2344
  trance and, **19:** 2649
  among the Veddas, **19:** 2716
  in Voodoo, **5:** 651, **15:** 2078, **19:** 2649-50 2652, **20:** 2751, 2753-5
  Wesley and, **15:** 2075-6, 2078
pride, fall of Lucifer due to, 4: 572
Proterius, Satanic pact and, 14: 1959
Pug (small devil), Puck identified with, 15: 2127

Raphael (angel), east and, 5: 588
Ronwe (demon), 6: *794*

Satan, 4: *568*, 569-70
  Job and, **10:** 1424
Satanism, 16: 2283-5
Sylvester II (pope), Satanic pact and, 14: 1961

Toledo, Council of (AD447), Devil defined by, 9: 1246

Ukoback (demon), 6: *795*
Uriel (angel), north and, 5: 588

Wier, John (Johann Weyer; demonologist), 2: 211, **9:** 1274-5
  on Faust, **6:** 845

Xaphan (demon), 6: *795*

5. Foretelling the Future

alectromancy (divination), 14: 1922
Apocalypse, 16: 2198
Apollo (Greek god), 1: 114-5, 8: *1075*, **9:** *2604*
  oracles of, **14:** 1927, 1931-2
ashes: 1: 129-30
  divination by, **1:** 129, **9:** 165
Aries (the Ram; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1: 119, 139, *140*, 143
astrology, 1: 138-44, **5:** 601-3
  in Egypt,
  Jung and, **1:** 140, **11:** 1460
  macrocosm/microcosm theory and **11:** 1573
augury, 2: 162, **5:** 601
  birds in, **2:** 162, **4:** 497, 507, **5:** 601, 683-4, **6:** 776
  in Borneo, **2:** 265
  comets in, **2:** 162
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 776
  Etruscans and, **2:** 162
  omens, various in, **2:** 162
  Romans and, **2:** 162, **5:** 601, 683-4, **11:** 1538, **14:** 1922, **16:** 2235
  thunder and lightning in, **2:** 162, **6:** 780

Babylonia: 2: 189, **12:** 1714
  divination in, **5:** *602*, **11:** 1538, **14:** *1921*
bibliomancy (divination by a book), 11: 1547
Birth Number, 14: 1892
body, 2: 251-2
  omens from, **14:** 1921
Boer, Walter (astrologer), 1: 143
bones, 2: 256
  divination by:
    Bushmen, **3:** 318
    Congo, **4:** 450

calendar:
  astrological, medieval, **6:** *770*
  Aztec, **2:** 185-6
  Druids, **5:** 659
  lunar, **13:** 1764-5
  Maya, **12:** 1670, 1672
  Parsees and, **14:** 1984
  Peruvian, **6:** 771
Cancer (the Crab; zodiac sign, in astrology), 3: 338, **14:** 2001
capnomancy (divination by smoke from sacrifice), 14: 1923
Capricorn (the Goat; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1: 107, 142, **143**, **3: 341**
cards, playing, 3: 342-7
  fortune-telling with (cartomancy), **3:** 342-7
cat's eye (jewel), Sun and Leo associated with, 10: *1413*
Chaldean Oracles, 13: 1842, **19:** 2603
Chariot (Tarot card), 18: 2570, *2570*

- **chicken:**
  - in augury, **2:** 162
  - as oracle among the Azande, **7:** 880
- **Claros, oracle of Apollo at, 14:** 1931-2
- **cledonomancy (divination hy chance happenings), 5:** 602
- **cleromancy (divination by dice, etc.), 5:** 602
- **comets, 14:** 1921, 1923
  - in augury, **2:** 162
- **Coombe, George (phrenologist), 15:** 2037
- **corpses:**
  - divination by (necromancy), **13:** 1834-7
- **cylicomancy (method of scrying), 17:** 2315

- **Death (Tarot card), 5:** 601, **18:** 2571, *2571*, 2607
- **Desbarolles, Adolphe (palmist), 11:** 1520
- **Deuson, Edmund van, 1:** 144
- **Devil (Tarot card), 4:** *569*, **6:** 814, 863, **18:** *2570*, 2571
- **de Wohl, Louis (astrologer), 13:** *1380*, 1381
- **diamond, 10:** *1414*, 1415-6
- **dice:**
  - divination by, **5:** 602, **7:** 977, **11:** 1548
  - Hittites, **9:** 1224
- **divination, 5: 597-603**, **15:** 2058-9

- **Emperor (Tarot card), 18:** *2569*, *2570*
- **Empress (Tarot card),18:** *2569*, *2570*

- **Fool (Tarot card), 2:** *278*, 279, **7:** 936, **18:** *2568*, 2569, *2570*
- **fortune, wheel of, 20:** 2789
  - in fortune-telling (cards), **3:** 343-4
- **fortune-telling:**
  - by cards (cartomancy), **3:** 342-7
    - Tarot cards, **3:** 344-7, **18:** 2567, *2572*
  - Gypsies and, **8:** 1108
  - by scrying, **17:** 2315, 2317
- **Fu Hsi, I Ching and, 9:** 1282, *1282*, 1285

- **Gall, Franz Joseph (phrenologist), 15:** 2036
- **gematria, 3:** 327, **7: 985-6**, **8:** 1066
- **Gemini (the Twins; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1:** 142-4, **5:** 587, **7: 986**
  - Castor and Pollux and, **7:** 986, **19:** 2685
- **geomancy (divination), 7: 986-7**
  - Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1670

- **Hanged Man (Tarot card), 18:** 2571, *2571*
- **haruspicy (divination by entrails):**
- **Hebrew alphabet:**
  - numerology and, **7:** 985
  - Tarot cards and, **1:** 91, **3:** 345, **18:** 2567
- **Hermit (Tarot card), 18:** *2570*, 2571
- **High Priestess (Female Pope; Tarot card), 18:** *2569*, 2570
- **horoscope, 1: 138-44**, **9:** 1250
  - of Elizabeth I, by John Dee, **4:** 559
  - of Hitler,**13:** *1831*
  - of Karl Ernst Krafft, **1:** *142*, 144

- **I Ching (Yee King, Book of Change), 9: 1281-5**

- **Judgement (Day of Judgement; Tarot card), 18:** *2571*, 2572
- **Jupiter (planet):**
  - in astrology, **1:** 139, **11:** 1462
  - hlue and, **2:** 249, **4:** 459
  - jewels associated with, **10:** 1413-4

- **Lavater, Johann Kaspar, 11: 1512**, **15:** 2036, 2038
- **Leo (the Lion; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1:** 10-7, 143, **11: 1516**, *1516*
  - cat's eye (jewel) and, **10:** 1413
- **Leo, Alan (astrologer), 1:** 140
- **Libra (the Scales; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1:** 143, 144, **11: 1524**
- **liver, 11: 1538**
  - divination by (hepatoscopy), **11:** 1538
- **lots, 11: 1547-8**
- **Lovers (Tarot card), 18:** 2570, *2570*

- **Magician (Juggler; Tarot card), 18:** *2568*, 2570
- **Mars (planet):**
  - in astrology, **1:** 139, 143, **12:** 1644
- **Mercury (planet), in astrology, 1:** 141, **12:** 1703-4
- **Mesopotamia: 12: 1714-22**
  - astrology in, **12:** 1722
- **metoposcopy (divination by the lines on the forehead), 5:** *599*
- **moles on the hody, divination by (moleosophy), 5:** *598*
- **Monday, 4:** 546
- **moon, 13: 1764-8**
  - in astrology, **1:** 143
- **Moon (Tarot card), 13:** *1766*, **18:** *2571*, 2572,
- **mutable signs in astrology, 20:** 2743

- **names: 13: 1822-4**
  - numerology and, **14:** 1892-5
- **Neptune (planet), in astrology, 1:** 145, **13:** 1844
- **nine, 14:** 1894-5
  - names adding to, **14:** 1895
  - nine heads of Hydra, **9:** 1188
- **Nostradamus, 14: 1888-9**, **15:** 2100-1
- **numerology, 14: 1892-5**
  - forces and numbers, **7:** 936-7
  - gematria and, **7:** 985
  - Pythagoras and, **14:** 1892-5, **15:** 2145-6

- **one, 1:** 91, **14:** 1892-3, 1895, **19:** 2612
  - names adding to, **14:** 1892
- **the One, as divine principle, 13:** 1815, **14:** 1924
  - two and, **14:** 1892-3
- **oneiromancy (divination hy dreams), 5:** 644-5
- **onychomancy (divination by finger-nails), 7:** 883
- **onyx (jewel), 10:** 1414
- **opal (jewel), 10:** 1413, *1415*
- **opposites: 14: 1924-5**
  - in numerology (male and female numbers), **14:** 1895
- **oracles, 14: 1926-33**
- **osprey, in augury, 2:** 162

- **palmistry (chiromancy), 5:** *600*, **14: 1966-71**
- **peridot (jewel), 10:** 1415
- **Personality Number, 14:** 1892-5
- **Personal Year Number, 14:** 1892-5
- **Phinenas (Book of Numbers), 20:** 2852
- **phrenology, 5:** *598*, **15: 2036-8**
- **phrenomagnetism, 15:** 2038
- **physiognomy, 11:** 1512-3, **15:** 2036, 2038
- **pi (mathematics), in pyramidology, 15:** 2143, 2144
- **Pisces (the Fishes; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1:** 143, **7:** *908*, **15:** *2046*
  - Jupiter and, **11:** 1462, **15:** 2046
- **planets, 7:** *937*, **15:** 2046
  - Boehme on, **2:** 254
  - colours associated with, **4:** 459
  - days associated with, **4:** 459, 546
  - hours associated with, **4:** 547
  - jewels associated with, **10:** 1412
- **Pluto (planet), in astrology, 1:** 139, 143
- **Pope (Hierophant; Tarot card), 18:** *2569*, *2570*
- **precession of the equinoxes, 1:** 118
- **prophecy, 15: 2097-2101**

- **ruby, 10:** 1413, *1415*

- **Sagittarius (the Archer; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1:** 143, **16: 2267**, *2267*
- **Saturn (planet), 16:** 2286
  - in astrology, **1:** 143, **16:** 2286
  - lead and, **11:** 1513
- **Scorpio (the Scorpion; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1:** 143, **17: 2311**
- **scrying (crystal-gazing), 13:** 1749, **17: 2315-7**
- **sibyls, 5:** 597, **17: 2368-9**
- **six, 14:** 1894
- **Smithers, Alan, 1:** 144
- **Stanton, Mary Olmsted (physiognomist), 15:** 2038
- **Star(s) (Tarot card), 18:** *2570*, 2572
- **Strength (Tarot card), 18:** *2570*, 2571
- **sun: 18: 2499-2506**
  - in astrology, **1:** 139-40, 142-4. **18:** 2505-6
- **Sun (Tarot card), 18:** *2571*, 2572

- **Tarot, 3:** 342, 344-5, *346*, **5:** 599, **18: 2567-72**
  - Cabalist Tree of Life and, **3:** 327, **14:** 1993, **18:** 2567
  - origin of, legend of, **3:** 346-7, **18:** 2573-4
  - Papus and, **14:** *1973*, 1973, **18:** 2569
- **Taurus (the Bull; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1:** 139, 143-4, **18: 2582**
- **tea-leaf reading, 18: 2586**
- **Temperance (Tarot card), 18:** *2570*, 2571
- **ten, as the Tetractys, 14:** 1895, **15:** 2146
- **thirteen, 19: 2606-7**
- **three, 14:** 1893, **19: 2612-5**
- **topaz, 10:** 1413, *1415*
- **Tuesday, 4:** 546, 547, **7:** 994
- **turquoise, 10:** 1413, *1415*
- **twelve, 1:** 91, **19:** 2613, **2618**
- **two, 14:** 1893, 1895

- **Universe (World, Tarot card), 14:** *1946*, **18:** *2571*, 2572
- **Uranus (planet), in astrology, 1:** 143, **19:** 2699

- **Venus (planet), 19:** 2727
  - in astrology, **1:** 143, **11:** 1524, **19:** 2727
  - jewels associated with, **10:** 1413
- **Virgo (the Virgin; zodiac sign, in astrology), 1:** 143, **20: 2743**

- **water divining, 5:** 623
- **Wednesday, 4:** 546
- **week, 4:** 547
- **Wheel of Fortune (of Life; Tarot card), 18:** 2571, *2571*, **20:** 2789
- **Witte, Alfred (astrologer), 1:** 144
- **Wulff, Wilhelm (astrologer), Nazism and, 13:** 1832

- **zodiac, 1:** *138*, 139, *140*, *141*, 142, **20:** 2867
  - Golden Dawn and, **8:** *1042*
  - precession of the Equinoxes and, **1:** 118

6. Birds, Plants & Animals in Myth & Folklore

- **Airavata (elephant of Indra), 6:** 745, **7:** 913
- **alligator, in Mexican myth, 2:** 183
- **All Souls' Day, palm tree and, 14:** 1964
- **almond tree, origin of, in agdistis myth, 4:** 523
- **aloes, 1:** 89
- **animals, 1: 103-7**
- **apple (tree and fruit), 1: 116-7**
  - of the Hesperides, **1:** 116, 117, **9:** 1189, 1190
  - mistletoe and, **13:** 1750
- **ass, 1:** 131
- **Athene (Athena), 2: 153-5**
  - owl and, **2:** *153*, 155, **14:** 1949
- **Audumulla (cow; Scandinavian mythology), 4:** 468, *475*
- **aurochs (animal),** 3: 305

- **barnacle goose, 2:** 199, **8:** 1051-2, *1052*
- **hear, 2: 208-10**
  - Ainu and, **2:** 209, 210, **6:** 859
  - Celts and, **2:** 210
  - Inuit and spirit of, **10:** 1353
  - North American Indians and, **2:** 209 *210*, **4:** 530, **6:** 859
- **bennu (Egyptian mythical bird), 15:** 2033
- **birds, 2: 226-31**
  - in augury, **2:** 230, **16:** 1922
    - Borneo, **2:** 263
    - Ethiopia, **6:** 776
    - Romans, **2:** 162, **16:** 1922
  - in cave art, **2:** 227, **3:** 368
  - Celts and, **3:** 378
  - in creation myths, **2:** 228
- **hlackbird:**
  - St Kevin and, **16:** 2276
  - as witches' familiar, **6:** 838
- **Brazil, 2: 272-5**
  - anteater and, **2:** 274
  - jaguar and, **2:** 273, *273*, 274, 275, **4:** 464. **10:** *1307*, 1384
- **hroom (plant), as herb, 9:** 1183
- **hroomstick, 2: 286-7**

- **carp (fish), in Japan, 7:** *909*
- **cat, 3: 355-7**
  - as omen, **14:** 1921
  - sacrifice of, **6:** 839
- **caterpillar, 10:** 1347
  - in *Alice in Wonderland*, **10:** *1348*, **13:** *1791*
- **Celts, 3: 372-8**
  - animals and, **3:** 377
- **centaury (herb), 19:** 1183
- **China:**
  - owl in, **14:** 1949
  - peacock in, **14:** 1998
  - tortoise in, **5:** 63, **15:** 2036
- **cicada, 10:** 1347
- **cinquefoil, creeping (five leaf grass), 9:** 1183-4, **15:** 2048
- **clove, 4:** 492
- **clover, 3:** 425, **15:** 2050
- **cock (bird), 3: 426**
  - Dionysus and, **18:** *2532*
  - divination by (alectromancy), **14:** 1922
  - in Ethiopia, **6:** 776
  - Leto and, **20:** 2864
  - at Ragnarok, **11:** 2292
  - Slavs and, **17:** 2400
  - Zeus and, **20:** 2864
- **corn (wheat), 4: 455-6**
  - dogs and, **5:** 611
- **cow, 4: 468-9**
  - in Egypt:
    - Hathor as, **1:** 104, **2:** *261*, *4: 468*, *468*, **6:** 732
    - Isis and, **10:** *1364*
  - Hera and, **9:** 1180
  - in India, **4:** 468-9, **9:** *1208*
- **crane (bird), 4: 470**
  - Celts and, **3:** 378, **4:** 470
- **cricket (insect), 10:** 1347
  - in Borneo, **2:** 263
- **crow, 4: 496-7**
  - in augury, **1:** 162, **4:** 497
  - as witch's familiar, **6:** 838
- **cuckoo, 4: 507-8**, **19:** *2630*
  - wryneck and, **20:** 2839
- **Culpeper, Nicolas, 9:** 1180
- **cypress, 5:** 524
  - cross of Jesus and, **4:** 524, **14:** 1920, 1964 **18:** 2551

- **danewort (elder tree), 6:** 737, **15:** 2049
- **deadly nightshade, 15:** 2048, 2049-50
- **Devil's-bit scabious, 9:** 1184
- **devil's coach-horse (beetle), 10:** 1346
- **dog, 5: 607-11**
  - of Culann, slain by Cu Chulainn, **4:** 507
  - ghosts of, **7:** 1005
  - Hecate and, **9:** 1167
  - in Inuit myth, **10:** 1351
  - mandrake and, **12:** 1617, 1618, *1618*, *1619*
  - as omen, **14:** 1921
  - Parsees and, **14:** 1987
  - of Sango (Nigerian god), **9:** *1266*
  - as witches' familiar, **5:** 691, *693*, **6:** 839
- **dolphin (animal), 5: 614**, *614*
- **dove (pigeon), 5: 620-2**
  - Aphrodite and, **4:** 459, **5:** 620
  - Astarte and, **1:** 134
  - in Babylonian flood legend, **7:** 913
  - in Christian symbolism, **5:** 622
    - as the Holy Ghost, **2:** 228, 278, **5:** 622
  - Jesus (alpha and omega) as, **7:** 985
- **dragonfly, 10:** *1345*, 1347

- **eagle, 5: 682-4**
  - Aztecs and, **1:** 107, **19:** 2643
  - in divination, **2:** 162, **5:** 683-4
  - in Mesopotamia, **5:** 682
    - lion-headed (Imdugud), **12:** *1716*
  - Odin and, **8:** 995
  - Pawnee Indians and, **8:** 1072
  - Prometheus and, **15:** 2095
  - Pueblo Indians, eagle dance of, **15:** *2128-9*
  - as symbol of St John, **9:** 1292
  - Wodan and, **8:** 995
  - Zeus and, **6:** 683, **20:** 2864, *2865*
- **elder (tree), 6:** 737, **15:** 2049
- **elephant, 6:** 745
  - conception of Buddha and, **19:** 2733, *2733*
  - in Ghana ceremonial, **1:** 58
  - Krishna and, **11:** *1469*
  - Mohammed's enemies mounted on, **10:** *137*

- **falcon, 6: 836**
  - in Egypt, **2:** *231*, **6:** 836
- **fennel (herb), 9:** 1184-5
  - Prometheus and, **15:** 2094-5
- **Fenris wolf (Scandinavian mythology), 20:** 2819
  - bound by Tyr, **7:** 994, **20:** *2820*
  - Loki the father of, **8:** 1017
  - Odin killed by, **6:** 755, **16:** *2291*, 2292
- **fig (tree and fruit), 6: 863-4**
- **fir (tree), 7: 891-2**
- **fire-fly, 10:** 1347
- **fish, 7: 906-9**
  - as aphrodisiac, **11:** 1558
  - Astarte and, **1:** 134
  - Atargatis and, **8:** 1119
  - in cave art:
    - Australian, **2:** 169
    - European, **3:** *365*
  - Gods as, **7:** 906
    - Vishnu, **20:** 2746
  - Jonah and, **10:** 1429
- **flea, 10:** 1347, **14:** 1964
- **foxglove (deadman's fingers), 9:** 1185, **15:** 2050
- **frog, 7: 967-8**

- **goat, 8: 1031-3**
  - the Devil as.
    - Eliphas Levi on, **2:** 195, *195*
    - Tarot card, **6:** 863
  - witches and, **2:** 195, 196, 235, **4:** 573, **6:** 785, *788*, **7:** 961, **8:** 1031, *1032*

Volume numbers are in **bold type**. For encyclopedic articles, both volume and page references are in **bold type**. Illustrations are indicated in *italic*

  Good Shepherd symbol and, **8:** 1049
  in Mesopotamia, **18:** *2540*
  sacrificed, in Nepal, **16:** *2265*
goose, 8: 1050-2

hare, 8: 1116, *1117*
  as trickster, **19:** 2663, 2664
hawthorn, 8: 1134-5, 16: 2049
  last load of harvest and, **19:** 2722
  May Day and, **8:** 1134, **12:** 1673
hazel, 8: 1135-6
  in dowsing, **5:** 623, **8:** 1135, *1136*, **13:** 1743
  Midsummer and, **13:** 1743
  as protection against lightning, **15:** 2049
hemlock (plant), 15: *2048*
hemp, dervishes and, 13: *1814*
henbane (plant), 15: *2048*, 2050
herbs, 9: 1180-6, 15: 2048
  in medicine, **9: 1180-6, 14:** 2010
  as protection against the Evil Eye, **6:** 818
  in ritual magic, **14:** 2011
hoopoe, (bird), 2: 231
  in Philomela myth, **13:** 1868, **18:** 2513
  springwort and, **20:** 2836
horse, 9: 1250-5
  of Achilles, **8:** 1118
  of Alexander the Great (Bucephalus), **1:** 82,
    19: *2732*
  Celts and, **1:** 104, 106, **2:** 284, **9:** 1250, 1255
  Freyr and, **1:** 106, **7:** 966
  Hades and, **15:** 2054
  Mars and, **12:** 1643
  of Odin (Sleipnir), **14:** 1907, *1908*
  phantom, **7:** 1005, **9:** 1253
  Poseidon and, **9:** 1250, **15:** 2074
  sacrifice of, **7:** 966, **9:** 1251, **10:** 1310, 1335
  sun and, **18:** 2502
  Vishnu incarnate as, **17:** 2354-5
  winged, **20:** 2806

insects, 10: 1345-8

jackal, 9: 1271, **10:** 1382
jaguar, 10: 1384
  in Brazil, **2:** 272-3, *273*, *274*, 275, **4:** *464*,
    10: *1307*, 1384
  in Mexico, **1:** 107, **13:** *1736*
  shape-shifting and, **10:** 1384, **11:** 1566

kite (bird), 8: 1133

lamb, 11: 1498
  Easter and, **5:** 696
  Jesus as the lamb of God, **5:** *696*, **6:** 814, *815*,
    11: 1498, **16:** 2266, **17:** 2357, *2359*
  Pythagoras and, **17:** 2357
  as witches' familiar, **6:** 796
laurel (tree), 11: 1511, 15: *2048*
leopard, shape-shifting and, 11: 1566
Leopard Societies, West African, 1: 60, 103
lesser celandine (plant), 15: 2049
lice, 10: 1347
lily, 11: 1532-3
lion, 11: 1535, *1536*
  St Anthony and, **16:** 2276
  Astarte and, **1:** 134
  in Christian symbolism, **1:** 106, **9:** *1292*,
    11: *1536*, **16:** 2279
  of Cythaeron, killed by Hercules, **9:** 1188
  eagle, lion-headed, in Mesopotamia
    (Imdugud), **12:** *1716*
  man-lion, Vishnu as, **20:** *2745*, 2746
  Mohammed and, **10:** *1374*
  Nemean, killed by Hercules, **9:** 1188, *1188*
  in Samson's riddle, **16:** 2204
  topaz and, **10:** 1413
  unicorn and, **19:** 2689, *2690*
lizard, 11: 1539-40
  Maori and, **5:** 633
llama (animal), 10: 1325
locust, 10: 1347
love-apple (mandrake; tomato), 12: 1618

mandrake (mandragora; Circe's Plant),
    12: 1617-20, 15: 2048
monkey, 13: 1763
moon: 13: 1764-8
  hare and, **8:** 1116
  plants and, **13:** 1766
mushroom, 5: 649, **13: 1789-91,** *1790*, *1791*
myrrh (gum resin; tree), 13: 1802
myrtle (flower, shrub), 13: 1802

nightingale, 13: 1868-9
North American Indians:
  animals and, **6:** 859
    bears, **2:** 209, *210*, **4:** 530, **6:** 859
  serpent and, **17:** 2338

oak, 14: 1901-3
  mistletoe and, **14:** 1901, **13:** 1750
ocelot (wild cat), Aztecs and, 19: 2643
olive (tree and fruit), 14: 1920
opossum, in Brazil, 2: 274-5
orange (fruit and flower), 15: 2050
orchid, as herb, 9: 1186
orpine (plant), 13: 1743
ostrich, 14: 1940
  feathers of, **6:** 851
owl, 14: 1948-9
ox:
  Enlil as, **1:** 105, **3:** 307
  as symbol of St Luke, **9:** *1292*

palm (tree), 14: 1920, **14: 1963-4, 15:** 2028
parsley, 9: 1186
peacock, 14: 1998-9
pearlwort (plant), 15: 2050
pelican, 2: 227, **14: 2002**
pig (hog, swine), 15: 2039-40
pine (tree), 7: 891
  true cross and, **18:** 2251
pine cone, 7: *882*
  Dionysus and, **7:** 892, **19:** 2618
  as virginity symbol, **7:** 892
plaintain (herb), 9: 1186
poinsettia, Christmas and, 3: 421
polecat, as witch's familiar, 5: 691
pomegranate, 15: 2073
  Persephone and, **14:** 2012
potato, 11: 1560

radish, Easter and, 5: 699
ragwort (St James's herb), 15: 2050
raven, 4: 496, **15:** 2160
reindeer:
  horns of, at Abbots Bromley, **9:** 1250
  in Lapland, **11:** *1506*, *1507*
robin (bird), 16: 2222-3
rook, 12: 1598
rose, 16: 2237-8
rosemary (herb), 9: *1184*, 1186, **15:** 2050,
    16: 2238
rowan (mountain ash, quick beam,
    quicken, wicken, witch-wood),
    8: 1134, **16: 2247**

sage (herb), 9: 1186
salmon, 16: 2281
scarab (dung-beetle), 5: *67`1*, **10:** *1346*,
    16: 2294-5
scorpion, 9: 1182, **17:** 2311
seal (animal), 17: 2324-5
self-sacrifice, pelican as symbol of, 14: 2002
serpent, snake, 1: 105, **17: 2336-40,** 2408
sheep, 17: 2357-8
  goats and (Christian metaphor), **8:** 1033
shrew, folklore concerning, 1: 126
Solomon's seal (herb), 9: *1185*, 1186
sparrow, sacred to Aphrodite, 4: 459
spider, 17: 2435-7
  in Japan, **17:** *2436*, *2437*
springwort (herb), 20: 2836
stag, 18: 2475-9
  Artemis and Actaeon and , **4:** 574, **18:** 2475,
    2477, *2478-9*
  Celts and, **1:** 105, **3:** 377, **9:** 1248
stag-beetle, 10: 1346, *1346*
stork, 18: 2490-1
sun:
  crane and, **4:** 470
  goose and,**8:** 1050-1
  hawk and, **8:** 1133
  horse and, **18:** 2502
  lizards and, **11:** 1539
swallow (bird), 18: 2513-4
  in Babylonian flood legend, **7:** 913
  in legends of Christ, **12:** 1598, **18:** 2514
  in Greece, **18:** 2513
    Philomela myth, **13:** 1868, 2513
  in medicine, **18:** 2513
swan, 18: 2514-6
  Celts and, **3:** 378
sycamore (tree), 19: 265

tansy (herb), Easter associations of, 5: 696
tarragon (herb), 9: 1186
tiger, 19: 2625
  white, in China, **20:** 2797
toad, 19: 2637-9
tortoise:
  in China, **5:** 633, **15:** 2036
  hare and, **8:** *1117*
  invention of lyre and, **9:** 1196
  Vishnu incarnate as, **10:** 1320, *1321*,
    20: 2746
tree, trees, 19: 2655-62
trout, 19: 2672

vervain (Cerealis, Demetria, Mercury's
    Blood, Persephonion, Tears of
    Juno/Isis), 19: 2728
vine, 19: 2732
  Dionysus and, **5:** *583*, 584
viper's bugloss (herb), 9: *1185*, 1186
vulture:
  in augury, **2:** 162
  in the Bible, **14:** 2002
  in Egypt, **2:** *231*
  founding of Rome and, **7:** 944

wallahy, 1: 104
water-lily, as the lotus of mythology,
    11: 1548
whale, 20: 2787-8
  in the bestiary, **2:18-9,** 20: 2787
  St Brendan and, **2:** *281*, 282
  Jonah and, **10:** 1428, 1428, 1429, 1429,
    1430, 1430, **20:** 2787, *2787*
willow, 20: 2805
  Hasidism and, **8:** 1125
wolf, 20: 2819-21
  the Devil and, **20:** 2821
  Greek gods and, **20:** 2819
    Apollo, **1:** 105, 114, **20:**: 2829
  Inuit and, **10:** 1352
  in Scandinavian mythology:
    Odin and, **7:** 995, **14:** *1907*
    sun and, **18:** 2503
  shape-shifting and, **20:** 2821
woodpecker, 20: 2836
wren, 20: 2837
  owl and, **14:** 1949
  robin and, **16:** 2222, **20:** 2837
wryneck (bird), 20: 2839

yarrow, (bloodwort, knight's milfoil, sol-
    dier's woundwort), 9: 1186, **13:** 1743,
    15: 2049,
yew, 19: *2661*, **20: 2845-6**

7. Nature, Fertility & Creation Myths

Adonis, 1: 53, 113, **5:** 676-7
  Good Shepherd symbol and, **8:** 1049
  by Michelangelo,**3:** 319
aetiological myths, distinguished from
    ritual creation myths, 4: 460, 471
Africa: 1: 54-61
  creation myths of, **1:** 61
  Ashanti, **1: 126-8**
agriculture,
  dance and, **4:** 530-1
  fertility in, **6:** 855-6, 859
  its origin not established, **19:** 2718
  in Roman religion, **16:** 2232-3
Ashanti:
  creation myths of, **1:** 127
Astarte:
  as Mother Goddess, **13:** 1779
Aztecs, 2: 180-7
  creation myths of, **2:** 182-5
  end of the world, beliefs concerning, **6:** *754*,
    755
  human sacrifice and, **2:** 182, *183*, 184,
    16: 2262, 2265

Baal:
  as dying god, **15:** 2031, **18:** 2541
Beltane (Celtic festival), 1: 87, **3:** 374
Bacchae (Bacchantes; worshippers of
    Bacchus), 2: 189,
  ivy and, **9:** 1228
Bacchanalia, 2: 189
Bacchus, 2: 189, **16:** 2288
  Dionysus identified with, **2:** 189, **16:** 2288
bonfire:
  Balder and, **13:** 1750
  at Midsummer, **1:** 129, **13:** 1743
  at onset of winter, **14:** 2010, **20:** 2809

carnival, 18: 2467-70
  Mexican, **7:** 934
castration, 13: 1797
  of Attis, **4:** 523, **5:** 678
Ceres (Roman goddess), 3: 379, **4:** 575-6,
    16: 2230
  acorn and, **14:** 1902
  Demeter identified with, **4:** 563, **16:** 2230
  Janus and, **10:** 1388
Cerialia (festival of Ceres), 4: 563
Cerne Abbas giant (Dorset), 6: *854*
Cernunnos (Celtic god), 1: 105, **3:** 377,
    9: 1248, **18:** 2475
China: 3: 392-400
  creation myths in, **4:** 476, **5:** 717
corn dolly (corn sheaf), 4: *455*, *456*, *8:* 1123,
    20: *2792*
cornucopia, 4: 456
cosmogony, 4: 460
creation myths, 4: 471-6
  African, **1:** 61
  Ashanti, **1:** 127
  Australian, **2:** 277, **4:** *476*
  central Asian, **7:** 967-8
  Chinese, **4:** 476, **5:** 717
  eggs in, **2:** 227-8, **5:** 717, *719*, **7:** 886
  Egyptian, **2:** 195, **4:** 471-2, **5:** 717, **6:** 814-5,
    7: 967, **12:** 1608, **13:** 1823
  end of the world and, **6**: 753-60
  Etruscan, **6:** 781
  Finnish, **7:** 886
  giants in, **8:** 1015, 1017
    Ymir, **8:** 1017, **16:** 2290
  Greek, **1:** 111, **4:** 476
    Prômetheus and, **15:** 2095, *2095*, 2096
  Gypsy, **8:** 1101-2
  Hittite, **9:** 1224
  Indian, **3:** 354, **4:** 476, **5:** 717, **20:** 2746
  Inuit, lack of, **10:** 1351
  Jewish, **4:** 475-6
  Lapp, **11:** 1509
  Mexican, **2:** 182-5, **4:** *476*
  Micronesian, **15:** 2072
  North American Indian, **14:** 1883
    Algonquin, **1:** 83
    Kwakiutl, **14:** 1954
    Navaho, **13:** 1783, 1825
    trickster in, **19:** 2664
  Polynesian, **15:** 2070
  Scandinavian, **8:** 1017, **11:** 1526, **16:** 2290
  Shinto, **17:** 2361
  sky and earth in:
    Egypt, **4:** 472
    Greece, **17:** 2391
    Polynesia, **15:** 2070
    Sumer, **5:** 687
  Sumerian, **4:** 473-4, **5:** 687, **12:** 1717
  two types of, distinguished, **4:** 460, 471
  water in, **2:** 195, **4:** 471, 473, 474
  Zoroastrian, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2870, 2880
Cybebe (Lydian goddess), 4: 523
Cybele (goddess), 4: 523
  Agdistis and, **4:** 523
  Attis and, **2:** 161, **4:** 523, **5:** 678, **7:** 891,
    19: 2721

Demeter (Greek goddess), 4: 563-4, 8: *1078*
  Ceres identified with, **4:** 563, **16:** 2230
  Cretan origin of, **4:** 480, **8:** 1079
  as earth goddess, **5:** 688
  as mother goddess, **13:** 1780
  Persephone and, **4:** 563, **6:** 745, **14:** 2012,
    2014, **19:** 2721-2
  Plutus and, **4:** 563
  Triptolemus and, **4:** 563, **6:** *745*, *747*
dying god, 5: 676-80
  Baal as, **15:** 2031, **18:** 2541
  in Crete, **8:** 1075
  Osiris as, **5:** 677, **14:** 1940
  Tammuz as, **5:** 676, **18:** 2554
  Zeus as, **8:** 1075, 1076

Earth, 5: 685-8
  Ashanti spirit of, **1:** 127
  Aztec alligator myth of, **2:** 183
  as element, **6:** 742-3
  first man and, **7:** 903
  as mother goddess, **5:** 685-6, **6:** 680,
    14: 1778, **19:** 2719
    in Finland, **7:** 884
end of the world, 3: 348, **6: 753-9**
Enuma elish (Babylonian creation myth),
    4: 474, **5:** 630, **6:** 770, **12:** 1633, 1718
eternal return, 6: 770-1, 859

February, in *Les Tres Riches Heures*,
    20: *2810*
fertility, beliefs and rites concerning,
    6: 854-61
Fimbul winter (Scandinavian mythology),
    6: 755, **20:** 2809
first man, creation of man, 7: 902-5
  African myths of, **4:** 556
  Melanesian myths of, **12:** 1697
  Sumerian myth of, **4:** 473, **12:** 1717
Floralia (Roman festival), 18: 2466

hamadryads (Greek tree spirits), 5: 666,
    14: 1899
harvest, 8: 1120-4
  fertility and, **5:** 859, **8:** 1122
  first fruits of, **7:** 900

  hare and, **8:** 1116
  harvest festival, **4:** 456, **7:** 929, **8:** 1120, *1124*
    in Greece, **14:** 1920, **19:** 2669
  last sheaf of corn, **4:** *455*, 456, **8:** 1120, **19:** 2722
Harvest May, 19: 2722
Hogmanay, 9: 1226, **13:** 1865

ivy, 9: 1228, **10:** 1380, **15:** *2048*
ivy doll (corn sheaf), 8: 1123

kelpies (Scottish water spirits), 6: 830, **11:** 1468, **12:** 1709
kern hahy, kern doll (corn sheaf), 4: 456, **8:** 1123
Khonds (Bengali tribe), harvest sacrifice of, 8: 1123-4
king, 11: 1474-80
  dying god and divine king, **5:** 676
  fertility and, **11:** 1474, **19:** 2721

Ma (Bellona; Anatolian mother goddess), 5: 678, **13:** 1782
maenads (worshippers of Dionysus), 5: 584, *587*, **11:** 1576
maiden (corn sheaf), 4: 456
maize, 12: 1602
  Iroquois mask of, **10:** 1361, *1360*
  in Mexican myth, **2:** 185, **19:** *2721*
Mamertini (Italian people), 12: 1644
marriage:
  sacred as fertility rite, **6:** 859, **9:** 1179
    at Eleusis, **6:** 748
    Ishtar and, **10:** 1364
Mars (Roman god): 12: 1642-4
  fertility and, **12:** 1643, **16:** 2230
May Day, 5: 638, **12: 1673-4**
maypole, 5: 638, **6:** *861*, **12:** 1673, **18:** *2467*, **19:** 2659-60, 2722
memory, 15: 2123-4
Mesopotamia: 12: 1714-22
  creation myths in, **4:** 473, **5:** 687, **12:** 1717
  Mother Goddess in, **13:** 1779-80
Midsummer, Midsummer Eve, 6: 859, **13: 1743**
midwinter, 6: 859
  Christmas and, **3:** 418
  halcyon breeding at, **8:** 1111
  wren hunt at, **20:** 2837
modern witchcraft, 13: 1755-8, **16:** *2554*, **20:** *2766*, 2806, 2833-4
  as fertility cult, **13:** 1755
  sex and, **13:** 1757
mother:
  city as symbol of, **11:** 1504
  garden as symbol of, **11:** 1503
Mother Goddess (Great Mother), 13: 1777-82
mountain, hill, 13: 1783-4
  primeval, in Egyptian creation myth, **4:** 471, **13:** 1828

nats (Burmese spirits), 17: 2429
Navaho Indians: 13: 1825-8
  creation myth of, **13:** 1783, 1825
***navy* (Slav spirits), 17:** 2400
neck (corn sheaf), 4: 456
  crying the neck, **8:** 1120-1
New Year, 7: 901, **13: 1862-5**
night, 13: 1867-8
Ninhursag (Sumerian goddess), 6: 816
Ninmah (Sumerian goddess), 4: 474
Ninurta (Sumerian god), 12: 1716
nixies (German water spirits), 12: 1709
North American Indians, 14: 1879-85
  creation myths of, **14:** 1883
nose:
  phallic symbolism of, **7:** 997
Nun (Egyptian creation myth), 2: 195
nut (fruit), fertility and, 15: 2050

pace eggs, pace eggers (Easter), 5: 720, **7:** 920, *922*
Papa (Maori earth goddess), 12: 1631
penis:
  bewitchment of, **9:** 1273, **10:** 1356, **15:** 2112
phallic symbolism, 6: 860, **10:** *1380*, **15: 2023-6**
Phouka (Irish spirit), Puck identified with, 15: 2127
pixies, 6: 830
  Puck identified with, **15:** 2127
plough, ploughing, 4: 455
  woodpecker and, **20:** 2836
prostitution, 15: 2102-4
pwca (Welsh spirit), Puck identified with, 15: 2127

rain:
  Aztecs and, **2:** 2394
  ferns and, **17:** 2394
  frog and, **7:** 968
  at funerals, **17:** 2394
  Jupiter and, **11:** 1460
  peacock and, **14:** 1998
  woodpecker and, **19:** 2618, **20:** 2836
rain-making, 4: 455-6, **15:** 2155
  in Africa, **1:** 59
rivers, 16: 2221
  Nilotes and, **13:** 1870
  sacred, in Hinduism, **15:** 2043
    symbolism of, **11:** 1504
  as water of life (in Revelation), **16:** 2170
Rome (ancient): 16: 2230-5
  Isis cult in, **5:** 677-8, **10:** 1365, **13:** 1780-1, 1810, **14: 1940**
  sacrifice and, **16:** 2231, 2235
    human, **16:** 2235
  sheep festival of (Parilia), **17:** 2357
  spring festivals of, **18:** 2466
  tree spirits, tree worship, in **19:** 2658, 2660-1,
***rusalki* (Slav water spirits), 17:** 2400

Saturnalia (Roman festival), 5: 657, **16:** 2285, **20:** 2809
  Christmas and, **3:** 418, **5:** 636
  evergreens and, **9:** 1229
Scandinavia:
  creation myths of, **8:** 1017, **11:** 1526, **16:** 2290
sea, ocean, 17: 2318-23
seasons:
  cyclical character of, **6:** 856
  seasonal festivals as rites of passage, **16:** 2211
  vegetation spirits and, **19: 2719**
Sedna (Arnquagssaq, Nerrivik, Nuliajuk; Eskimo sea spirit), 10: 1351, 1355, **17:** 2324
sex, sexuality, 2: 252, **17: 2342-8**
  fertility and, **6:** 860, **17:** 2343
  phallic symbolism and, **6:** 860, **15:** 2024, 2026
sky, 17: 2388-95
  earth and, **5:** 687, **19:** 2699
    in creation myths, **4:** 472, **5:** 687, **5:** 2070, **17:** 2391
spirit, spirits, 6: 855, 856, 859-61, **17:** 2437
  in Africa, **1:** 55
  Ashanti, **1:** 126-8
    Ethiopia, **6:** 777
    guardian spirits, **8:** 1091-4
    Kikuyu, **11:** 1469
    Nuer, **14:** 1890-91
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1694, *1694*, 1695
    in New Guinea, **8:** 1140, **12:** *1695*, **13:** 1848, 1850
  in Mesopotamia, **12:** 1719
  Nagas and, **13:** 1737
  Slav, **17:** 2396, 2400
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2428
  Veddas and, **19:** 2716-8
spring (season), 18: 2465-71
sun, 18: 2499-2506
  in Crete, moon and, **9:** 1179-80
  eclipse of, **5:** 707, **18:** 2505
  gold and, **4:** 459
  Great Beast 666 and, **12:** 1593-4
  Hittite gods of, **9:** 1222, 1223, 1224
  hoopoe and, **2:** 231

thunderbolt:
  Donar and, **7:** 995
  Jupiter and, **17:** *2392*
thyrsos, 19: 2618
time, 19: 2627-34
tree spirits, gods; tree worship, 19: 2656, 2660-1, 2722
  Ashanti, **1:** 128
  in Egypt, **16: 2170**, **19:** 2656
    Osiris as, **7:** 891
  Greek, **19:** 1656, 2660-1
  Indian, **1:** 108, **10:** 1336, **19:** 2657
  Roman, **19:** 2656, 2660-1

universe, cosmos, nature of:
  Chinese view of, **12:** 1612
  god's role in, Graeco-Roman views on, **15:** 2079
  the sex act and, **15:** 2026

Vanir (Scandinavian deities of fertility), 7: 965, **16:** 2289
  in Germanic mythology, **7:** 995
vegetation spirits, deities, 19: 2718-23
  Adonis as, **1:** 113, **5:** 676
  Attis as, **2:** 161, **4:** 523, **7:** 891, **19:** 2721
  Baal as, **2:** 188, 189, **15:** 2030-1, **18:** 2541, **19:** 2720-1
  Janus as, **10:** 1388
  king and, **11:**1474, **19:** 2721
  Osiris as, **7: 891, 15:** 1940, **19:** 2719
  Tammuz as, **18:** 2554
Viracocha (Peruvian creator), 10: 1324-5
***vodyanoy* (Slav water spirits), 17:** 2400
Voluspa, end of the world in, 6: 755, **16:** 2290

water, 20: 2771-6
  in creation myths, **2:** 195, **4:** 471, 473-4
  divination by (hydromancy), **17:** 2315
  dragon and, **5:** 630
  in Easter customs, **5:** 699
  in Egypt, **2:** 195, 197, **16:** 2169-70, *2170*
  as element, **6:** 742
  end of the world and, **6:** 753
  evil spirits and, **6:** 800
  fertility and, **6:** 860
  green and, **8:** 1081
  harvest and, **4:** 456, **8:** 1120-3
  as mirror, **13:** 1749
  New Year and, **20:** 2776
  Slavs and, **17:** 2400
  symbolism of, **11:** 1504
weather:
  birds and, **19:** 2617
  at funerals, **17:** 2394-5
  lore of:
    diver, **5:** 596
    oak and ash, **14:** 1903
    in the Ozarks, **14:** 1952
    pig, **15:** 2040
    rainbow, **15:** 2155
    robin, **16:** 2223
    rook, **12:** 1598
wells, 18: 2472-5
  cursing well of St Aelian, **4:** 521, **18:** 2473-5
  dragons and, **5:** 630
  well-dressing, **6:** 860, **18:** *2472*
  holy, **18:** 2472-3
    Celts and, **8:** 1144
    hawthorn and, **8:** 1135
    saints and, **18:** 2473
  symbolism of, **11:** 1504
  wishing-well, **18:** 2475, **20:** 2814
wind, 17: 2391
  controlled by knotted string, **18:** 2494
  Enlil and, **17:** 2394
  from the four quarters of the compass, **17:** *2390*
  Varuna and, **17:** *2392*
winter, 20: 2809
  bonfires lit at onset of, **14:** 2010, **20:** 2809
  festivals of, **20:** 2809
woman: 20: 2822-31
  moon and, **13:** 1765
  uncleanness of, **20:** 2825
  water and, **20:** 2776

8. Rites of Passage

All Hallows' Eve (Hallowe'en), 1: 87-9
  bonfires and, **1:** 87
  divination on, **11:** 1560, **17:** 2408
  fairies and, **1:** 87-8
  witches and, **1:** 89, **6:** 785
ashes, 1: 129-30
  of cremated bodies, **4:** 479

birth:
  Bushmen and, **3:** 320
  Gypsies and, **8:** 1103
Brazil, 2: 272-5
  burial in, **10:** *1314*
  hunting and taboo in, **9:** 1267
  incest taboo in, **2:** 273
  initiation rites in, **2:** 273-4, **10:** *1337*

Canopic jars, 13: 1788
cicatrization, 18: 2576, 2580-1
  in Africa:
    Bushmen, **3:** 320
    Chad, **10:** 1342
    Ibo, **4:** 1278-9
    Kikuyu, **11:** 1171
    Sudan, **13:** 1796
circumcision, 13: 1797-8
  in Africa, **16:** 2210-11, 2212-3
    Azande, **2:** 179
    Bushmen, **3:** 320
    Kikuyu, **11:** 1471, 1472
    Masai, **12:** 1654
  in Judaism, **10:** 1432
circumpolar stars, in the Pyramid Texts, 6: 734
coffins:
  Egyptian, **2:** 258-9, **6:** 728-9, **13:** 1788
cremation, 4: 477-9
  burial and, **4:** 477
  in India, **7:** *896*
cult of the dead, 4: 509-16
  in Brazil, **2:** 272-3, **4:** *510*, *515*
  in Egypt, **2:** 197, **4:** 511, **7:** *933*
  fairies and, **6:** 832
  harvest and, **8:** 1121-2
  in Papua, **4:** *509*
  in Peru, **10:** 1323
  in Phoenicia, **18:** 2544
  prehistoric, **4:** 510-11
  in Uganda, cursing and, **4:** 521
death, 4: 554-9
  in Africa **1:** 59, **4:** 544-7
    Bushmen, **3:** 318
  in Australia, **2:** 170, **4:** 516, 556, 557
  in children's games, **3:** 387, **4:** 539
  Christianity and, **4:** 559, **6:** 791-2
  dove and, **5:** 622
  in Egypt, **4:** 557, **12:** 1606-8
  in Greece, **4:** 559, **12:** 1608
  Hebrews and, **12:** 1608
  house and, **9:** 1261-2
  initiation and, **10:** 1337, 1343
  Inuit and, **10:** 1353-5
  maze and, **12:** 1674-5
  in Mesopotamia, **4:** 558, **12:** 1608
  night and, **13:** 1868
  North American Indians and, **4:** 556, 557
  origin of, **3:** 317, **4:** 554-8, **6:** 790-4
  as fourth horseman of the Apocalypse, **6:** *7566-7*, **9:** 1251, **16:** *2197*, *2199*
  rose and, **16:** 2237-8
  salt and, **16:** 2282
  Stoicism and, **6:** 790
  white and, **20:** 2791
  will-o-the-wisp as warning of, **20:** 2805
  willow and, **20:** 2805-6
  in Zoroastrianism, **4:** 558, **14:** 1912
dolmen (chamber tomb; prehistoric burial), 3: *314*, **18:** *2489*

embalming, in mummification, 13: 1785

grave goods:
  ghosts and, **7:** 1004
  Inuit, **10:** 1354
  Neolithic, **4:** 511
  Paleolithic, **3:** 314, **4:** 510
  Parthian, **14:** 1991

Herodiade, Herodias (goddess of witches), 6: 785

incest, 10: 1328-9
  Inuit myth of sun and moon, **10:** 1328, 1351
  Rumanian myth of sun and moon, **13:** 1765
  taboo in Brazil, **2:** 273
initiation, 10: 1337
  in Africa, **1:** 60, **12:** 1699-70
    Bushmen **3:** 320
    Congo, **4:** *338*
    Dahomey, vodun cult, **4:** 524
  in Australia, **2:** 166, *166*
  in Brazil, **2:** 273-4, *274*, **10:** 1337
  in Crete, **20:** 2862
    in Greece, **8:** 1076
  of Irish heroes, **7:** 888
  to magic, **11:** 1580
  in Melanesia, **10:** 1340, **12:** 1695
  to Mysteries of Isis, **10:** 1365
  Ndembu and, **16:** 2214
  in New Guinea, **5:** 663, **13:** 1848
  of North American Indians, **10:** 1344, **14:** 1956
  in Roman rites of Mithras, **13:** 1752
  of shamans, **17:** 2546-8
  to Voodoo, **20:** 2753, 2754, 2869

marriage and betrothal, matrimony, wedding, 12: 1635-42
Melanesia: 12: 1694-8
  initiation in, **10:** 1340, **12:** 1695
menstruation, 2: 248-9, **12: 1699-702**

Neolithic (New Stone Age) period,
  cult of the dead in, **4:** 511
New Guinea: 13: 1846-50
  initiation rites of, **5:** 663, **13:** 1848-9
  marriage in, **12:** *1640*, *1642*
North American Indians: 14: 1879-85
  initiation and, **10:** 1344

ordeal, 14: 1933

polygamy:

  Kikuyu and, **11:** 1473
pregnancy:
  Bushmen, **3:** 3320
  forty and, **7:** 941

rites of passage, 16: 2209-11
ritual, 16: 2212-6

urn, funerary:
  Ashanti, **1:** *128*
  Brazilian, **4:** 514
  Zapotec, **13:** *1736*

wedding-cake, 12: 1638
wedding ring, 16: 2207-9

9. Symbols & Meanings

Africa, masks in, 12: 1656-7, *1657*, *1658*
Altamira (Spain), 3: 305, *367*
altar, 1: 92-3, 18: 2490
  Aztec, **1:** 93
  Christian, **1:** 92, *93*, **19:** 2607
  Mesopotamian, **1:** 92
  Roman, **1:** 92-3, **16:** 2234
ankh (Egyptian symbol), 4: 490, 491,**6:** 727, 734, **10:** 1313
archetypes, Jung's concept of, 11: 1457-8

bards, 2: 199
  Celtic, **5:** 657, **15:** 2055-6
bells, 2: 212-3
Benin, mask from, 12: *1657*
body-painting, 4: 464, **18:** 2576, 2581

candle, 3: 339-40
  hand of glory and, **8:** 1113-4
  Judaism and, **3:** 339
carol (seasonal song), 3: 352
carole (dance), 3: 351-2, 4: *531*
caduceus, 2: 279-80, **3:** 328
castle:
  in Grail legend, **8:** 1058, 1061, 1065,
  symbolism of, **11:** 1505
catherine wheel, 16: 2272
cauldron, 3: 363
  of Annwn (Arthurian cycle), **1:** 122, **3:** 363, **8:** 1061
  of Bran the Blessed, **3:** 363, **8:** 1061
  Celts and, **3:** 363, **8:** 1059-60
  of Goibniu, **8:** 1059
cave art, 3: 364-9, 6: 859
  dating of, **3:** 364-6
Celtic cross, 3: *372*, **4:** 491
chain dances, 3: 351-2, **4:** 534-5
chalice, 4: 516
  Grail as chalice of the Last Supper, **8:** 1062-3
Chester, mystery play cycle of, 13: 1804, 1805, 1806
children's games, 3: 387-90, 19: 2698
chi-rho monogram (Christian symbol), 4: 490
circle, 3: 422-3
  in Celtic cross, **4:** 491
coronation:
  anointing and, **11:** *1480*, **14:** 1914
  of King Arthur (15th cent. MS), **16:** *2216*
  crown and, **4:** 504
  oath, **14:** 1906
  sceptre and, **20:** 2767
costume, clothes, dress, robes, 4: 462-6, 16: 2221
cross, 4: 489-92
  Christian, **4:** 490-2
    of St Andrew, **13:** *1854*
    Bogomils and **2:** 256
    Celtic, **3:** *372*, 375, **4:** 491
    symbolism of, **18:** 2536
    and the four directions, as symbol of the world, **18:** 2536
  pre-Christian, **4:** 490
  prehistoric, **4:** 490
  Touareg and, **19:** 2645

dance, 4: 528-37
  in Africa, **1:** *56*, *57*, **4:** *529*, *533*, *534*
    Congo, **2:** *499*, *452*
    Nigeria, **4:** *528*
    Zulu, **20:** *2877*, *2878*, *2879*
  Australian aborigines and, **2:** *167*, **10:** *1309*, **19:** 2642
  in Bali, **7:** 997
  in Brazil, **2:** *274*
  crane dances, **4:** 470
  in Crete, **4:** 482
  fertility and, **9:** 1250
  Hindu, **7:** 997
  in Greece, **3:** 351
    Dionysus and, **5:** 584-6
  in India, **7:** *883*, 997
  madness and, **11:** 1575
  masks in, **4:** 536, **12:** 1656-65
  maze and, **12:** 1675
  Muses and, **13:** 1789
  music and, **4:** 535-6, **13:** 1793
  of North American Indians:
    Algonquin, **1:** 83, *84*
    Great Plains Indians, **8:** 1070-1
    Iroquois, **4:** 530, 532, **10:** 1361-2
    Pueblo, **15:** *2128-9*, 2130-2, 2133, 2134
  Shakers and, **17:** 2349
  shamans and, **1:** 83
  Shiva and, **17:** 2367
  stilt dance, Nigerian,**4:** *528*
  Sufis and, **18:** 2496
death masks, 12: 1660-3
double axe (Cretan; Labrys), 2: 176, **4:** 483
drama, 5: 636-9
  Greek, **5:** 636-7, **12:** 1664, **16:** 2288, **18:** 2466
  Dionysus and, **5:** 586, 636-7, **16:** 2288
  in Japan, **10:** 1390
  spring and, **18:** 2466
drum, 5: 662-4, 13: 1792
  Dahomey, **14:** *1931*
  shamans and, **5:** 6763, **7:** *886*, *887*, **10:** 1355, **11:** 1507, *1508*, **17:** 2352, *2352*

egg, 5: 717-20
  in creation myths, **2:** 227-8, **5:** 717, *719*, **7:** 886
    Egyptian, **2:** 227-8, 279, **4:** 472, **5:** 717
    Finnish, **7:** 886
  Dionysus and, **18:** *2532*
  Easter and, **5:** 699, *702*, *717*, 720
  of ostrich, **14:** 1940
  of owl, **14:** 1949

Faust, 6: 844-9, 14: 1961
  Goethe and, **6:** *846*, *847*, 847-8, **8:** *1036*, 1036-7, 1039, **14:** *1960*
  grimoire attributed to, **11:** 1513
  Mephistopheles and, **6:** 846, **12:** 1702
  Simon Magus and, **17:** 2374
feather, 6: 851
  in Egypt, in judgement of the dead, **6:** 851, *851*, **11:** 1569
  of the peacock, **14:** 1998
  shamans and, **7:** *886*
films, 7: 871-9
finding of witches, 7: 880-1
fire, 7: 893-9
  as element, **6:** 742
  end of the world and, **6:** 753, 756, 760, **16:** 2292
  Parsees and, **1:** 93, **7:** 894, **14:** 1985
  at Pentecost, **6:** *761*
  in Persian religion, **1:** 93
  phoenix and, **7:** 896, **15:** 2033, 2036
  robin and, **16:** 4444, **20:** 2837
  sacred:
    of Brigit at Kildare, **2:** 284
  sacrifice and, **1:** 92f, **3:** 318, **4:** 970, **7:** 894
  Slavs and, **17:** 2396
  stolen from the gods, **15:** 2094-5
    by Prometheus, **7:** *894*, **15:** 2094
  Zoroastrian fire temple, **20:** 2870
flute (musical instrument):
  of Marsyas, preserved at Sicyon, **16:** 2177
  in Roman religion, **16:** 2230
  sacred, in Brazil, **2:** 273, *275*
flying saucers (unidentified flying objects, UFOs), 19: 2687
  and alien visitors, **1:** 85-6
  and 'Men in Black', **12:** 1698-9
foliate heads, in medieval churches, 14: 1903, **19:** 2719, 2723
folkplays, 5: 638, **7: 921-2**, 933
fountain, 7: 945-6
  symbolism of, **7:** 945, **11:** 1504
  of youth, **7:** 946, **20:** 2771
Frankenstein (novel), 9: 1236, **16:** 2300
  film of, **7:** 872

games, 7: 974-8
  psi ability in games of chance, **15:** 2118
  Roman, **11:** 1461-2, **16:** 2230
garden, 9: 1264, **11:** *1500*, 1501
  Biblical, olive and, **14:** 1920
  Japanese, **20:** *2856*, *2857*
  as paradise, **14:** 1977
  Venus and, **19:** 2723
gesture, 7: 996-7
Ghost dance (of Northern American Indians), 7: 999-1000
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 8: 1036-9
  Faust and, **6:** *847*, 847, *847*, **8:** 1036-7, 1039, **14:** 1960
Good Shepherd, 8: 1049-50 17: 2357, **18:** 2534
Great Bear (Charles's Wain, Plough; constellation):
  Charlemagne and, **3:** 385
  in Egypt, **17:** 2341
  Greek myth of, **2:** 210, **4:** 574
  Mexican myth of, **2:** 183
Greek cross (crux quadrata, equal-armed cross), 3: 422, **4:** 490

halo, 8: 1112
  in Buddhist art, **1:** 96, *96*
  in Christian art, **5:** 619
hammer, 8: 1112
hand, 2: 251
  bronze, Roman, **7:** *882*
  Buddha, ritual hand gestures of, **7:** 997
  in cave art, **3:** *365*, *366*
  in Hindu dance, **7:** 997
  in the Mass, **7:** 997
  Nigerian altar of, **1:** 93
  in salute, **7:** 996
  yoga, hand gestures in, **20:** 2849
harlequin, 19: *2667*
  dervish source of, **4:** 566
head-dress, 8: 1145-8
hearth, 9: 1163-5
  Greeks and, **9:** 1164
  in India, **10:** 1335
  Romans and, **9:** 1164, **16:** 2234, **16:** 2257
helmets, 8: 1147
herm, 15: *2025*
hexagram, 9: 1204
  in ritual magic, **9:** 1204, **16:** 2220
hobby-horse, 7: 920, *921*, **9: 1225-6, 13:** 1744
  Morris dances and, **13:** *1774*, 1776
Hop Scotch (children's game), 3: 390
hora (ring dance), 3: 351, **4:** 531, *531*, **5:** 699
horns, 9: 1241-50
  on altars, **1:** 92
  Celts and, **3:** 376, **9:** 1246-50
  crescent moon as, **4:** 480
  in Crete, **9:** 1246, **19:** *2602*
  cuckoldry and, **7:** 997
  in Egypt, **9:** 1245, **13:** 1765
  as fertility symbols, **4:** 480
  of reindeer, Thermes and, **11:** 1507
  of unicorn, **19:** 2688, 2689-90
house, 9: 1258-64
  Lares and, **11:** 1509-10

icon, 9: 1293
imagination, the, 18: 2583
  Coleridge on, **3:** 428-9
  in magic, **11:** 1582-3
incantation, 10: 1318-20
  in Mesopotamia, **12:** 1720
  poetry and, **15:** 2055-9
  in ritual magic, **10:** 1318, **16:** 2220
incense, 2: 279, **10: 1328**
  burnt sacrifice and, **14:** 2008

Java, mask from, 8: *1048*
jester, medieval, 7: 933, *935*
  dervishes perhaps associated with, **4:** 566
Jordan (river), symbolism of, 11: 1504

Katha Kali (Indian danced drama), 5: *636*
Kerry, Great White Horse of (hobby-horse), 9: 1226
key, 9: 1260, **11: 1469, 18:** 2534
knot, 11: 1484, **18:** 2494-5
  as Odin's symbol, **14:** 1909, 1911
  Shinto, symbolic, **17:** *2361*
  in white magic, **20:** 2793
  in zombification rite, **20:** 2869
Kolo (Yugoslav ring dance), 3: 351
Kono (tribe of Guinea), masks and, 12: 2656-7

landscape symbolism, 11: 1500-5
light, 11: 1525-31
  ghosts and, **7:** 1006
mandala, 12: 1614-7, 20: *2848*
  in meditation, **12:** 1678
  Tibetan, **11:** *1459*, **12:** *1616*
Mark, St, 10: 1409, 1410, 1412, **13:** 1746
  lion the symbol of, **9:** *1292*
masks, 12: 1656-67
maze (layrinth), 12: 1674-5
Milky Way, 14: 1992-3
miracle plays, 13: 1803-6
mitre (Christian headgear), 4: 466, **8:** 1146, *1148*
Moon, symbolism of, 18: 2536
Morris dances, 4: *532*, **13: 1774-6**
  hobby-horse and, **13:** *1774*, 1776
  May Day and, **12:** *1673*, 1674, **13:** 1776
  sword dances compared with, **18:** 2529
mummers (guisers, guizards, geesers), 7: 920, *921*, 922, **8:** 1095, **20:** *2811*
music, 13: 1792-5
mystery plays, 5: 638, **13: 1803-6**

Nazism, swastika and, 4: 490, *491*, **18:** 2517, *2517*
New Guinea:
  masks in, **12:** 1657-8, **13:** *1846*
New Testament:
  dreams in **5:** 645
Nibelungenlied, 9: 1202, **13: 1865-7**
  Attila in, **2:** 161, **13:** 1867
  Wagner and, **13:** 1867, **20:** 2758
Nigeria:
  drum in, **5:** *662*
  masks in, **12:** *1266*
nightmare, 10: 1332, **13:** 1868
nimbus (halo), 5: 619
North American Indians, 14: 1879-85
  harvest mask of, **8:** *1123*
  scalp dance of, **11:** *1575*

Odyssey, 19: 2672
oreibasia (Dionysian dance rite), 5: 586

Passion plays, 5: *639*
path symbolism, 10: 1430, **14:** 1992-3
peach, as Chinese symbol of immortality, 3: 400
poets, poetry, verse, 15: 2055-9
  Muses and, **13:** 1789
  Sufis and, **18:** 2497
Punch and Judy, 15: 2135, **19:** *2666*

riddles, 16: 2204-6
ring dances (circle dances, wheel dances), 3: 351, **4:** 531, 534

science fiction and fantasy, 16: 2297-304
  in films, **7:** 872, 875, 877
scythe, 17: 2317
Seven Deadly Sins:
  by Bosch, **2:** *268-9*, 267, *269*
  devils associated with, **6:** 794
  13th cent, illustrations of, **17:** 2376-7
Ship of Fools, 17: 2362
sickle:
  hammer and, Communist symbol of, **8:** 1111
  Uranus castrated with, **19:** 2699
skull, 17: 2385-7
  Aztec, **2:** 183
  burial and:
    Inuit at Ipiutak, **5:** 596
    separate from body, **8:** 1131
  crossbones and, **17:** 2385-6
  Crucifixion, skull depicted in, **7:** 904
  as drinking cup, **17:** 2385
  Great Plains Indians and, **8:** *1072*
  healing and, **17:** 2385, 2386
  Mexican, modern, **1:** *87*, **7:** *930*, **13:** *1742*
  of monks, on Mt Athos, **16:** *2177*
  in New Guinea, **13:** *1849*, **17:** *2385*
  in Renaissance symbolism, **16:** *2189*
  Shiva and, **9:** *1212*
  Tibetan drum made of, **5:** *664*
song:
  of dying swan, **18:** 2516
  in magic, **10:** 1319
Spare, Austin (artist), 2: *151*, 151-2, *153*
string, 18: 2491-4
  Inuit string figures, **10:** *1355*
sun, 18: 2499-2506
  cross as symbol of, **4:** 490
  wheels as symbols of, **20:** 2788
swastika, 4: 490, **18: 2517**
  Ludwig Fahrenkrog and, **13:** *1839*, **18:** 2517
  in Greece, **18:** *2517*
  Guido von List and, **13:** 1839, **18:** 2517
  Nazism and, **4:** 490, *491*, **18:** 2517, *2517*
  Navaho Indians and, **18:** 2517
  New Templars and, **13:** 2852
  Pictish, **4:** *491*
  volkisch movement and, **18:** 2517
sword, 18: 2522-31
symbolism, 15: 2023-4, **18: 2532-8**

Tagore, Rabindranath, 9: 1221, *1221*,
  Ghandi and, **12:** 1600
tower, symbolism of, 11: 1505
Tower of Babel, 6: 740, **19: 2648-9**, *2648*
  French, 15th cent., **17:** *2432*
  Nimrod as builder of, **19:** 2649
  seven and, **19:** 2649
  ziggurat as original of, **19:** 2649
trumpet, 19: 2677-9

  in Nepal, **19:** *2621*
T-shaped cross (crux commissa, St Anthony's cross, Tau cross), 4: 490, 492, **18:** 2582

umbrella, 17: 2395, *2395*
  in Ethiopia, **6:** *773*
  of peacock feathers, **14:** 1998

valley, symbolism of, 11: 1504

Wakefield, mystery play cycle of, 13: 1804-6
Walpurgisnacht, witches and, 6: 785
wand, 20: 2765-7
weathercock, 3: 426
Wells, H.G., 16: *2300*, 2301-2
wheel, 20: 2788-91
  in fortune telling (cards), **3:** 343-4
  of life (Buddhism and Hinduism), **11:** *1466*, 1467, *1467*, **20:** 2789
  Tarot and, **18:** 2569
white, 20: 2791-2
  as symbol of purity, **3:** 431, **7:** 973, **20:** 2791
wings, 20: 2806-8
  of Daedalus and Icarus, **18:** *2506*, **20:** 2807
  disk, winged, as sun symbol, **9:** 1289, *1292*, **20:** 2788, *2808*
  of divine messengers, **2:** 228
    of angels, **20:** 2807
world mountain, 18: 2536
  Eurasian, **15:** 2095
  Hindu, **13:** 1783, **16:** 2188, **18:** 2536
  world tree and, **19:** 2661
  world serpent, cosmic snake, **17:** 2337
world tree, cosmic tree, 18: 2536, **19:** 2661
  shamans and, **17:** 2351-2
  world mountain and, **19:** 2661
wreath, 20: 2836
  as crown, **4:** 504, **11:** 1511
  death and, **4:** 504

yoni (female symbol; India), 9: 1195, **18:** 2560
  lotus and, **11:** 1548
York, mystery play cycle of, 13: 1804-6

10. The Hero's Quest

Aeneas (Trojan hero), 7: 942-3
  Aphrodite and, **1:** 112, **19:** 2323
  Harpies and, **8:** 1119
  as a Lar, **11:** 1510
***Aeneid* (Virgil), 4:** 542-3, **7:** 942
  Hades in, **11:** 1453
  purgation of souls in, **15:** 2135
  Sibyl of Cumae in, **17:** 2368-9
Argonauts (Greek mythology):
  Argo built of oak, **14:** 1901
  eyes on prow of Argo, **6:** 819
  Orpheus and, **14:** 1934, **17:** 2382
  Phineas and, **8:** 1118
Arthur, King, 1: 120-5, **8:** 1024, **9:** 1203, *1248*, **16:** 2216

Bran (Celtic mythology), 2: 271, **3:** 336
  cauldron of, **3:** 363, **8:** 1061
  Fisher king and, **8:** 1061
  head of, **2:** 271, **8:** 1143
  in the Mahinogion, **2:** 271, **11:** 1571
Branwen, daughter of Llyr (Mahinogion), 2: 271, **11:** 1571

Cu Chulainn (Celtic hero), 4: 506-7
  cauldron of Mider and, **3:** 363
  Finn compared with, **7:** 888
  Lugh and, **11:** 1541
Culhwch and Olwen (Mabinogion), 7: 890, **8:** 1059-60, **11:** 1569, 1570, 1572

Dream of Maesen Wledig (Mahinogion), 11: 1570
Dream of Rhonabwy (Mabinogion), 11: 1570, 1572

Excalibur (Caliburnus; sword of Arthur), 1: 122, *123*, 125, **6:** 797, **18:** 2522
  sword in the stone distinguished from, **18:** 2526

Fisher King (Maimed King: Grail legend), 7: 909, **8:** 1058-9, 1061, 1064, **14:** 1988
Galahad (Arthurian knight), 7: 971-3
  Lancelot and, **7:** 971, 973, **11:** 1498
  Parsifal and, **7:** 971, **14:** 1989
Gareth (Arthurian knight), 1: 122
Gawain (Arthurian knight), 1: 122-3, 125, **7: 982-5**
  Grail and, **7:** 971, 982-4, **8:** 1062, **20:** 2799
  Green Knight and, **7:** 982-5, **8:** 1149, **14:** 1903
Gereint, son of Erbin (Mahinogion), 11: 1570, 1572
Gilgamesh, 4: 558, **8: 1018-9**
Grail, Holy, 1: 121, 122, 125, **3:** 331, 333, 336, **8: 1058-65**
  appears to knights of Round Table, **7:** 971
  Gawain and, **7:** 971, 982, **8:** 1062, **20:** 2799
  Glastonbury and, **8:** 1022, 1024
  four Hallows seen by seekers of, **8:** 2528
  Joseph of Arimathea and, **8:**1022, 1024, 1062, 1065, **10:** 1403
  Lancelot and, **8:** 1065, **11:** *1498*, 1498
  Parsifal and, **7:** 973, **8:** 1061, 1064, **14:** 1988
  sword and, **7:** 982, **8:** 1058, **18:** 2528
Green Knight, Sir Gawain and the, 7: 982-4, **8:** 1149, **20:** 2799
Guinevere (Arthur's queen), 1: 122, **8:** 1095, **11:** 1498
Gwydion, 8: 1099, **11:** 1540, 1572

hero, 9: 1200-4
  Celtic, **3:** 363, **4:** 506
  dragons and, **5:** 633
  giants and, **8:** 1015, 1017, 1018
  Greek, **1:** 49, 50, **9:** 1201, 1202
  Jungian view of, **18:** 2537
  serpents slain by, **17:** 2337, *2338-9*
  sleeping, **17:** 2402-3
  in United States folklore, **19:** 2694-6

Kay (Arthurian knight), 1: 122, 124-5
knights, knighthood:
  sword and, **18:** 2527

Lady of the Fountain (Mahinogion), 9: 1248-9, **11:** 1570-2, **20:** 2801
lakes:
  Lady of the Lake, Excalibur and, **1:** 124-5, *125*
  Lancelot and, **11:** 1498
  symbolism of, **11:** 1504
Lance, Holy, Grail quest and, 7: 973, 982, 984
Lancelot (Arthurian knight), 1: 122-5, **11: 1498-9**, *1498*, *1499*
  Brittany and, **2:** 284, **11:** 1498
  Elaine and, **7:** 973
  in the enchanted forest, **20:** *2800-1*
  Galahad and, **7:** 971, 973, **11:** 1498-9
  Grail and, **8:** 1065, **11:** 1498-9, *1498*
  Guinevere and, **8:** 1065, **11:** *1498*, 1498-9
  Morgan le Fay and, **13:** 1770
  Venus and, **11:** *1499*
Lludd and Llefelys (Mabinogion), 11: 1570
Loathly Damsel (Arthurian legend):
  Parsifal and, **14:** 1988, 1990

Mahinogion (medieval Welsh tales), 11: 1569-72
Manawydan, son of Llyr (Mabinogion), 11: 1571-2
Meleagant (Arthurian legend), 11: 1498
Merlin (magician), 12: 1706-8, *1707*
Mordred (Arthurian cycle), 1: 121-3, 125
Morgan le Fay (Arthurian legend), 1: 123, **6:** 832, **12: 1768-9**

Peredur (Mahinogion), 11: 1570, 1572
Pwyll, prince of Dyfed (Mabinigion), 11: 1570-1

Questing Beast (Arthurian legend), 6: 2799

Robin Hood, 9: *1202*, **16: 2223-5**, **20:** 2803
  May Day and, **8:** 1082, **16:** 2225
Round Table, King Arthur's, 1: 121, *124*, 125, **3:** 331, **8:** 1060
  earliest surviving reference to, **1:** 123
  Galahad and, **7:** 971-3
  Tudors and, **1:** *124*

Siegfried (Teutonic hero), 13: 1865
  Fafnir killed by, **5:** 633
  sword of (Balmung), **18:** 2522

Tristan (Tristram), 19: 2667-71
Twrch Trwyth (boar; Arthurian legend), 1: 106, **1:** 122, **7:** 890, **11:** 1572

Valkyries, 7: 995, **14:** 1907, 1911

Waste Land (Arthurian legend), 8: 1059, 1064

11. Legendary Lands & Beasts

abominable snowman (yeti), 1: 48
alicorn (horn of unicorn), 19: 2689-90

Bigfoot, 2: 225
bogies (Scottish spirits), Puck related to, 15: 2127

Cailleach (Scottish monster), 4: 497, **6:** 830
caladrius, in the bestiary, 5: 592
Camelot and Arthurian Britain, 3: 330-6
centaurs, 3: 379
  Lapiths and, **3:** 379, **9:** *1252-3*, **19:** 2601
  Theseus and, **19:** 2601
Ceryneian hind, captured by Hercules, 9: 1188, **18:** 2475
China:
  dragon in, **5:** 631, 633-5, **15:** 2036
  four spiritual creatures of, **5:** 633, **15:** 2036
  phoenix in, **5:** 633, **6:** 851, **15:** *2034-5*, 2036
  unicorn (*ki-lin*) in, **5:** 633, **15:** 2036, **19:** 2690
Chiron (centaur), 3: 379
  Asclepios and, **8:** 1150, *1151*
Cormelian (giant), 10: 1382

dragon, 5: 629-35, **7:** 896
  Beowulf and, **2:** 214
  in China, **5:** 631, 633-5, **15:** 2036
  the Devil as, **4:** 572-3, **5:** 622, 631, **6:** 758
  in Hittite mythology, **9:** 1223
  in Iranian mythology, **5:** 631
  in Japan, **5:** 635
  Midsummer and, **13:** 1743
  St Simeon Stylites and, **16:** 2279
  Tristan and, **19:** 2668
  wings of, **20:** 2807

elf-bolts, elf-arrows, 6: 830, **18:** 2490
  Isabel Gowdie and, **8:** 1056

fairies, the 'Little People', 6: 825-32, **11:** 1537
  on All Hallows' Eve, **1:** 87-8
  of Cornwall, **4:** 457, **6:** 832
  hawthorn and, **8:** 1134-5
  of Scotland, **6:** 830, 832
    Isabel Gowdie and, **8:** 1056
    in Scottish and Border ballads, **17:** 2313
    tinkers and, **19:** 2636
  wings of, **20:** 2807, *2808*
Feathered Serpent (Plumed Serpent), 17: 2337
***feng* (*feng-hwang*; Chinese mythical bird), 15:** 2036

Garuda, 2: 228, *229*, **9:** *1212*, **19:** 2618
giants, 6: 830
  Iroquois myth of, **10:** 1362
  in Lapland (Stallo), **11:** 1509
  Persian, **18:** *2474*
  in Scandinavian mythology, **8:** 1017
    at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
    Thor and, **8:** 1017, 1112, **11:** 1543, **19:** 2608-10
Glass Mountain, 8: 1021
Glastonbury (Somerset), 8: 1023-7
  Arthurian legends and, **1:** 125, **2:** 391, **8:** 1022, 1023, 1027
  as Avalon, **1:** 125, **2:**176, **8:** 1022, 1023, 1027
  relics at, **16:** 2179
  holy thorn of, **8:** *1025*, 1026, *1026*, *1135*
gnomes (elementals), 6: 743
Gog and Magog (giants), 8: 1017, 1039
Goliath (Biblical giant, 8: 1017, **9:** *1200*
Gollinborsti (mythical boar), 2: 250, **5:** 674, **7:** 965
gremlin, 8: 1082
Grendel (monster), 2: 214
Grenier, Jean (werewolf), 8: 1082, **20:** 2782
griffin (griffon, gryphon), 20: 2807
  Alexander the Great and, **1:** 80

hippogriff, 20: 2807
hobgoblin, 15: 2127
Hodening Horse, 9: 1253
Humbaba (Huwawa; Babylonian giant), 20: 2803
Hydra (water-snake), Hercules and, 9: 1188
Hymir (giant), Thor and, 19: 2608

Ker-Is (Breton lost land legend), 7: 916
knackers (knockers, mine fairies), 4: 457
kraken (sea-monster), 7: 908, **11:** 1485

Lemuria, 11: 1514-5
leprechauns, 6: 829
Loch Ness Monster, 5: [illegible]
lost lands, submerged towns and villages, 17: 2323
  bells of, **17:** 2323
  Breton legends, **2:** 285, **7:** 916
  Cornish legends, **7:** 916
  Welsh legends, **7:** 915
Lyonesse (Cornish lost land legend), 7: 916, **17:** 2323

mermaids and mermen, 12: 1709
Minotaur, 1: 106, **3:** 307-8, **9:** 1180, **13:** 1744
Mu, 11: 1514, *1515*
Musrussu dragon (symbol of Marduk), 12: 1634, *1634*
Naiads (nymphs of running water), 14: 1899
Nereids (sea nymphs), 14: 1899
  seals and, **17:** 2324-5
  with sea-monster (Roman mosaic), **16:** *2232-3*
Nessus (centaur), Hercules and, 9: 1189, **17:** *2342*

Oceanides (nymphs of the ocean), 14: 1899
Oreads (Orestiads, mountain nymphs), 14: 1899

Phoenix, 7: *896*, **15: 2033-6**
  in China, **5:** 633, **6:** 851, **15:** *2034-5*, 2036
Puck, 15: 2126-7, *2126*, *2127*, **16:** 2223

Roc (mythical bird), 2: 228, **20:** 2807

salamander (mythical creature), 6: 743, **7:** *897*
satyrs (Greek mythology), 5: 637, **14:** *1900*, **16: 2287-8**
sea-monsters, 2: 181, **17:** 2319, **20:** 2776
  Baal and, **18:** 2540
  Morbidus and, **17:** *2338-9*
  Nereids with, **16:** *2232-03*
Silenus, 13: *1811*, **16:** 2287, **17:** 2371
  Dionysus and, **13:** *1808-9*, **17:** 2371
Simurgh (Persian mythical bird), 2: 228
Sphinx, 17: 2435
  Egyptian, **17:** 2435
    of Gaza, **5:** 644
  Greek, **17:** 2435
    Oedipus and **16:** *2205*
Stubb (Stump), Peter (werewolf), 20: 2781

Thumb, Tom (dwarf), 5: 675
thunderbird, 19: 2617-8, **20:** 2878
Tylwyth Teg (Welsh Fairies), 6: 830

Ullikummi (Hittite monster), 9: 1223
unicorn, 19: 2688-90
  bear and, **2:** *208*
  in China (ki-lin), **5:** 633, **14:** 2036, **19:** 2690
  of Mohenjo-daro, **10:** *1334*, *1335*

werewolf (loup-garou), 20: 2779-83
  Jean Grenier, **8:** 1082, **20:** 2782
  in Petronius' *Satyricon*, **17:** 2356

Yarthkins (Fenland fairies), 6: 830

Zamurrad (Persian giant), 18: *2474*

12. Western Religions

Abdul-Baha (Bahai leader), 2: *190*, *191*
Abraham (Old Testament patriarch):
  promised land and, **6:** 739
  sacrifice of Isaac and, **7:** 900, *900*, **17:** 2357, **19:** 2679
Adam (first man), 4: 476
  Eve and, **6:** 791-2, **7:** 902, 903-4, **12:** 1608, **17:** 2344-5, **20:** 2829
    apple and, **1:** 117
    as hermaphrodites, **9:** *1195*
  Manichean view of, **7:** 905, **11:** 152[illegible], **12:** 1612-3, 1621
  Lilith and, **11:** 1532
  Martinists and, **12:** 1646
  meaning of the name, **2:** 277, **7:** 903
Adonai (name of God), 20: 2839
African Orthodox Churches, 20: 2769-70
Aga Khan, 10: 1374
agape (Christian love feast), 12: 1668
Ali, (cousin of Mohammed), 10: 1373, **12:** 1601
Amos (Old Testament prophet), 15: 2098-9

anathema (excommunication ceremony), 4: 522
Andrew, St, 13: *1854*, 1857
Anthony, St, 1: 109, 16: 2272
Anthony of Padua, 2: 226, **16:** 2272. 2278-9
Apocrypha (Bihle), 13: 1853-60
apostles (of Jesus), 19: 2681
  Acts of the **14:** 1994-5
Aquila of Pontus (Christian writer), 1: 117
Aquinas, St Thomas, 10: 1315-6, **16:** 2270
Ark of Yahweh, 6: 778, **20:** 2840-1
Ashkenazim (Jews), 10: 1432
Athanasius, St:
  on St Anthony, **1:** 109
  Arian heresy and, **3:** 408-9, **9:** 1191
  on the Virgin Mary, **12:** 1649
Athenagoras (Christian Platonist), on immortality, 10: 1315
atonement, 2: 160
  in Christianity, **2:** 160, **12:** 1610
  Jewish day of (Yom Kippur), **2:** 160, **10:** 1438, **16:** 2266
Augustine, St, (of Hippo), 16: 2270
Augustine, St (missionary to England), 18: 2473

Barabbas, 10: 1411-2
Barnahas, epistle of, 13: 1853
Becket, Thomas, 15: 2043
Bihle, the, 2: 225, **9:** 1222, **13:** 1745-6
  angels in, **1:** 100-1
  divination in, **5:** 645
  Judaism and, **10:** 1433-4
  light associated with God in, **11:** 1526
  olive in, **14:** 1920
  scorpion in, **17:** 2311
  sexual references in, **15:** 2025
Black Muslims, 2: 236-8

caliph (Islamic title), 10: 1373
Calvin, John, 6: *784*
  on predestination, **6:** 742, **15:** 2080
canonization, 3: 341, **16:** 2273
Carmel, Mount (Israel):
  Bahai shrine on, **1:** 190, 191, *191*
  cave burial on, **4:** 510
Carmelite Order, 18: 2588-9
catacombs:
  of Rome, **9:** 1290-1
  Christ in, **9:** 1292
  Good Shepherd symbol in, **8:** 1049, **9:** 1292
Catherine of Alexandria, St, 16: 2272
Catherine of Genoa, St, 15: 2137, 2148 **18:** 2484
Catherine of Ricci, St, 18: 2485
Catherine of Siena, St, 3: 361-2
Cecilia, St, 16: *2276*
celibacy:
  of Christian monks, **3:** 410
  of Christian priests **3:** 411
Chalcedon, Council of AD 451, Jesus's dual nature defined by, 3: 409, **10:** 1320, **12:** 1649
Christ, meaning of the word, 3: 404, **14:** 1914
Christianity, 3: 403-13
  Celtic, **3:** 333, 336
  chastity, celibacy, and, **3:** 410, 411, **17:** 2332
  Constantine and, **3:** 408
  death and, **4:** 559, **6:** 791-2
  dying god myth and, **5:** 679-80
  election and, **6:** 738, 740-1
  end of the world in, **6:** 753, 756-9
  eternal return myth contrasted with, **6:** 770, 771
  evil and, **6:** 791-2
  guardian spirits and, **8:** 1094, **12:** 1621
  Hinduism and, **9:** 1218, **16:** *2186*, 2188
  iconography in, **9:** 1289, 1290-3
  Iconoclastic Controversy, **3:** 410, **9:** 1293
  incense and, **10:** 1328
  Judaism and, **3:** 404, **5:** 703-4
  judgement of the dead in, **11:** 1454
  man, Christian view of, **12:** 1610
  marriage and, **3:** 408
    as a sacrament, **16:** 2258, 2259-60
  meditation and, **12:** 1679-80
  monasticism in, **3:** 410-11
  music and, **13:** 1793-4
  Mystery religions of Rome and, **13:** 1811
    St Paul and, **14:** 1996-7
  in New Zealand, **12:** 1632-3
  origins of, **3:** 404, **5:** 703-4
    Jesus and, **10:** 1406-12
    St Paul and, **3:** 407, **6:** 740-1, **10:** 1409-10, **14:** 1994-6
  priests in, **15:** 2089
  prophecy and, **15:** 2099-100
  relics and, **5:** 594-5, **16:** 2177-9
  Renaissance and, **16:** 2190-1
  resurrection in, **12:** 1610
  revelation and, **16:** 2197-8
  rose and, 16: 2237
  sacraments in, **16:** 2257-60
  sacrifice and, **16:** 2266
  salvation of the individual in, **15:** 2080
  science and, **3:** 413
  symbolism in, **18:** 2536
Christmas, 3: 418-21, 20: *2811*
  holly and, ivy, **9:** 1229
  imistletoe and, **3:** 419, **13:** 1750
ciborium (container of the host), 8: 1059
  Grail as, **8:** 1059, *1060*
Clement, St, 13: 1853, **17:** 2406, *2406*
Climax (Climacus), St John, 11: *1455*
Compostela (Spain), pilgrimage to shrine of St James at, 3: 427
confirmation (Christian sacrament), 16: 2258, 2259
Crown of Thorns (of Jesus), 8: 1134, 1135, **18:** 2514
Crucifixion (of Jesus), 4: 492, **9:** 1292-3
  clothed and unclothed representations of, **19:** 2687
  St Paul on, **10:** 1410, **14:** 1997
  reasons for, **3:** 405
  in 16th cent, woodcut, **5:** *6800*
  skull in representations of, **3:** 904
  swallows in lengends of, **12:** 1598, **18:** 2514
  tree as the cross, **4:** 492
Curé of Ars (St Jean-Marie-Baptiste Vianney), 4: 517-9, 15: 2064

Daniel (Old Testament prophet), 4: 540-2, *541*
  angels and, **4:** 542, **8:** 1094
  beast of Revelation and, **8:** 1066
Dead Sea Scrolls, 4: 548-53
  on the angel of darkness, **4:** 567
  Christianity and, **4**: 551, **5:** 703
    on the baptism of Jesus, **2:** 196
  Judaism and, **4:** 549-51
Dionysius of Alexandria, 16: 220
Dominic, St (Dominic Guzman), 3: 359-60, *359*
Drusiana, Callimachus and (Christian legend), 13: 1857-60
Druzes (Moslem sect), 5: 665-6

Easter, 3: 696-702
  origins of, **5:** 680
Eliezer, Israel ben (Baal Shem Tov), 8: 1125
Elijah (Old Testament), 11: 1544, **13:** *1745*, **15:** 2098
  fed by ravens, **4:** 497, *497*
Elmo, St, 16: 2277, **20:** 2805
Epiphany (Christianity), 11: 1576
  Isis and, **5:** 678
  Epistle to Diognetus (Christian text), **13:** 1853
epistles, apocryphal, 13: 1854, 1860
Eve (first woman), 6: 788
  meaning of the name, **7:** 903
Exodus (Jewish history), 20: 2840
Extreme Unction, 14: 1914, **16:** 2258
Ezekiel, 6: 814, 823-4, **15:** 2099, **20:** 2790-1

fasting, 6: 841
  in Islam, **6:** 841, **10:** 1370
  Judaism and, **6:** 841, **10:** 1438
Fatima, Virgin Mary and, 12: 1652, **20:** 2749
Fatimid Caliphate of Egypt, 10: 1374, **12:** 1601
Feast of Tabernacles (Succoth, Feast of Booths: Judaism), 2: 188, **8:** 1120, **10:** 1438, 20: 2772
Feast of Trumpets (Judaism), 19: 2679
Feast of the Visitation (of the Virgin Mary), 11: 1534
flagellation, 7: **910**
flight into Egypt, the (Holy Family):
  in Bulgarian mural, **10:** *1406*
  fig tree and, **6:** 864
Francis of Assisi, St, 7: 947-8, 16: 2278
  stigmata of, **7:** *947, 948* , **18:** 2482, 2486
  wolf of Gubbio and, **20:** *2819*, 2821
friars, origin of, 7: 947,949

Genesis, book of:
  creation of man described in,**7:** 903
  creation of the world described in, **4:** *471*
  Flood story in, **7:** 912
  twelve tribes of Israel in, **11:** 1544
George, St, dragon and:
  in Ethiopian MS, **9:** *1203*
  in Ethiopian mural, **16:** *2278-9*
golden calf, worship of, 3: *308-9*
Good Friday, 5: 700
  bread and, **2:** 276
gospel, 8: 1055, **10:** 1409, **13:** 1746
  apocryphal, **13:** *1853*, 1854
grace (Christianity), 8: 1057, **15:** 2080
Great Beast (of Revelation), 8: 1066, *1067*

Hahakkuk (Old Testament prophet), 15: 2098, 2099
Haggadah (Judaism), 10: *1435*
hajj (Islam), 10: 1372, **12:** 1675-6
Hakim (founder of Druzes), 5: 665,
halcyon (bird), 8: 1112
Hamza (Druze), 5: 665, 666
Hanukkah (Feast of Dedication, Festival of Lights, Judaism), 3: 339, **10:** 1438
harrowing of hell, 8: 1119, **9:** 1175-6
  in Christianity, **4:** *558*, **8:** 1213, **9:** 1175
Hegira (Islam), 9: 1167, **12:** 1675, **13:** 1760
Heilsgeschichte (salvation-history), 16: 2197-8
hell, 9: 1168-76
  Chinese beliefs concerning, **3:** *398, 399*, **9:** 1176
  Dante on, **4:** 542
heresy, 9: 1191-3
  enthusiasm and, **6:** 762
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1028
  Joan of Arc accused of, **10:** 1420
  Knights Templar accused of, **11:** *1482*, 1483
Hexateuch (Bible), 13: 1745, **20:** 2840
  Israel's election described in, **6:** 739
Holy Ghost (Holy Spirit: Christianity):
  dove as a symbol of, **2:** 228, 278, **5:** 622
  enthusiasm and, **6:** 762-4
holy orders (Christian sacrament), 16: 2258, 2259
Hosea (Old Testament prophet), 15: 2098, **16:** 2266
host (Christianity), 12: 1668
  in trial by ordeal, **14:** 1904

Immaculate Conception, 10: 1312, **12:** 1652, **19:** 2736
  St Bernadette of Lourdes and, **11:** 1555
Inquisition (Holy Office), 10: 1344
  founding of, **3:** 358, **6:** 785, **9:** 1192, **10:** 1344
Isaac (Son of Abraham), 6: 739
Isaiah (Old Testament prophet), 12: 1706, **15:** 2098, **19:** 2616
Islam 10: 1368-76
  in Africa, **1:** 56, **10:** 1369, 1373, 1374,*1376*
  angels in, **1:** 102, *102*, **8:** 1094
  in China, **3:** 399
  dietary rules of, **7:** 932
  dogs and, **5:** 607, 609
  election in, **6:** 741
  fakirs in, **6:** 836
  fasting and, **6:** 842, **10:** 1370
  incense and, **10:** 1328
  Jerusalem and, **10:** 1404
  paradise and, **14:** 1981, 1983
  pilgrimage in **10:** 1370, 1372, **12:** 1675-6, **15:** 2043
  predestination and freewill in, **6:** 741, **10:** 1372, 1373, 1374
  prophecy in, **15:** 2100
  resurrection in, **12:** 1610
  revelation in, **16:** 2198
  rosary in, **16:** 2236
  Sikhs and, **17:** 2369
  sin and, **17:** 2374
  soul in, **12:** 1610
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2428, 2430
  Touareg and, **19:** 2645
Israel (biblical country), Judah and, 11: 1544, **20:** 2841

Jacob (Old Testament patriarch), 14: 1913
James, St (brother of Jesus), 15: 703, 704, *704*
Jeremiah (Old Testament prophet), 15: 2099
Jerome, St, 3: 410
  lion and, **11:** 1534, **16:** 2279
  on reincarnation, **16:** 2172
  on the soul, **10:** 1315
  on virginity,**12:** *1649-50*
Jesus, 10: 1405-12
  anointing of, **14:** *1913*, 1914
  baptism of, **2:** 197, **3:** *409*, **10:** *1407*, **20:** *2774*
  blood of, **2:** 248, **8:** 1062, *1062*
  Bogomil view of, **2:** 256
  888 the number of, **8:** 1066
  his entry into Jerusalem, **10:** 1410, *1411*, **14:** 1964, *1964, 1965*
  Gnostic view of, **3:** 408, **8:** 1030, **16:** 2283
  Good Shepherd symbol and, **8:** 1049, **17:** 2351, **18:** 2534
  healing by, **6:** 834
  Hercules compared with, **9:** 1190
  iconography of, **9:** *1289*, 1290
  as the Lamb of God, **5:** *696*, **6:** 814, 815, **11:** 1498, **16:** 2266, **17:** 2357, *2359*
  life of, **3:** 404, **10:** 1406
    apocryphal gospel accounts of, **13:** 1854
  magi and, **11:** 1576, **19:** *2615*
  as the Messiah,**3:** 405, **10:** 1409, **14:** 1996
  miracles of, **13:** 1746, 1748
  Nativity of, **10:** *1406*, **19:** *2736*
  nature of, **3:** 408, 409, **9:** 1191, **12:** 1649
  Osiris compared with, **14:** 1940
  St Paul and, **3:** 407, **5:** 704, **10:** 1409, 1412
  pelican as symbol of, **14:** 1996-8
  as prophet, **15:** 2100
  resurrection of, **3:** 407, **10:** 1409, **12:** 1610
    Jonah as a symbol of, **10:** 1430
  in Revelation, **16:** 2198
  St Thomas as twin of, **19:** 2684
  Zealots and, **3:** 405, **10:** 1410, **20:** 2852, 2853
Jews (Hebrews, Israel, Israelites):
  exclusiveness of, Jonah and, **10:** 1429
  history of, **20:** 2840
  kingship among, **11:** 1478
  origins of, in Judah, **11:** 1544
  palm tree and, **14:** 1963-4
  Rome and, **3:** 404, **16:** 2266, **20:** 2842, 2852
  Star of David and, **9:** 1204, *1204*, **10:** *1440*
jihad (Islam), 10: 1374, 1418
Job, 3: 627, **10: 1424-5, 20:** 2842
Joel (Old Testament prophet), 15: 2099
John, St (evangelist):
  apocryphal acts of, **13:** 1857
  eagle the symbol of, **9:** *1292*
  Revelation and, **16:** 2201
John the Baptist, St, 2: 196, **3:** 409
  bonfires and, **16:** 2269, **19:** 2728, **20:** 2813
  dancing mania and, **4:** 539
  by El Greco, **2:** *196*
  head of, **8:** *1142*
  midsummer festival and, **4:** 539, **13:** 1743, **16:** 2269, **20:** 2789
  as last Old Testament prophet, **15:** 2099
John of the Cross, St, 5: 710, **10: 1426-8, 15:** 2148, **17:** 2344
Jonah, 10: 1428-30
  book of, **15:** 2099
  Jewish exclusiveness typified by, **10:** 1429
  'whale' and, **7:** *907*, **10:** 1428, *1428*, 1429, *1429*, 1430, *1430*, **20:** 2787, *2787*
Joseph (father of Jesus), 19: 2732, 2734, 2736
  apocryphal accounts of, **13:** 1856
Joseph (Old Testament), dream of Pharaoh and, 5: *642*, 645
Joseph of Arimathea, 10: 1430
  Fisher King and, **8:** 1065
  Glastonbury and, **8:** 1022, 1024
  Grail and, **8:** 1022, 1062, 1065, **10:** 1430
  holy thorn and, **8:** 1024
Joseph Mary Desu, St (Joseph of Copertino), 18: 2487
Josephus (Jewish historian):
  on Jesus, **10:** 1409
  on John the Baptist, **2:** 197
  on Pontius Pilate, **15:** 2073
  Zealots and, **20:** 2852
Judah (biblical country), 11: 1544, **20:** 2841
Judaism (Jewish religion), 10: 1424, 1425, **1431-40**
  altars and, **1:** 92
  angels and, **1:** 100-1
  Atonement Day of (Yom Kippur), **2:** 160, **10:** 1438, **16:** 2266, 2293
  Baal and, **2:** 188, 189
  baptism in, **2:** 196
  bull and, **9:** 1245
  circumcision and, **10:** *1432*
  creation myths of, **4:** 475
  death and, **4:** 558, **12:** 1608
  the Devil in, **4:** 567, **5:** 671
  dietary rules of, **7:** 931
  dogs and, **5:** 607
  dreams and, **5:** 644
  dualism in, **6:** 791
  election and, **6:** 738, **10:** 1437, **20:** 2840
  end of the world in, **6:** 756
  eternal return myth contrasted with, **6:** 770, 771
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 773
  evil and, **6:** 791
  exorcism and, **6:** 799-800
  fasting and, **6:** 841
  festivals of, **10:** 1437
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1028-9
  hell and, **9:** 1170
  iconography forbidden in, **9:** 1290
  incense and, **10:** 1328
  judgement of the dead and, **10:** 1425, **11:** 1453
    Last Judgement, **11:** 1453, **14:** 1983
  life after death in, **10:** 1424

  New Year in, **10:** 1438
  origin of the word Judaism, **11:** 1544
  original sin and, **7:** 904
  origins of Christianity and, **3:** 404, **5:** 703, **8:** 1128, **14:** 1995
  paradise and, **14:** 1981, 1983
  prophecy and, **15:** 2099, 2100, **16:** 2197
    prophetic books, **10:** 1434
  ram and, **9:** 1246, **17:** 2357
  resurrection of the body and, **10:** 1437, **11:** 1453, **12:** 1610
  sacrifice and, **16:** 2266
  soul in, **10:** 1437, **14:** 1983
  Trinity rejected by, **10:** 1433
  trumpet and, **19:** 2679
Judas of Galilee, 20: 2852
Judas Iscariot, 10: 1440
  suicide of, **10:** 1440
    elder tree and, **6:** 737, *737*
    fig tree and, **6:** 864
Judas Maccabaeus, 4: 549, **15:** 2136

Kaaba (Islam), 12: 1675, 1676, *1676*, **13:** 1759, **18:** *2490*
  Mohammed and, **13:** 1760
  pilgrimage to, **10:** 1372
  prayer directed to, **10:** 1369
Koran (Islamic sacred text), 10: 1369, 1372, **11:** 1484, **13:** 1759
  dictated by Gabriel, **15:** 2100, **16:** 2198
  jinn in, **11:** 1468
  judgement of the dead in, **10:** 1349
  light and darkness in, **11:** 1527
  Medina suras of, **13:** 1760-1
  Mohammed as God's messenger in, **16:** 2198
  Queen of Sheba in, **15:** 2146
  Sufism and, **18:** 2496

Last Judgement,
  in Christianity, **11:** 1453, 1454, **14:** 1983
  in Islam, **12:** 1610
  in Judaism, **11:** 1453, **14** 1983
Last Supper, 17: 2374
  by Damaskinos, **19:** *2607*
  Grail as chalice used at, **8:** 1062
Lazarus, raising of, 20: 2794
Lent (Christianity), 5: 697
lost tribes of Israel, 11: 1544-6
  Mormons and, **13:** 1771
  Persia, myth of their living in, **15:** 2136
Lourdes, 6: 834-5, **11: 1553-5**, *1553, 1554*, **13:** 1748
Luther, Martin, 3: 411
  music and, **13:** 1793
  pilgrimage to Rome by, **15:** 2043-4
  predestination and, **15:** 2080

Macarius, St, 17: 2332
Mahdi, 12: 1601-2, 1724, *1726*
  Ismailis and, **10:** 1376
al-Mahdi, Mohammed, 12: 1602, 1724, *1726*
Maimonides, Moses, 10: 1433-4
Malachi (Old Testament prophet), 15: *2099*
Maliki school (Islam), 10: 1369
Malo, St:
  wren and, **16:** 2276, **20:** 2837
Mamas, St, 11: *1537*
Maronites (Christian sect), 3: 410
martyrs, 12: 1647
Mary, the Virgin, 12: 1647-52, 13: *1858-9, 1860*
  assumption of, **13:** *1795*
  St Bernadette and, **11:** 1553
  breath and, legends concerning, **2:** 277-8
  Great Mother's attributes transferred to, **13:** 1782
  lily and, **11:** 1532, *1533*, 1534
Mary of Agreda, Blessed, 2: 226
Mary Frances of the Five Wounds, St, 18: 2484, 2485
'Mary of the Gaels' (St Brigit of Kildare), 2: 284-5
Mary of Jesus Crucified, Sister, 18: 2485
Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, 18: 2486
Masada, 20: 2852, 2853
Mass (Eucharist, Holy Communion, Lord's Supper), 2: *276*, **3:** 408, **6:** 782, **7:** *929*, 932-3, **12: 1668, 16:** 2257-9, *2260*
Matthew, St, 10: 1409
Mecca (Arabian city), 12: 1675-6
Mede, Joseph (theologian), 17: 2328
Medina (Yathrib: Arabian city), 12: 1676
Menorah (candlestick: Judaism), 10: 1438
Messiah:
  Jesus as, **3:** 405, **10:** 1409, **14:** 1996
  in Jewish belief, **3:** 404, **10:** 1434-7
Methodism:
  Holiness movement and, **9:** 1227
Mezuzah (Judaism), 10: 1438, **13:** 1742
Micah (Old Testament prophet), 15: 2098
mihrab (mosque), 16: 2188
millennium (Christianity), 17: 2326, 2328
minaret (mosque), 13: 1776, **16:** 2188
miracles, 13: 1744-8
  of Jesus, **13:** *1746*, 1748
    in childhood, apocryphal, **13:** 1856
  of the Old Testament, **13:** 1745
Miriam (biblical), 15: 2097
Mishna (Judaism), 3: 323
Mohammed (Muhammed, Mahomet: the prophet of Islam), 10: 1368, 1374, **13: 1759-61, 17:** *2393*
  his ascension to heaven, **14:** *1979*, **20:** 2806
  Mecca and, **10:** 1368, **13:** 1759
  Medina and, **9:** 1185, **10:** 1368, **12:** 1675, **13:** 1760
  Ramadan instituted by, **13:** 1761
Moharram, 13: 1761-2
monism, in Islam, 9: 1278
monotheism, 13: 1763
Moses, 13: 1776
Moslem (definition), 10: 1368
mosque (Islam), 10: 1369, *1370, 1372*, 1373, **13:** 1776, **16:** 2188
Muhammed, Elijah (Black Muslim), 2: 236, *237*, 238
mujtahids (Islam), 10: 1374
Mukhtar (Islamic rebel), 12: 1601
al-Muntazar, Mohammed (imam), 10: 1373
Mutazilitism (Islam), 10: 1372-3

nabhi (Old Testament), 15: 2097, **16:** 2197
Nahum (Old Testament prophet), 15: 2099
Nativity (birth of Jesus), 10: *1406*, **19:** *2736*
Neoplatonism: 13: 1840-2
  Christianity influenced by, **13:** 1842
New Testament Apocrypha, 13: 1853-60
Noah (Old Testament):
  his Ark, **7:** 912, **20:** 2775-6
Nusayrites (Islam), 10: 1374

odour of sanctity, 18: 2485-6
oil, 14: 1913-4
Old Testament:
  altars in, **1:** 92
  angels in, **1:** 100-1
  Dead Sea Scrolls and, **4:** 549-51
  miracles in, **13:** 1744, 1745
  oil, ointment, in, **14:** 1913-5
  promised land in, **6:** 739
  prophecy in, **15:** 2097-9
  Queen of Sheba in, **15:** 2146
  sacrifice in, **16:** 2265-7
    Abraham and Isaac, **7:** 900, *900*, **16:** *2263*, **17:** 2357, **19:** 2679
  symbolism of, adopted by Christians, **18:** 2538
  wisdom literature of, **20:** 2814
Origen:
  castrates himself, **13:** 1797, **17:** 2384
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1030-1
  on hell, **9:** 1175
  on Jesus and the Roman empire, **13:** 1811
  meaning of his name, **13:** 1823
  on sin, **4:** 567
  on the Song of Solomon, **13:** 1818
  on the soul, **10:** 1315
original sin, 6: 793, 818, **12:** 1610

Palm Sunday, 5: 700, **14:** 1964
Patrick, St, 16: 2270
Paul, St, 3: 407, **14: 1994-6**
Paul III (pope), Holy Office founded by, 9: 1193
penance, 14: 2002, **16:** 2258, 2259
  on Good Friday, **3:** *406*, **5:** *698*
  in Hinduism, **17:** 2376
Pentateuch, 10: 1433-4
Pentecost (Christian festival),
  by El Greco, **6:** *761*
  in French 15th cent. Book of Hours,**17:** *2434*
  by Pinturicchio, **17:** *2431*
Pentecost (Jewish festival), 10: 1438
Peter, St, 3: 404
  apocryphal acts of, **13:** 1857
  crucifixion of, **13:** *1855*
  Jerusalem community of Christians and, **5:** 703, **14:** 1997
  keys of heaven and, **6:** *741*
  St Paul and, **14:** 1996
Pharisees, 3: 404-5, **15:** 2026
Philip, St (apostle), apocryphal acts of, 13: 1875
Philippians, St Paul's epistles to, 14: 1994
pilgrimage, 15: 2041-4
  to Ars (tomb of Curé of), **4:** 518
  to Compostella, shrine of St James at, **3:** 427
  cures sought by, **5:** 594, **15:** 2042-4
  Gypsy, **8:** *1099, 1100, 1102*
Pilgrimage of Etheria, 5: 700
pilgrim festivals (Judaism), 10: 1438
Pius IX (pope), Immaculate Conception dogma promulgated by, 12: 1652
Pius XII (pope), Assumption of the Virgin Mary dogma promulgated by, 12: 1652
Polycarp, St, 16: 2273
  epistle of, **13:** 1853
  martyrdom of, **13:** 1763, **16:** 2179, 2273
pontiffs (Roman priests), 15: 2089, **16:** 2234-5
Pontius Pilate, 10: 1406, 1410, 1412, **15: 2073-4**
prayer, 15: 2079
  magical incantation distinguished from, **10:** 1319-20
  rosary and, **16:** 2236
priests, 15: 2083-9
Primitive Methodists, 6: 764
promised land, Israelites and, 6: 739
Protestantism, 3: 412
  pilgrimage and, **15:** 2044
Protoevangelium (Book of James), 12: 1649, **13:** 1856
purgatory, 11: 1454, **15: 2135-7**
Purim (Jewish festival), 10: 1438
Puritanism (Christianity: in England), 3: 412
  names, uplifting, of Puritans, **13:** 1823

qibla (mosque), 16: 2188
qiyas (Islam), 10: 1369
Queen of Sheba, 6: 775, **15: 2146-7**

rabbi, 10: 1433
Ramadan (Islamic fast), 6: 841, **10:** 1370
  instituted by Mohammed, **13:** 1761
Reformation (Christianity), 3: 411-2
refrigerium, 16: 2169-70
relics: 16: 2177-9
  Christian, **5:** 595, **15:** 2043-4, **16:** 2177-9
repentance, atonement and, 2: 160
Rephaim (Biblical giants), 8: 1015
resurrection (of the body):
  in Christianity, **12:** 1610
  in Egypt, **2:** 195
  in Islam, **12:** 1610
  in Judaism, **10:** 1437, 1453, **12:** 1608
  in Zoroastrianism, **12:** 1612
revelation, 16: 2196-2203
Revelation, book of (Apocalypse of St John), 16: 2198-2203
Roman Catholic Church, 3: 411
  ecstasy in, **5:** 710
  Freemasonry and, **7:** 951
  pilgrimage and, **15:** 2043-4
  predestination and, **15:** 2080
  relics and, **16:** 2179
  rosary and, **16:** 2336
  sacraments of, **16:** 2257
  vestments in, **4:** 465-6
Rome (medieval and modern):
  Christian pilgrimage to, **15:** *2042*, 2043
    by Luther, **15:** 2043-4
  15th-cent, plan of, **7:** 943
rosary, 16: 2236

sabbath (Christian), 4: 547
sabbath (Jewish), 4: 547, **10:** 1437
sacraments, 16: 2257-60
sacrifice: 16: 2261-6
Sadducees, 3: 404, 405, **16:** 2266
St Peter's (Rome), 16: 2190
saints, 16: 2270-9
salvation (Christianity), 15: 2080
Samson (Old Testament),
  riddle asked by, **13:** 1791, **16:** 2204
al-Sanusi, Mohammed Ali (Mahdi), 12: 1601-2
sarcophagi, early Christian, 9: 1292
al-Sayyid, Mohammed Ahmad (Mahdi), 12: 1602
scapegoat, 2: 160, **16: 2266, 2293-4**
Sebastian, St, 16: 2272
Second Coming, 6: 7759, **17: 2326-30, 20:** 2770
  Christadelphians and, **17:** 2329
Sefardim (Jews), 10: 1432
seraph, 17: 2335
  in the Old Testament, **1:** 101
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, 17: 2403
Shema (Judaism), 10: 1433
Sheol (Old Testament land of the dead), 9: 1170, **10:** 1313, **11:** 1453
Shia, Shiites (Islam), 10: 1373-4, **17:** 2358
  al-Husayn and, **13:** 1761
  Mahdi and, **12:** 1601
  Mohammed, Shiite view of, **13:** 1761
  Moharram and, **13:** 1761
Shroud, Holy, of Turin, 19: 2680
Shrove Tuesday, 7: 976, **18:** 2467
Simeon Stylites, St, 11: 1575, **17:** 2372
  dragon cured by, **16:** 2279
sin, 17: 2374-7
Sinai, Mount, 17: 2378
  Israelites and, **6:** 739, **11:** 1526, **13:** 1783, **16:** 2197, **20:** 2840
al-Sirat (bridge over hell; Islam), 10: 1349, *1349*
Sodom and Gomorrah, 17: 2413
Solomon, King, 17: 2414
  Ethiopia and, **6:** 775
  hoopoe and, **2:** 231
  jinn commanded by, **10:** 1418
  as magician, **1:** 131, **8:** 1089, **17:** 2414
  peacock and, **14:** 1998
  Queen of Sheba and, **6:** 775, **15:** 2146-7
  Temple built by, **17:** 2414, **20:** 2841
Spanish Inquisition, 9: 1192, **10:** 1344
  Basque witchcraft and, **2:** 201-3
speaking in tongues (glossolalia), 17: 2431-5
  Pentecostalist movement and, **14:** 2003, 2006, **17:** 2431, 2433
Stephen, St, 5: 703, **12:** 1647
stylites (pillar saints), 11: 1574-5, **17:** 2372
Sunnites (Islam), 10: 1369, 1374
  Mahdi and, **12:** 1601
  Mohammed, Sunnite view of, **13:** 1761
Swithin, St, 17: 2395

Talmud (Judaism), 10: 1434
taziya (Islam), 12: 1761-2
tefillin (Judaism), 10: 1438
Teresa of Avila, St, 18: 2588-90, 20: 2749-50
  ecstasy and, **5:** 709
  John of the Cross and, **10:** 1426
  levitation of, **18:** 2487
  on the untrustworthiness of visions, **20:** 2749
Teresa of Lisieux, St, 16: 2270, **18:** 2485
Tertullian (Christian writer), 13: 1761
  on the absurdity of Christianity, **11:** 1576
  on the Christian cross, **4:** 490
  on Pontius Pilate, **15:** 2073
  on the evilness of woman, **7:** 904
Testament of Solomon, 8: 1089
Tetragrammaton (YHWH, name of Yahweh), 3: *326* , **13:** 1824, **18:** 2590, **20:** 2839
Thecla, St, 13: 1804
  martyrdom of, **13:** *1854*
Theism, 13: 1744
Theophilus of Antioch (Christian writer), on immortality, 10: 1315
Thomas, St (Didymus; apostle), 13: 1857, **19:** 2684
Torah (Judaism), 10: 1433, 1437, 1438, **19:** 2640
transubstantiation, 12: 1668, **16:** 2258
Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, 4: 476, **6:** 791, **7:** 903
Trinity, the (Christianity), 19: 2613-4
  in baptism, **2:** 197
  fingers symbol of, **7:** *996*, 997
  in 14th cent. MS, **9:** 1290
  Virgin Mary and, **12:** 1650
  rejected by Judaism, **10:** 1433
  triple head representing the, **8:** 1140
True Cross (Christianity), 4: 490, **16:** 2179
Tugdual, St, 20: 2767, *2768*
Turin shroud, 19: 2680
Twelfth Night, 3: 421, **19:** 2681
twins, 19: 2682-6

Ubahdallah (Mahdi), 12: 1601
unction, anointing, 14: 1932
Urban VI (pope), 3: 362
Urban VIII (pope), 10: *1378*
Ursula, St, and the 11,000 virgins, 19: 2687

Veneration of the Cross ('Creeping to the Cross'; Good Friday ritual), 5: 702
vigil, 19: 2731
virgin births, 19: 2732-6
  of Jesus, **10:** 1320, **12:** 1647, **19:** 2732

Wahhabi sect, (Islam), Sufism banned by, 18: 2497
Wailing Wall (Jerusalem), 10: *1403*, **15:** *2042*
Walsingham, 20: 2753-4
Wandering Jew (Ahasuerus), 20: 2770
Watchers, the, 4: 572, **8:** 1015, 1033
Whitsun, 20: 2796
wisdom literature, 20: 2814
woman, 20: 2822-31
  Christian attitudes to, **20:** 2829
  Virgin Mary as ideal woman, **12:** 1652
Xavier, St Francis, 16: 2270

- **X-shaped cross (crux decussata; St Andrew's cross), 4:** 470

- **Yahweh (YHWH, Jehovah), 20: 2839-42**
  - Gnostic view of, **16:** 2283
  - as High God, **9:** 1206
  - Israelites as chosen people of, **6:** 739, **20:** 2839
  - promised land and, **6:** 793, **20:** 2840
  - sacrifice of the first-born to, **7:** 900
  - as storm god, **5:** 631
  - Zealots and, **20:** 2852

- **Zachary (pope), anathema and, 4:** 522
- **Zealots (Jewish history), 3:** 404, **20: 2852-3**
  - Jesus and, **3:** 405, **10:** 1410-12, **20:** 2852-3
- **Zion (Sion), hill of (Jerusalem), 10:** 1404, **13:** 1783-4, **20:** 2867
- **Zionism, 10:** 1433, **20:** 2867
  - Star of David the emblem of, **10:** 1440

13. Eastern Religions

- **Abhidharma schools (Buddhism), 18:** 2507
- **Agni (Indian fire god), 3:** 307, **10:** 1335
- **Ahura Mazdah (Zoroastrianism), 1:** 66, 68, **14:** 1912, *1912*, **20:** 2873, *2873*, 2875
- **Aksobhya (Buddha), 3:** 301
- **Amida, Amidaism (Japanese Buddhism), 1:** 95-7, **10:** 1394
  - Amitabha identified with Amida, **3:** 301
- **Amitabha (Amitayus; Buddhism), 3:** 301, **13:** 1872
- **Angad (Sikh leader), 17:** 2370-1
- **Artha (Hinduism), 9:** 1217
- **Arya Samaj (Hindu reformist sect), 9:** 1218
- **Asoka Emperor, Buddhism and, 3:** 299-300
- **Atman (Indian religion), 2:** 160, 270, **9:** 1211
  - Brahman and, **2:** 160, 270, **19:** 2711-2
  - union with (yoga), **19:** 2712
- **Avesta (Zend-Avesta: Zoroastrian sacred texts), 7:** 981, **14:** 1912, 1985, **20:** 2870, 2872, 2874-6

- **Bahais, 2: 190-1**
- **Baha-Ullah (Mirza Hussain Ali; Bahai leader), 2:** 190-1
- **Bhagavad Gita, 2: 220-5**, **9:** 1215, **13:** 1818, **20:** 2746
  - sacrifice in, **9:** 1209, **16:** 2264
- **Bhagavata Purana, 9:** 1216, **11:** 1488, 1491-2
- **Bhaiji (Indian holy man), 1:** 97
- **Bhairava (Shiva), 18:** 2561
- **bhakti (Hinduism), 9:** 1216, 1218, **11:** 1491-2
  - Christianity and, **11:** 1468
- **bhakti yoga, 19:** 2712-3, **20:** 2846
- **Bhavani (Kali), 19:** 2616
- **Bombay (India), Parsees and, 14:** 1984
- **Bodhisattva (Buddhism), 2:** 253, **3:** 301, *302*, **19:** 2622
  - in Ceylon, **17:** *2380*, 2381
  - in Tibet, **11:** 1496, **19:** *2619*, *2620*
  - in Zen, **20:** 2857
- **Brahma (Hindu god), 2:** 271, *271*, **20:** 2746
  - goose and, **8:** 1050, *1051*
  - Rod of, **11:** 1494
- **brahmacharya (yoga), 20:** 2849
- **Brahman (Hinduism), 2:** 224-5, **270-1**, **9:** 1211-6, **20:** 2744-5
  - Atman and, **2:** 160, 270, **19:** 2711-2
  - hearth and, **10:** 1335
  - threefold concept of, **19:** 2614-5
- **Brahmanas (Hindu sacred texts), 6: 1209-10**
- **Brahmins (caste: Hinduism), 2:** 271, **3:** 353-4

- **caste, 3: 353-4**, **9:** 1217
  - Indian Jews and, **14:** 1933
  - in Sinhalese Buddhism, **17:** 2380-1
- **China, 3: 392-400**
  - Buddhism in, **3:** 299, 300, 393, 395, 399, **4:** 558, **11:** 1549, **16:** 2174
- **Confucianism, 3:** 393-5
- **Confucius (Kung Fu-tze), 3:** 393, **4:** 445, **18:** *2562*, *2563*
  - on Lao Tze, **18:** 2562

- **Dalai Lama, 4: 527**, **11:** 1496, 1497, *1497*, **16:** *2176*, **19:** 2623, 2624
  - as incarnation of Avalokitesvara, **16:** 2174
  - meaning of 'Dalai', **19:** 2624
- **Das, Amar (Sikh leader), 17:** 2371
- **Das Ram (Sikh leader), 17:** 2371
- **dharana (concentration; yoga), 12:** 1677, **19:** 2715, **20:** 2850
- **dharma, 9:** 1209
  - in Buddhism, **3:** 397
  - in Hinduism, **9:** 1209, 1217, **19:** 2714
  - in Jainism, **10:** 1385-6
- **dhyana (meditation; yoga), 12:** 1677, **19:** 2715, **20:** 2850
  - origin of the word 'Zen', **20:** 2854
- **dhyana yoga, 20:** 2846-7
- **Dundhi, King, horse of (Indian mythology), 9:** 1254
- **Durga (wife of Shiva; Hinduism), 9:** 1216, **13:** *1781*, **17:** 2367
  - goat sacrificed to, **16:** *2265*
  - Kali and, **11:** 1464
- **Dyaus (Indian god), 1:** 105, **10:** 1334, **17:** 2391
  - bull and, **3:** 307

- **Eightfold Path (Buddhism), 3:** 296
- **Emma-O (judge of the dead; Japanese Buddhism), 4:** *556*, 558, **11:** *1452*

- **Ganesha (Ganapati, Hindu god), 6:** 745, **9:** *1212*, **12:** *1599*
- **Ganga (Indian deity), 7:** 979
- **Ganges (river), 7: 979-80**
  - pilgrimage to, **7:** 980, **13:** *1864*, **15:** 2043
- **Gathas (Zoroastrian sacred texts), 7:** 981, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2872-5, 2880
- **Gayomart (first man; Zoroastrianism), 1:** 68, **7:** 903, *905*, **14:** 1912
- **Gouranga (Krishna Chaitanya; Indian saint), 8:** 1115

- **Hanuman (Hindu monkey god), 8:** 1114, **9:** *1216*
  - in Katha Kali dance, **5:** *636*
- **haoma (sacred plant; Zoroastrianism), 20:** 2875
- **hatha yoga, 2:** 279, **20:** 2847-51
- **Hinayana (Buddhism), 3:** 300, **9:** 1206
- **Hinduism, 9: 1207-21**
  - altars and, **1:** 93
  - ancestor worship and, **4:** 513
  - asceticism in, **17:** 2331-3
  - Buddhism and, **3:** 301, **9:** 1211
  - Christianity and, **9:** 1218, **16:** *2186*, 2188
  - cow and, **4:** 468, **9:** *1208*
  - creation myths in, **3:** 354, **5:** 717, **11:** 1514, **20:** 2746
  - dance, sacred in, **7:** 997
  - death personified in, **4:** 558
  - dogs and, **5:** 611
  - dragon and, **5:** 631
  - dualism in, **5:** 669, *670*
  - elephant in, **6:** 745
    - Kama and, **11:** 1464
    - Krishna and, **11:** *1491*
  - end of the world and, **6:** 755
  - evil and, **6:** 793, **19:** 2712
  - fate and, **6:** 843
  - God, Hindu concepts of, **20:** 2846
  - hell and, **9:** 1176, **11:** 1466-7
  - incarnation (*avatara*) in, **10:** 1320
  - lotus in, **9:** *1207*, **11:** 1548
  - man, Hindu view of, **12:** 1611
  - mandala in, **12:** 1614
  - Nirvana in, **2:** 224-5, **13:** 1817-8, 1872
  - paradise and, **11:** 1466-7, **14:** *1980*, 1982
  - pilgrimage in,**15:** 2043
  - rainbow in, **15:** 2153
  - reformist sects of, **9:** 1218
  - rivers, sacred, of, **15:** 2043
  - rosary in, **16:** 2236, **19:** 2710, 2712
  - sexual abstinence and, **17:** 2332
  - Sikhs and, **17:** 2369
  - six recognized systems of, **20:** 2846
  - in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2428
  - temples of, **16:** *2186*, 2188, 2264
    - erotic carvings of, **6:** *857*, **9:** *1219*, **18:** 2504, *2555*
  - third eye and, **6:** 814
  - time in, **19:** 1628, 1629
  - trinity (Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva) in, **2:** 271, **20:** 2746
  - woman, place of, in, **20:** 2822
- **Holy Spirit ((Zoroastrianism), 20:** 2572-3
- **houses of eternity (Parthian tombs), 14:** 1991
- **Hsi Wang Wu (Chinese deity), 18:** *2564*
- **Huang Ti (the yellow Emperor), 9:** 1181, **18:** 2564

- **Indra (Indian god), 10:** 1334, **17:** 2391, **20:** 2744
  - bull and, **3:** 307
- **Izana-gi (Shinto god), 17:** 2361
- **Izana-mi (Shinto goddess), 17:** 2361

- **Jains, 10: 1384-7**
  - reincarnation and, **9:** 1211, **10:** 1387
  - wheel as symbol of time among, **20:** 2788
- **japam (Hinduism), 19:** *2710*, 2712
- **Japan, 10: 1389-1400**
  - altars in, **1:** 93
  - Buddhism in, **3:** 300, **10:** 1391-1400, **14:** *2088*
    - Chinese influence on, **10:** 1391
    - judgement of the dead in, **4:** *556*, 558, **11:** *1452*
  - carp in, **7:** *909*
  - dragons in, **5:** 635
  - emperor of, **11:** *1478-9*, **17:** 2262
  - flower arrangement in, **20:** *2860*
  - fox in, **10:** *1395*, **14:** *1941*
  - ghosts in, **7:** *1002-3*
  - *I Ching* in, **11:** 1548
  - modern religious sects of, **10:** 1397-1400
    - Divine Principles, **5:** 606
  - pine tree in, **7:** 892, *892*
  - spider in, **17:** *2436*, *2437*
  - tea ceremony of, **10:** 1394, *1396*, *1400*
  - theatre of, **10:** *1390*, **12:** 1664
- **jnana yoga, 19:** 2713, **20:** 2847
- **Jodo (Pure Land) sect (Japan), 1:** 95, **10:** 1394, **13:** 1872, **14:** 1982
- **juggernaut, 15:** 2043

- **Kadmis (Parsee sect), 14:** 1984
- **Kailasa, Mount (Indian mythology), 14:** 1980
- **Kali (Indian goddess), 1:** 99, **4:** *556*, 558, **6:** 861, **11: 1462-4**, **18:** *2556*, *2557*
  - Anandamayi Ma and, **1:** 97-8
  - iconography of, **9:** 1290, **19:** 2628
  - lotus held by, **11:** 1548
  - time personified by, **19:** 2628
- **Kaliya (serpent; Hinduism), 17:** *2336*
- **Kalkin (incarnation of Vishnu), 20:** 2746
- **kama (Hinduism), 9:** 1217, **11:** 1464
- **Kanphala ('ear-torn' yogis), 2:** 252
- **karma, 11: 1466-8**, **12:** 1611, **19:** 2714
  - caste dependent on, **9:** 1217
  - sin and, **17:** 2376
  - in Sinhalese Buddhism, **17:** 2381
- **karma yoga, 19:** 2714, **20:** 2847
- **Karttikeya (Hindu god), 9:** *1212*
- **Kitamura Sayo (Japanese religious leader), 10:** 1398
- **Kobo Daishi (Kukai; Japanese priest), 10:** 1308
- **Konarak, Indian temple at (the Black Pagoda), 18:** 2504, *2555*
- **Krishna (Hindu god), 2:** 220, *229*, **9:** *1213*, 1215, **11: 1486-92**, **13:** *1812*, 1818, **15:** 2043, **20:** 2744, 2746
  - cow and, **4:** 469
  - demons and, **6:** *1581*, **11:** 1488, *1489*
  - flood legend and, **7:** *913*
  - hell and, **9:** 1176
  - Kaliya and, **17:** *2336*
  - Radha and, **9:** 1216, **11:** 1492
  - sexuality and, **9:** 1216
- **kriya yoga, 20:** 2847
- **Kshatriyas (caste; Hinduism), 3:** 253

- **Lakshmi (wife of Vishnu; Hinduism), 6:** *843*
  - riding Garuda, **2:** 229, **9:** *1212*
  - lotus and, **11:** 1548
- **lamas, 11: 1496-7**
  - Nepalese, **15:** *2185*
  - Tibetan, **11:** 1496-7, **15:** *2089*, **18:** *2560*,, **19:** 2622-5
- **Lao Tze (Chinese philosopher), 11: 1506**, **13:** 1872, **18:** 2562, *2562*, 2563
- **laya yoga, 20:** 2847
- **lingam (phallic symbol; Hinduism), 6:** *858*, 860, **9:** 1195, **11:** 1534, **14:** *1914*, *2025*

- **Madanotsava (Hindu festival), 11:** 1464
- **Madhyamika school (Buddhism), 18:** 2507
- **Mahabharata (Indian epic), 2:** 220, *220*, *222-3*, 225, **3:** *353*, **9:** 1202, *1214*, **11:** 1488
- **Mahatmas, 12: 1599-1600**
  - Madame Blavatsky and, **2:** 245, **12:** 1600
- **Mahayana (Buddhism), 3:** 300, **12:** 1600
  - Nirvana and, **13:** 1817, 1819
  - in Tibet, **11:** 1496
- **Maitreya (Bodhisattva), 20:** 2855
- **Manasa (Bengali snake goddess), 17:** 2337
- **Manjusri (Bodhisattva), 12:** *1611*, **20:** 2855
- **mantra yoga, 20:** 2847
- **Manu, code of (Hinduism), 3:** 354
- **Maya (Vedanta), 19:** 2712
- **Maya, queen (mother of Buddha), 19:** 2733, *2733*
- **Meru (Hindu world mountain), 16:** *2186*, **18:** 2536
- **Mihr (Parsee deity), 18:** 1985
- **Mithras (Mithra), 13: 1751-4**
- **Mohammed, Mirza Ali (founder of Bahai sect), 2:** 190
- **monks, Buddhist, 3:** *298*, *299*
- **mudras (gestures; yoga), 20:** 2849, 2850
- **mukti (Hinduism), 2:** 279

- **Nagarjuna (Buddhist teacher), 10:** 2726, **18:** 2507
- **Nakano Yonosuke (Japanese religious leader), 10:** 1398
- **Nakayama Miki (Japanese religious leader), 10:** 1397
- **Nanak (founder of Sikhism), 17:** 2369-70
- **Nandin (bull of Shiva), 17:** 2367
- **Nao Deguchi (Japanese religious leader), 10:** 1398
- **Narayana (Hinduism), 10:** 1320, **20:** 2744
- **Navsari (India), Parsees and, 14:** 1984
- **Nirvana, 13: 1872**
  - in Buddhism, **2:** 221, **3:** 298, **9:** 1211, **12:** 1612, **13:** 1814, 1817, 1819, 1872
  - in Ceylon, **17:** 2381
  - in Hinduism, **2:** 224-5, **13:** 1817, 1818, 1872
- **niyama (yoga), 19:** 2715, **20:** 2848-9

- **Ohrmazd (Ormuzd; Zoroastrianism), 14: 1912**
  - Ahriman and, **1:** 66, **5:** 667, **11:** 1527, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2876, 2880
  - Ahura Mazdah and, **1:** 66, **14:** 1912
  - cypress symbol of, **19:** 2657
  - Parsees and, **14:** 1985
- **om (mantra), 12:** 1628
- **om mani padme hum (Tibetan prayer), 10:** 1415
- **Omoto (Japanese religious sect), 10:** 1398-9

- **Pahlavi (language), Parsees and, 14:** 1984
- **Parsees, 14: 1984-8**
  - the dead, disposal of, **3:** 314, **14:** 1986, *1986* 1987-8, **20:** *1873*
  - fire and, **1:** 93, **7:** 894, **14:** 1985
  - haoma and, **20:** 2875
  - marriage and, **14:** *1985*, 1987
- **Parsva (Jain prophet), 10:** 1384, *1386*
- **Persepolis:**
  - Ahura Mazdah relief from temple at, **14:** *1912*
  - Median nobles relief at, **20:** *2873*
  - sack of, **16:** 1912
- **polytheism (definition), 15:** 2073
- **Prajapati (Hinduism), 20:** 2744
- **prana (breath; Hinduism), 2:** 279, **20:** 2850
- **pranayama (breath control; yoga), 2:** 279, **11:** 1494, **19:** 2715, **20:** 2849-50
- **pratyahara (yoga), 19:** 2715, **20:** 2850
- **prayer wheel, 20:** 2789
  - in Nepal, **10:** *1319*
  - in Tibet, **19:** *2624*, **20:** 2789
- **priests: 15: 2083-9**
  - Parsee, **14:** 1984, 1987
- **Punjab (India), Sikhs in, 17:** 2369
- **Puranas (Hindu texts), 11:** 1488
- **Purusha, Vedic creation myth of, 3:** 354
- **Pusan (Indian god), 10:** 1335

- **Radha, Krishna and, 9:** 1216, **11:** 1492
- **raja yoga, 19:** 2740, **20:** 2847
- **Rama (Indian god, incarnation of Vishnu), 9:** *1209*, 1215, **19:** *2711*, **20:** *2744*, 2746
- **Ramakrishna Paramahamsa, 9:** 1218, **15: 2155-6**
  - on sainthood, **11:** 1574
- **Ramakrishna Mission, 9:** 1219, **19:** *2709*
- **Ramayana (Indian epic), 20:** 2746
  - giant demoness in, **8:** *1015*
  - Hanuman, fiery tail of, in, **9:** 1210
  - Indra as peacock in, **14:** 1998
- **Rashu (Parsee deity), 14:** 1985
- **relics, 16: 2177-9**
  - of the Buddha, **15:** 2043, *2044*, **16:** 2177
- **Ridvan Festival (Bahais), 2:** 190
- **rosary, 16: 2236**
  - in Hinduism, **16:** 2236, **19:** *2710*, 2712
- **Rudra (Indian god), 10:** 1335

- **sacrifice, 16: 2261-6**
  - in the Veda, **9:** 1209, **10:** 1335, **16:** 2264
- **sadhu (Indian fakir), 6:** 836, *836*, *837*, **11:** 1574, **12:** 1680, **16:** 2266, **17:** 2331
- **Sai Baba (Indian saint), 16: 2267**
- **saints, 16: 2270-9**
  - Buddhist, **3:** 298
- **samadhi (yoga), 2:** 279, **12:** 1677, **19:** 2715, 2652, **20:** 2850
- **Samhitas (Hindu sacred texts), 2:** 177, **9:** 1209
- **Samkhya (Hinduism), 20:** 2846

Samskaras (Hinduism), 19: 2714
Sangha (community; Buddhism), 3: *298*
Sankara (Indian philosopher), 9: 1212
Sannyasin (Hinduism), 9: 1218, **19:** *2715*
Sarasvati (Indian goddess), 14: *2000*
Sarasvati (river), 7: 979
Sarasvati, Swami Dayananda, 12: 1600
satori (Zen Buddhism), 13: 1814, **20:** 2854
Savitri (Indian sun god), 18: 2504
sex and sexuality, 2: 252, **17: 2342-8**
  Shiva/Shakti and, **9:** 1216, **18:** 2556, 2559
Shakti (sakti; Hinduism), 9: 1216, **11:** 1464, **17:** 2367
Shehenshais (Parsee sect), 14: 1984
Shesha (cosmic serpent; Hinduism), 17: 2337, **20:** 2746
Shingon (Japanese Buddhist sect), 10: 1391
Shinto, 17: 2358-62
  Buddhism and, **10:** 1390, 1391, 1394, 1397, **17:** 2362
Shiva (Siva; Hindu god), 9: *1212*, 1215, 1216, *1217*, **10:** *1335*, 1336, **17: 2366-7, 20:** 2746
  as Bhairava, **19:** *2561*, 2628
  bisexuality of, **9:** 1195, **17:** 2367
  consort of, various names of, **9:** 1216, **17:** 2367
  as destroyer, **2:** 271, **4:** 558, **17:** 2367, **19:** 2628, **20:** 2746
  Kundalini and, **2:** 279, **11:** 1494, 1495
  madness and, **11:** 1574, **17:** 2367
  Pasupati and, **10:** *1335*, 1336
  phallic symbolism and, **6:** *858*, 860, **11:** 1534, **17:** 2366-7
  Rudra and, **9:** 1215, **10:** 1335, **17:** 2366
siddhis (yoga), 20: 2851
Sikhs, 17: 2369-71
sin, 17: 2374-7
  Buddhism and, **17:** 2376
  karma and, **17:** 2376
Singh, Gobind (Sikh leader), 17: 2371
Sinhalese Buddhism, 3: 300, 379, **15:** 2043, 2044, *2044*, **17: 2379-81**
Sivananda, 17: 2383-4
soma (Sacred plant), 5: 649, **9:** 1182, **10:** 1334, **13:** 1790, **16:** 2266, **17:** 2414
Southeast Asia, 17: 2428-30
Sraosha (Zoroastrian god), 20: 2875
Srosh (Parsee deity), 14: 1985
stupa (Buddhism), 3: 299, **16:** 2188, **17:** 2381, **19:** *2621*
  Dhamek stupa at Sarnath, **16:** *2188*
Sudras (caste; Hinduism), 3: 353
sun, 18: 2499-2506
  Indian gods of, **18:** 2504
  Mithras and, **13:** 2501, 2502
  Shinto goddess of, **17:** 2434
Sunyavada (Buddhism), 18: 2507
Surya (Indian sun god), 19: *1208*, *1217*, **10:** 1335, **18:** *2502*, 2504
Susa-no-o (Japanese god), 5: 635, **17:** 2361
suttee, 18: 2511-2
Svetambaras (Jain sect), 10: 1385
Swami (svami), 18: 2514

Taka Shima Kaemon (Japanese seer), 11: 1548
Tao, Taoism, 3: 93, **18: 2562-65**
  meditation in, 12: 1678
***Tao Te Ching*, 11:** 1506, **17:** 2334, **18:** 2562-3
Tendai (Japanese Buddhist sect), 10: 1391, 1394
Tenri-kyo (Japanese religious sect), 10: 1397
Tensho Kotai Jingu-kyo (Japanese religious sect), 10: 1398
Theravada (Buddhism), 3: 300
  in Ceylon, **3:** 300, **17:** 2379
  in Conjeevaram, **3:** 302
  in Southeast Asia, **17:** 2379, 2430
Thugs (Indian secret society), 11: 1464, **19: 2616-7**
Tibet, 19: 2619-25
  breath, as the soul, in, **2:** 280
  Buddha, **9:** *1291*
  drum, made of skulls, from, **5:** 664
  exorcizing dagger of, **20:** *2795*
  harvest festival in, **8:** 1124
  judgement of the dead and, **9:** 1176
  mandalas of, **11:** *1459*, **12:** *1616*
  masks of, **12:** *1662*, *1663*
  oracles of, **19:** 2649
  prayer wheel in, **19:** 2624, **20:** 2789
  pre-Buddhist religion of (Bon), **19:** *2620*
  reincarnation and, **11:** 1496, **16:** 2174, **19:** 2622-3
  rosary in, **16:** 2236
  wheel of life in, **11:** *1466*, *1467*, **20:** *2789*
Tipitaka (Buddhism), 17: 2379
Tooth, Temple of the (Ceylon), 15: 2043, *2044*, **17:** *2379*, *2380*, 2381
towers of silence (Parsees), 14: 1986, *1986*, 1987-8, **20:** *2872*, *2873*
trataka (yoga), 20: 2850
trinity, 19: 2667
  in Hinduism (Brahma, Vishnu, Shiva), **2:** 271, **20:** 2746
Trita (Hindu god), 5: 631
Truth (cosmic order), in Zoroastrianism, 20: 2873

Uma (wife of Shiva; Hinduism), 9: 1216, **17:** 2367
'unknown gods', 6: 824
untouchables (India), 3: 354, **9:** 1221
Upanishads (Hindu sacred texts), 9: 1209, 1211, 2710-1
  Brahman in, **2:** 270, **9:** 1211
  dualism in, **5:** 669
  mysticism and, **13:** 1815

Vaikuntha (paradise of Vishnu), 14: *1980*
Vairocana (Buddha), 3: 301
Vaisheshika (Hinduism), 20: 2846
Vaisyas (caste; Hinduism), 3: 353
Vajrapani (Bodhisattva), 19: *2620*
Varuna (Indian god), 6: 814, **10:** 1335, **17:** 2392
Vasudeva (Hinduism), 20: 2746
Vasudhara (Buddhist earth goddess), 12: *1615*
Vedanta, 13: 1819, **19: 2709-15, 20:** 2846
  as a dualist system, **5:** 669
Vedas (Hindu sacred texts), 2: 270, **9:** 1209, **10:** 1334, **19:** 2710-1, 2716
  creation myth of Purusha in, **3:** 353-4
  dragon myths of, **5:** 631
  eagle in, **5:** 682
  god of the dead in, **4:** 558
  sacrifice in, **9:** 1209, **10:** 1335, **16:** 2264
  social divisions in, **3:** 353
  yoga study of (jnana yoga), **20:** 2847
Vena (wicked king: Hindu mythology), 5: *670*
Vishnu (Indian god), 9: 1215, 1216, **10:** 1335, **11:** 1531, **20: 2744-6**
  asleep, on the serpent Ananta, **17:** *2402*
  Ganges and, **7:** 979
  garuda and, **2:** 229, **9:** *1212*
  Indra and, **20:** 2744
  in mandala, **12:** *1614*
  Narayana and, **10:** 1320, **20:** 2744
  paradise of, **14:** *1980*
  as sustainer of the universe, **2:** 2271, **20:** 2746
  time and, **19:** 2628
  in trinity with Brahma and Shiva, **2:** 271, **20:** 2746
Vishvamitra (yogi), 17: 2332
Vishvarupa (Vishnu), 12: *1607*
Visvarupa (serpent: Indian myth), 5: 631
Vivekananda, Swami (Hindu reformer), 9: 1218-9

woman, 20: 2822-31
  Hindu view of, **20:** 2822
  in the Mahabharata, **20:** 2825

Yama (Indian god):
  as first man, **4:** 558, **19:** 2683
  as god of the dead, **14:** 1982, **19:** 2683
Yama (Tibetan god), 9: 1176
yama (yoga), 19: 2714, **20:** 2848
Yellow Hats (dGe-lug-pa; Tibetan religious order), 19: 2623-4
yoga, 12: 1677, **17:** 2333, **19:** 2620, **20: 2846-51**
  astral body and, **1:** 136
  breath control (pranayama) in, **2:** 279 **11:** 1494, **12:** 1677, **20:** 2849
  concentration (dharana) in, **12:** 1677 **20:** 2850
  meditation (dhyana) in, **12:** 1677, **20:** 2850
  Tantrism and, **18:** 2556
  trance and, **19:** *2651*, 2652
  types of, **19:** 2712, **20:** 2846
  in Vedanta, **19:** 2712
Yugas (world ages: Hinduism and Buddhism), 6: 755

Zen Buddhism, 10: 1394, **20: 2854-61**
  Bodhisattvas in, **20:** 2855
  enlightenment (*satori*), **13:** 1814, **20:** 2854
  meditation in, **12:** 1678, **20:** 2855, 2858-60
  origin of the name, **20:** 2855
  riddle (*koan*) in, **20:** 2859-60
  Samurai and, **10:** 1394
  tea and, **10:** 1394, *1396*, *1400*, **20:** 2855
Zoroaster (Zarathustra), 13: 1752, **14:** 1912, 1985, **20:** 2870-5
  in 15th cent. Flemish miniature, **20:** 2875
  writings of (the Gathas), **14:** 1912, **20:** 2876
Zoroastrianism, 20: 2870-5
  bridge to the land of the dead in, **11:** 1453, **20:** 2873
  creation myths of, **14:** 1912, **20:** 2873, 2880
  death and, **4:** 558, **14:** 1912
  dualism in, **1:** 66, **5:** 667-8, **6:** 791, **20:** 2872-3, 2876, 2880
  end of the world in, **14:** 1912
  free will in, **1:** 66, **20:** 2873
  heaven in, **20:** 2873-4
  hell in, **9:** 1171, **20:** 2873-4
  judgement of the dead in, **11:** 1453, **20:** 2873
  life after death in, **12:** 1612
  Mani as Zoroastrian heretic, **9:** 1191
  Parthians and, **14:** 1991
  sacred plant (haoma) in, **20:** 2875
  soul in, **12:** 1612
Zurvan (Zoroastrianism), 1: 66, **5:** 667-8 **16:** 2293-4, 20: 2876, **2880**

14. Ancient Myths & Legends

Abraxas (god), 1: 48, **7:** 1029
Acheron (river), 3: 385
Achilles, 1: 49-50
Aesculapius (Roman god), 8: 1150
  Asclepios identified with, **8:** 1149
Aesir (Scandinavian deities), 7: 965, 966
Aeternitas (Roman personification of time), 19: 2629
Ajax (Greek hero), Athene and, 2: 154
Alecto (Greek mythology), 7: 968
Amalthea (nymph), Zeus and, 5: 456, **14:** 1900
Amphion and Zethus (Greek mythology), 19: 2685
Amphitrite (nereid), 16: 2235
Amun (Egyptian god), 4: 473, **6:** 736
  Ikhnaten and, **6:** 732, **9:** 1296
  ram and, **6:** 730, **17:** 2357
  Re and, **6:** 731, **9:** 1296, **17:** 2357
  temple of, at Karnak, **16:** 2183
An (Anu, Anum; Mesopotamian god), 5: 682, 687, **12:** 1714-5, **17:** 2394
Anahita (Iranian goddess), 13: 1780, **20:** 2876
Anat (Phoenician goddess), 1: 132-3
Andromeda, (Greek mythology), 5: 633, 634, **9:** 1201
Antiope (Amazon), 1: 95, **19:** 2601
Anubis (Egyptian god), 1: 110, **4:** 558, **6:** 734
Aphrodite, 1: 111-3
Apollo (Greek god), 1: 114-5, 8: *1078*, **9:** *1289*, **12:** 1611, **19:** *2604*
Argus (Greek mythology), 6: *821*, **14:** 1998
Ariadne (Greek mythology), 19: 2600, 2601
Arion (Greek mythology), 5: 614, *615*
Artemis, 4: 574-6, **8:** 1078
Asclepios (Greek healing god), 1: 137, **8:** 1079-80, 1149-50, **13:** 1748
Astarte (goddess), 1: 132-4, 6: 856
Athene (Athena), 2: 153-5
Aztecs, 2: 180-7

Baal (Adad, Hadad; Phoenician god), 1: 133, **2: 188-9, 15:** 2030-1, **17:** *2392*, **18:** *2542*, 2545
Balder (Scandinavian god), 2: 192, 11: *1542*, **13:** 1750, **16:** 2289, 2292
Bast (Egyptian cat goddess), 1: 104, **3:** 354, *357*, **6:** 732,
Beowulf, 2: 214, 9: 1202, **13:** 1867
  bear and, **2:** 209, 214
  sword and, **18:** 2522, 2524, 2526
Bes (Egyptian god), 6: 733, 814, **18:** *2552-3*
Bifrost (rainbow bridge, Scandinavian mythology), 15: 2153, **16:** 2290
Bodvar Bjarki (Scandinavian champion), 14: 1909-10
Book of the Dead (Egypt), 2: 257-61
  Thoth and, **16:** 2196-7
Bragi (Scandinavian god), 16: 2289
Brittany, 2: 281-5
  Arthurian legends and, **2:** 284, **11:** 1498
  Bluebeard legend of, **8:** 1020
  life after death, beliefs concerning, **2:** 285
  lost land legends of, **2:** 285, **7:** 916

Cabiri, 4: 460, **20:** 2849
Cadmus (king of Thebes), Dionysus and, 5: 584
Cartaphilus (Wandering Jew legend), 20: 2770
Cassandra (Trojan princess), 1: 115, **17:** 2368
Celts:
  gods of, **3:** 376-7
  triple gods, **2:** 283, **3:** 377, **7:** 890, **8:** 1143
Cerberus (three-headed dog: Greek mythology), 5: *611*, **9:** *1168*, 1176, 1189
Cercyon (Greek mythology), 19: 2600
Chac (Maya rain god), 12: 1672
Chalchihuitlicue (Aztec goddess), 20: *2777*, 2778
chthonian deities, 5: 688
  Hades as, **15:** 2054
  serpents and, **5:** 688, **17:** 2336-7, 2340
Charon (Greek mythology), 3: 385, **11:** *1505*
Charun (Etruscan god), 3: 385, **6:** 782
Circe, 3: 422
Cinteotl (Mexican god), 1: 185
Clotho (Greek mythology), 6: 842
Coatlicue (Aztec goddess), 2: *187*, **5:** *688*, **19:** 2720
Conn of the Hundred Battles (Irish hero), 8: 1062, **18:** 2565
Coronis (nymph), Apollo and, 4: 496, **8:** 1150
Corybantes (Greek mythology), 4: 459-60
Cronus (Greek god), 4: 484-5, 5: 687
  Golden Age myth and, **4:** 484, **14:** 1980, **19:** 2630
  Saturn and, **16:** 2285
  Uranus and, **1:** 111, **4:** 484, **19:** 2699
Cumae, Sibyl of, 5: 597, **17:** 2368-9
Cupid (Amor; Roman god), 4: 516, **6:** 766-7
  Apollo and, **6:** 767
  Eros identified with, **4:** 516, **6:** 766
  Psyche and, **6:** *766*, 767, **15:** 2105, **16:** *2231*
  Venus and, **6:** 767
Curetes (Greek mythology), 4: 459-60, 480, **11:** 1514
Cyclops, 4: 524, **6:** 814

Dactyls, Idaean (Greek mythology), 4: 460
Daedalus (Greek mythology), 3: 307, **9:** 1180
Dagon, (Dagan; Phoenician god):
  as corn god, **15:** 2030, **18:** 2542
  fish and, **7:** 908, **8:** 1146
Danu (Anu; Celtic goddess), 3: 377
Daphne (nymph), Apollo and, 6: 767, **11:** 1511, *1511*
Deianeira (wife of Hercules), 9: 1189, **17:** *2342*
Delphi (Greece), 4: 562
  oracle of Apollo at, **1:** 114, **4:** *562*, **14:** 1930
    as the centre of the earth, **13:** 1828
  priestess of (Pythia), **1:** 114, **17:** 2337
Deucalion and Pyrrha (Greek mythology), 7: 915, **15:** 2095
Dhat Himyam (Shams; Ethiopian sun god), 6: 774
Diana (Roman goddess), 4: 574-6
  Artemis identified with, **4:** 574
  moon and, **4:** 574, 576, **6:** 742
  sacred grove of, at Nemi, **4:** 574, **13:** 1838, **19:** 2722
  water and, **6:** 742
Diarmait mac Duinn (Irish legend), 7: 888
Diarmuid and Grania (Irish Legend), rowan and, 16: 2247
Didyma, temple of Apollo at, 14: *1928-9*, 1931, 1932
Diktynna (Cretan deity), 4: 480
Dilbat (Venus; Mesopotamia), 10: 1364
Dionysus (Greek god), 5: 583-7, 678-9, **8:** 1076, **13:** *1810*, **14:** 1933, **18:** 2532
  dismemberment of, **5:** 583, 584, 678, **14:** 1937
  drama and, **5:** 586, 636-7, **16:** 2288
  flagellation in cult of, **5:** *584*, **7:** *911*
  ivy and, **9:** 1228, **19:** 2618
  mushroom and, **13:** 1791
  mysteries of, **13:** 1807-8, **14:** 1938
  Osiris identified with, **14:** 1938
  Pan and, **14:** *1972*
  satyrs and, **16:** 2287-8
  Titans and, **5:** 678, **6:** 791, **14:** 1937
  underworld and, **14:** 2012
  Zeus and, **5:** 583, **6:** 791, **8:** 1075, 1076 **9:** 1228
Dioscorides, 9: 1182, **11:** 1558
Dioscuri (Castor and Polydeuces (or Pollux); Greek mythology), 5: 587, **19:** *2683*, *2684*
dismemberment:
  of Dionysus, **5:** 583, 584, 678, **14:** 1937
  of Pentheus, **5:** 584
  of shamans, **5:** 652, **17:** 2351
Dodona (oracle of Zeus at), 5: 606, **14:** 1930-1
Domovoy (Slav spirit), 17: 2400

- **Donar (Germanic god), 7:** 996
- **Draupnir (ring of Odin), 5:** 639, 674
- **dryads (Greek tree spirits), 5:** 666, **14:** 1899
- **Dryope (mother of Pan), 14:** 1972-3

- **Ea (Enki; Mesopotamian god), 4:** 473-4, **5:** 682, **12:** 1714-5, **13:** 1823
  - flood legend and, **7:** 912-3
- **Edda (Poetic Edda and Prose Edda), 5:** 714
  - Poetic Edda, end of the world in, **6:** 755; **16:** 2290
  - Prose Edda, **16:** 2289
- **Egypt, 6:** 677, **727-36**
- **El (Phoenician god), 1:** 132-3, **6:** 737, **15:** 2028-30, **18:** 2540-2, *2542*
  - bull and, **6:** 737, **15:** 2028
  - dreaming by, **5:** 644, **18:** 2541
- **Eleusis, Eleusinian Mysteries, 4:** 563, **6: 745-8, 13:** 1780-1807
  - Orphism and, **14:** 1935, 1937
  - sacramental drink in, **16:** 2257
  - sexual symbolism in, **15:** 2025
- **Elysium (Elysian Fields), 14:** 1980, 1982
- **Endymion (Greek mythology), 13:** *1764,* **17:** 2330
- **Enkidu (Mesopotamian mythology), 5:** 558, **8:** 1019, **20:** 2829
- **Enlil (Mesopotamian god), 5:** 630, **12:** 1714
  - in creation myth, **5:** 687
  - flood legend and, **7:** 912
  - as ox, **1:** 105, **3:** 307
  - sack of Ur and, **17:** 2394
- **Epona (Celtic goddess), 1:** 104, 106, **9:** 1250
  - Rhiannon equated with, **11:** 1571-2
- **Erato (Muse), 13:** 1789
- **Ereshkigal (Mesopotamian goddess), 12:** 1608
- **Eros (Greek God), 1:** 111-2, **6: 765-7, 17:** *2347*
  - Cupid identified with, **4:** 516, **6:** 766
  - dolphin and, **5:** 614
  - Plato's myth of the birth of, **15:** 2052
- **Erra (Mesopotamian pestilence god), 12:** 1719
- **Erythrae, Sibyl of, 17:** 2368
- **Eryx, Mt (Sicily), goddess of, 19:** 2723
- **Eshmun (Phoenician god), 15:** 2031, 2032, **18:** *2545,* **19:** 2542
- **Etna (volcano), Hephaestus and, 9:** 1178
- **Etruscans, 6: 780-2**
  - divination and:
    - augury, **2:** *162*
    - haruspicy, **11:** 1538
    - hepatoscopy, **6:** 780, **11:** 1538, *1538*
  - gods of, **6:** 781
    - Saturn, **16:** 2285
  - life after death, beliefs concerning, **6:** 780, *781,* 782
  - phallic symbolism and, **15:** *2023, 2024*
  - Roman religion influenced by, **16:** 2232
  - satyr, **16:** *2287*
- **Euphrosyne (Greek mythology), 8:** 1057
- **eurhythmy, 18:** 2481
- **Europa, 3:** 307, **18:** 2582, **20:** 2864
  - Hera identified with, **9:** 1180
- **Euryale (Gorgon), 8:** 1053
- **Eurydice, Orpheus and, 14:** 1934
- **Eurylochus, Circe and, 3:** 422

- **Fata Morgana (mirage), 13:** 1770
- **fate, 6: 842-4**
  - Greek view of, **12:** 1609
  - Isis and, **10:** 13466
- **Fates, the (Aisai, Moirae, parcae; Greek mythology), 6:** 842-3, **13:** 1762, **18:** *2492-3*
  - in 15th cent. tapestry, **19:** *2692-3*
  - Hittite forerunners of, **9:** 1289
- **Fenian Cycle, 7:** 888,890
- **Finn mac Cumaill (Irish hero), 2:** 271, **7: 888-91**
  - head and, **8:** 1143
  - salmon and, **7:** 890, **16:** 2281
  - shadow of Cuirrech and, **17:** 2348
  - shape-shifting by, **1:** 103
- **flamen (Roman priest), 15:** 2089, **16:** 2234
  - Flamen Dialis, **11:** 1460-1
- **Freyja (Scandinavian goddess), 7: 965-6**
- **Freyr (Scandinavian god), 7: 965-6, 16:** 2289
  - horse and, **1:** 106, **7:** 966
  - at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
- **Frigg (Scandinavian goddess), 7: 965-6**
- **Frija (Germanic goddess), 7:** 965
- **Furies (Erinyes, Eumenides, the 'kindly ones', Maniai), 6:** 842, **7: 968-70**

- **Ganymede (Greek mythology), 20:** *2865, 2866*
- **Ge (Gaia; Greek goddess), 5:** 687, *688,* **19:** 2699
- **Geb (Egyptian god), 4:** 472, *472-3,* **6:** 732, **9:** 1257
- **Gefion (giantess; Scandinavian mythology), 7:** 965
- **Geirrod (giant; Scandinavian mythology), 11:** 1543, **19:** 2608
- **Germanic (or Teutonic) mythology, 7: 993-6**
  - dwarfs in, **5:** 672
  - giants in, **8:** 1017
  - Grimm brothers and, **8:** 1084
- **Gleipnir (Scandinavian mythology), 5:** 674
- **Golden Age, 14:** 1980, **19:** 2630-3, *2631*
  - Cronus's reign as, **4:** 484, **14:** 1980, **19:** 2630
- **Golden Fleece, 8:** 1046, **17:** 2357
- **Gorgons (Greek mythology), 8: 1053-4**
- **Gordian knot, cut by Alexander the Great, 1:** 82, **18:** 2492, 2522
- **Graces (Charites: Greek mythology), 8:** 1057
  - in Botticelli's Primavera, **16:** *2194,* 2195
- **Gungnir (spear of Odin), 5:** 674, **7:** 995, **14:** 1911

- **Hades (Aidoneus, Plouton), 8:** 1107, **15:** 2053
  - as god, **5:** 688, **9:** 1169, **15:** 2054
    - cap of darkness and, **15:** 2054
    - Persephone and, **4:** 563, **6:** 748, **9:** *1168,* **14:** 2012, **15:** 2054, **19:** 2721-2
    - Pluto identified with, **5:** 688, **15:** 2054
  - as underworld, **9:** 1169, **11:** 1453, **12:** 1608
    - Hercules and, **9:** 1176, **12:** 1789
    - Orpheus and, **14:** 1934
    - Theseus and, **9:** 1176, **14:** 2014, **19:** 2601
- **Harpies (monsters; Greek mythology), 8: 1118-9, 20:** 2806-7
- **Hathor (Egyptian goddess), 6;** 732
- **Hatshepsut temple of (Deir-el-Bahari), 1:** 92
- **Healing gods, 8: 1149-52**
  - Graeco-Roman, **5:** 592, **8:** 1149-52, **13:** 1748
  - Hermetica and, **9:** 1197
  - Imhotep as, **8:** 1152, **10:** 1305
- **Hecate (goddess), 9: 1166-7**
  - Artemis and, **4:** 576, **9:** 1166, 1167
  - Persephone and, **14:** 2012
- **Hector (Trojan hero), Achilles and, 1:** 49
- **Hecuba, 19:** 2672-3
- **Heimdall (Scandinavian and Teutonic god), 16:** 2289
  - Bifrost defended by, **15:** 2154
  - at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
- **Heket (Egyptian goddess), 7:** 967
- **Hel (Scandinavian mythology), 9:** 1176
  - Balder and, **2:** 192
  - Loki the father of, **8:** 1017
- **Helen of Troy, 9:** 1167
  - hatched from egg, laid by Leda, **2:** 192, **5:** *718*
  - Theseus and, **19:** 2601-2
- **Heliopolis (Egypt):**
  - Atum-Re and, **4:** 471, **6:** 731, 735
  - as the centre of the earth, **13:** 1824
  - phoenix and, **15:** 2033
  - Pyramid Texts and, **2:** 257, **4:** 471
- **Helios (Greek sun god), 18:** *2502*
  - Circe the daughter of, **3:** 422
- **Hephaestus, 9: 1177-8**
  - Aphrodite and, **1:** 113, **9:** 1177
  - thunderbolts made by, **8:** 1111
  - volcanoes and, **9:** 1177, 1178, **17:** 2408
    - Etna, **9:** 1178
  - Zeus and, **8:** 1111, **9:** 1177
- **Hera, 8:** *1075, 1078,* **9: 1179-80**
  - Zeus and, **2:** 1271, **4:** 460, **5:** 583, **8:** *2049,* **9:** *1179,* 1180, **14:** 1913
- **Hercules (Herakles), 9: 1187-90**
- **Hermaphroditos (Greek god), 9:** 1194, *1194*
- **Hermes (Greek god), 8:** *1078,* **9: 1196, 17:** 2337
  - cap of darkness worn by, **15:** 2054
  - the dead guided to Hades by, **3:** 385
  - Thoth identified with, **9:** 1197
  - trickster compared with, **19:** 2665
- **Hesiod (Greek poet), 8:** 1075
- **Hesione (princess of Troy), saved from sea monster by Hercules, 9:** 1189
- **Hesperides (Greek nymphs), 1:** *116,* 117, **9:** 1189, *1190*
- **Horus, 6:** 732, **9: 1256-7**
  - eye of, **6:** 814, **16:** *2294*
- **Hrungnir (giant), Thor and, 19:** 2608
- **Hrunting (sword of Beowulf), 18:** 2524, 2526
- **Huitzilopochtli (Aztec god), 1:** 107, **2:** 181, 182

- **Idun (Norse mythology), 5:** 672, **7:** 965, **11:** 1543
- **Ikhnaten (Akhenaten, Amenhotep IV; pharoah), 6:** 732, 735, **9:** 1191, **1294-6**
- **Imhotep (Imouthes), 8:** 1152, **10:** 1304-5
- **Inanna (Innin; Sumerian goddess), 9:** 1176, **10:** 1364, **12:** 1715
  - Ea (Enki) and, **12:** 1718
  - Ishtar identified with, **10:** 1363, **12:** 1715
  - as Mother Goddess,**13:** 1779
  - Tammuz and, **12:** 1716, 1718, **18:** 2554
  - underworld visited by, **12:** 1717, **13:** 1779, **18:** 2554
- **Incas, 10: 1322-7**
  - sun god and, **10:** *1311,* 1324
- **Io (Greek myth), 9:** 1180
- **Iolaus, Hercules and, 9:** 1187, 1188
- **Iphicles (twin brother of Hercules), 9:** 1188
- **Iris (Greek goddess of rainbow), 15:** 2153
- **Ishtar (Mesopotamian goddess), 10: 1363-4**
- **Isis (Egyptian goddess), 6:** 732, **10: 1364-7, 13:** *1807*
  - Mysteries of, **10:** 1365, **13:** 1810, **14:** 1940, **15:** 2104
  - Nile and, **10:** 1364
  - Osiris and, **5:** 677, **10:** 1364, 1365, **14:** 1938, 1940
- **Isles of the Blest (Fortunate Isles), 10:** 1376, **14:** 1980
- **Ixion, 3:** 379, **20:** 2789

- **Janus (Roman god), 1:** *118,* **10:** 1387
- **Jason (Greek hero), 9:** 1167, **15:** *2112*
  - folktale parallels with, **7:** 925
- **Jotunheim (Scandinavian mythology), 16:** 2290
- **Judgement of Paris (Greek mythology), 1:** 117, *117,* **16:** *2191,* 2194
- **Juno (Roman goddess), 11:** 1460, **16:** 2230
  - Hera identified with, **9:** 1180, **11:** 1460
- **Jupiter (Jove; Roman god), 11: 1460-2, 16:** 2230, **20:** *2862*
  - Etruscans and, **11:** 1461
  - as High God, **9:** 1205
  - sky and, **11:** 1460, **17:** 2391
  - thunderbolt and, **17:** *2392*

- **Kukulcan (Maya god), 17:** 2337

- **Lachesis (Greek mythology), 6:** 842
- **Lailoken (Scottish legend), 20:** 2802
- **lapiths, centaurs and, 3:** 379, **9:** *1252-3,* **19:** 2601
- **Leda (Greek mythology), 2:** 230, **5:** *718,* **18:** *2515-6*
- **letters to the dead (Egypt), 11:** 1519
- **Leucippus (Greek mythology), 20:** 2864
- **Lleu (Welsh god), 8:** 1098, **11: 1540-1,** 1572
- **Loki (Scandinavian god), 11: 1542-4**
  - Balder and, **2:** 192, **11:** *1542,* 1543
  - father of Fenris wolf, World Serpent and Hel, **8:** 1017
  - giants and, **8:** 1017, **11:** 1543
  - at Ragnarok, **16:** 2292
  - Thor and, **11:** 1542, 1543, **19:** 2608, 2610
  - as trickster, **11:** 1543, **19:** 2665
- **Lycaeon (Greek mythology), 20:** 2779

- **Maat (maat, Mat, Mut; Egyptian deity), 2:** *277,* 279, **6:** 736, 851, *851,* **11:** 1569
- **Macha (Celtic goddess of war), 8:** 1143
- **Manoa (El Dorado), 6:** 737
- **Marduk (Babylonian god), 4:** 474, **5:** 630, **12: 1633-4,** 1716-8
- **Mars (Roman god), 12: 1642-4**
  - founding of Rome and, **7:** 943, 944, **12:** 1644
- **Marsyas (satyr), 1:** 115, **16:** 2177
- **Maya (Mexican people), 12: 1670-3**
- **mead of inspiration, Odin and, 14:** *1909,* 1910
- **Medea (Greek witch):**
  - Circe and, **3:** 422
  - Jason and, **9:** 1167, **15:** 2113
- **Medusa (Gorgon), 8:** 1053-4, *1108*
- **Megaera (Greek mythology), 7:** 968
- **Melissa (nymph), Zeus and, 14:** 1900
- **Melkart (Phoenician god), 15:** 2031, 2032
- **Melpomene (Muse), 13:** 1789
- **menhir, in Brittany, 4:** 512, **5:** *656,* **12:** *1693*
- **Menrva (Menerva; Etruscan goddess), 6:** 781
- **Mercury (Roman god), 12: 1702-3,** *1704*
- **Mesopotamia, 12:** 1714-22
  - flood legends of, **6:** 755, **7:** 912, **8:** 1019
  - gods of, **18:** *2540*
  - Tower of Babel and, **19:** 2649
- **Messenia (Greece), Zeus born in, 8:** 1076
- **Midas (Phrygian king), 1:** 115
- **Mimir (Scandinavian god), 16:** 2289, **17:** 2408
- **Min (Egyptian god), 8:** 1122
- **Minerva (Roman goddess), 2:** 155, **13:** 1744
- **Minos (Cretan king), 3:** 307
- **Misenus (Greek myth), 19:** 2679
- **Mjolnir (hammer of Thor), 5:** 674, **8:** 1111, **11:** 1152-3, **19:** 2608, *2609*
- **Mnevis (Egyptian god), 3:** 307, **9:** 1245
- **Mot (Pheonician deity), Baal/Anat and, 2:** 189, **15:** 2030, **18:** 2541, **19:** 2720-1
- **mummification (Egypt), 6:** *733,* **13: 1785-8,** *1786, 1787, 1788*
- **Muses (Greek mythology), 13: 1789**
- **Myrrha (Greek mythology), 1:** 113
- **mystery religions, 6:** 770, **13: 1807-11**

- **Nahus (Mesopotamian god), 12:** 1716
- **Nefertiti (Egyptian queen), 20:** *2830*
- **Nehalennia (Germanic goddess), 7:** 995
- **Nekhebet (Egyptian goddess), vulture and, 2:** 231
- **Nemesis (Adrasteia: Greek goddess), 6:** 842, **20:** 2807
- **Nephthys (Egyptian goddess), 4:** 472, **14:** 1938, **17:** 2341
- **Neptune (Roman god), 13: 1843-4**
  - Amphitrite and, **16:** *2235*
- **Nergal (Mesopotamian god), 12:** 1608, 1634, 1716
- **Nerthus (Scandinavian deity), 7:** 965, **18:** 2466
- **Nimrod, Tower of Babel built by, 19:** 2649
- **Norns (Scandinavian mythology), 6:** 830, 843
- **Nut (Egyptian sky goddess), 4:** 468, 472, *472-3*
- **nymphs (Greek mythology), 14: 1899-1900**
- **Odin, 14: 1907-11, 16:** 2289
- **Odysseus (Ulysses; Greek hero), 14:** 1911
- **Oedipus (Greek mythology), 10:** 1329, **14:** 1911
- **Old Kingdom (Egyptian history), 6:** 730
- **Olympia (Greece):**
  - Hera and, **9:** 1179
  - Zeus born at, **8:** 1076
- **Olympic Games, 7: 978, 14:** 1920
  - Endymion and, **17:** 2330
  - Hercules and, **9:** 1179
  - Zeus and, **14:** 1920, **20:** 2866
- **Olympus, Mount (Greece), 8:** 1076, **13:** *1783,* **14:** 1920
- **Ops (Roman goddess), 16:** 2231-2
- **Orestes (Greek mythology), 6:** *842,* **7:** 969
- **Orpheus and Orphism, 14: 1934-8**
- **Osiris, 5:** 677, **6:** 732, **14: 1938-40**

- **Pan (Greek god), 14: 1972-3**
- **Pandora (first woman: Greek mythology), 14:** 1973, **20:** 2828-9, *2830*
- **Parnassus, Mount (Greece), Dionysian dance rite on, 5:** 586
- **Pasiphae (mother of the Minotaur), 3:** 307, **9:** 1180
- **Patroclus (Greek hero), 1:** 49
- **Pegasus (horse of Bellerophon), 3:** 391, **8:** 1053, **20:** 2806
- **Peleus (father of Achilles), 1:** 50, **14:** 1899
- **Penates (Roman deities), 14:** 2002, **16:** 2234
- **Penthesilea (Amazon), 1:** 49-50, 95
- **Pentheus (king of Thebes), Dionysus and, 5:** 584
- **Periphetes (Greek mythology), 19:** 2600
- **Persephone (Greek goddess), 14: 2012-4**
- **Peru:**
  - calendar from, on gold plate, **6:** *771*
  - masks from, **8:** *1140,* **10:** 1326-7
- **Perun (Slav god), 17:** 2396
- **Phaedra (Greek mythology), 19:** 2601, 2602
- **pharaoh, 6:** 730-1, **11:** 1477-8
- **Pheidippides (Greek runner), Pan and, 14:** 1973
- **phlegm (theory of the humours), 6:** 742
- **Phoenicians and Canaanites, 18: 2028-32,** 2540-5
- **Phoroneus (Greek hero), 15:** 2094
- **Pirithous (Lapith), 14:** 2014, **19:** 2601
- **Plato, 15: 2051-2,** *2051,*
  - his myths, **15:** 2051-2, **19:** 2631
    - of Er, **9:** 1170, **16:** 2174
  - Orphism and, **14:** 1935-6
  - Pythagoreanism and, **14:** 1936, **15:** 2135
- **ploiaphesia (festival of Isis), 10:** 1366
- **Pluto (Dis, Orcus; Roman god), 9:** *1168,* **15: 2054, 16:** 2230
  - Hades identified with, **5:** 688, **15:** 2054
- **Plutus (Greek god, son of Demeter), 4:** 563, **6:** 748
- **Polyhymnia (Polymnia; Muse), 13:** 1789
- **Polyphemus (Cyclops), 4:** 524, **6:** *814*
- **Porenutius (Slav god), 17:** 2399
- **Porevit (Slav god), 17:** 2399
- **Poseidon (Greek god), 8:** 1078, **15: 2074,** *2074*

Volume numbers are in **bold type**. For encyclopedic articles, both volume and page references are in **bold type**. Illustrations are indicated in *italic*

Pothos (Greek mythology), 6: 766
Praxiteles (Greek sculptor), Cnidian Aphrodite of, 1: 113
priests, 15: 2083-9
  Roman, **15:** 2089, **16:** 2231, 2234
Procne, Philomela and (Greek mythology), 13: 1869, **18:** 2513
Procrustes (Greek mythology), 19: 2600
Prometheus (Greek mythology), 15: 2094-6
Proserpina (Roman goddess), Persephone identified with, 4: 564, **15:** 2097
Ptah (Egyptian god), 6: 732
Pyramid Texts, 2: 257, **16:** 2184
Pythia (priestess of Delphi), 1: 114, **5:** 597, **17:** 2337
Quetzalcoatl (Feathered Serpent, Plumed Serpent, the Morning Star; Mexican deity), 2: 181, 184, *186*, **15:** 2148, **17:** 2337

Ragnarok (Doom of the Gods, Twilight of the Gods, end of the world; Scandinavian mythology), 6: 755, **15:** 2153, **16:** 2290
Re (Ra; Egyptian sun god), 2: 257, **6:** 731, **9:** 1296, **15:** 2160, **18:** 2504
Rhea (Greek mythology), 4: 459, 484
Robigus (Roman deity), 16: 2232
Rome (ancient), 16: 2230-5
Romulus and Remus, 6: 864, **7:** 943, **19:** *2684*
  by Rubens, **7:** *942*
Rugievit (Slav god), 17: 2399

Sabians, 8: 1119
sacrifice:
  Rome and, **16:** 2234-5
  in Scandinavia, **16:** 2266, 2290
    in Sweden, **14:** 1909, **16:** 2265
Saehrimnir (boar: Scandinavian mythology), 2: 250
Salii (Salians; Roman priests), 16: 2234
  Mars and, **12:** 1642
  Saturn and, **16:** 2285
Saturn (Roman god), 16: 2285-6
Scandinavia, Scandinavian (Norse, Nordic) mythology, 16: 2289-93
Scylla and Charybdis, 17: 2317
Sebek (Egyptian crocodile god), 1: 104, **6:** 732
Semele (mother of Dionysus), 5: 583, **13:** 1791
Serapis (Serapis: Graeco-Egyptian god), 8: 1152, *1152*, **10:** 1365, 1366, **14:** 1940
Seth (Set: Egyptian god), 4: 557, 6: 732, **17: 2341**
Sethlans (Etruscan god), Vulcan identified with, 6: 781
Shamash (Utu: Mesopotamian sun god), 12: 1715, *1721*
Shu (Egyptian sun god), 4: 472
Si (Peruvian moon god), 10: 1324
Sif (wife of Thor), 5: 674, **19:** 2608
Sigmund (Scandinavian hero), 9: 1202
Sigurd (Scandinavian hero), 9: 1202
Sin (Nannar: Mesopotamian moon god), 8: 1119, **12:** 1715, **17:** 2363
Sinis (Greek mythology), 19: 2600
Sirens (Greek mythology), 17: 2382-3
Skrymir (giant: Scandinavian mythology), 8: 1017, **19:** 2610
Slavs, 17: 2397-2400
  vampire legend and, **19:** 2703
Sleipnir (horse of Odin), 14: 1907, *1908*
soul:
  Greek views of, **10:** 1313, **14:** 1982-3
    Orphic myth of Dionysus and, **6:** 791
    Plato on, **1:** 136, **10:** 1313
Stymphalian lake, Hercules and birds of, 6: 1188
Styx (river), 3: 385, **9:** 1170
Sumatar Harahesi (Mesopotamia), 8: 1119
Sumer, Sumerians (Mesopotamia), 2: 189, **5:** 630, **12:** 1714
sun:
  Incas and, **10:** *1311*, 1324
  in Scandinavia, **18:** 2502-3
  Slavs and, **17:** 2398
Suovetaurillia (Roman festival), 13: 1753
Surt (giant: Scandinavian mythology), 16: 2292
Svarozhich (Slav god), 17: 2399
Svetovit (Svantovit; Slav god), 17: 2398, **9:** *2399*

Tages (Etruscan deity), 11: 1538
Tammuz (Dumuzi; Mesopotamian god), 5: 676, **18: 2554**
  Inanna/Ishtar and, **12:** 1716, 1718, **18:** 2554
Tanit Pene Baal (Carthaginian goddess), 15: 2032
Taurt (Egyptian goddess), 1: *103*, 104
Tefnut (Egyptian goddess), 4: 472, **6:** 733
Telchines (Greek mythology), 4: 460
Telegonus (son of Odysseus and Circe), 3: 422
Telemachus (son of Odysseus and Penelope), 3: 422
Telephus (son of Hercules), 18: 2477
Telipinu (Hittite god), 9: 1224
Tellus (Roman deity), 16: 2230
Tenochtitlan (Aztec capital, now Mexico City), 2: 182, **3:** 303
Teotihuacan (Mexican city), 2: 180, **18:** *2503*
Tereus, Philomela and (Greek mythology), 13: 1868, **18:** 2513
Terpsichore (Muse), 13: 1789, *1789*
Teshub (Hittite/Hurrian weather god), 2: 189, **9:** 1222-3
Tezcatlipoca (Mexican god), 2: 183, 185
  colours of, **5:** 588
  as jaguar, **1:** 107,
Thalestris (Amazon), 1: 95
Thalia (one of the Graces), 8: 1057
Thalia (Muse), 13: 1789
Thanatos (Greek god of death), 4: 559, **5:** *648*
Thebes (Egypt):
  Amun-Re and, **6:** 731, **9:** 1296
  creation myth of priesthood of, **4:** 473
Thebes (Greece), Dionysus and, 5: 584
Theseus (Greek hero), 19: 2599-2603
Thesmophoria (festival of Demeter), 4: 563, **7:** 892
Thespiae (Greece), cult of Eros at, 6: 765-6
Thespis (Greek drama), 5: 637
Thetis (nereid, mother of Achilles), 1: 49-50, **14:** 1899
Thjazi (giant: Scandinavian mythology), 11: 1543
Thor (Scandinavian god), 16: 2289, **19:** 2608-10
Thoth (Egyptian god), 6: 733, *734*
Thothmes IV (Pharaoh), Sphinx of Giza and, 5: 644
Thracian Rider god, 19: 2610-11
Tiamat (Mesopotamian mythology), 4: 474-5, **5:** 630, **12:** 1634, 1717-9, **19:** 2618
Tisiphone (Greek mythology), 7: 968
Titans (Greek mythology), 4: 484, **5:** 688
  Dionysus killed by, **5:** 678, **6:** 791, **14:** 1937
Tlaloc (Mexican god), 2: 185-6, **20:** 2778
Tonatiuh (Mexican sun god), 2: 180-1, *182*, *183*, 184
Triglav (Slav god), 17: 2399
Triptolemus (Greek mythology), 4: 563, **6:** *745*, *746*
Trojan War, 19: 2672, *2673*, 2674-5
Troy (Ilion), 19: 2672-7
  founding of, by Dardanus, **7:** 915
  mazes and, **12:** 1675
Tyno Helig (Welsh lost land legend), 7: 915-6
Tyr (Scandinavian god), 7: 994, **16:** 2289

Ueueteotl (Mexican god), 2: 183
Ugarit (Phoenician city, near modern Ras Shamra), texts from, 1: 132, **2:** 188, **5:** 644, **15:** 2028, **18:** 2540
Uggae (Babylonian death god), 4: 558
Urania (Muse), 13: 1789
Uranus (Greek god), 1: 111, **17:** 2391, **19: 2699**
Utnapishtim (Babylonian flood legend), 6: 755, **7:** 912, **8:** 1019, **16:** 2264

Vafthrudnir (giant; Scandinavian mythology), 20: 2809
Väinämoinen (Finnish hero), 7: 884
Valhalla (Scandinavian mythology), 14: 1911, 1982, **19:** 2702
Venus (goddess), 13: *1782*, **16:** 2230, **16: 2723-7**
Vesta (Roman goddess), 9: 1164, **19:** 2729
  Hestia identified with, **16:** 2234, **19:** 2729
Vestal Virgins, 9: 1164, **19:** 2729
Volos (Veles; Slav god), 17: 2398
Volsungs (Scandinavian heroes), 9: 1202
  Frigg and, **7:** 965

Wodan (Wotan; Germanic god), 7: 994-5
  eagle and, **7:** *995*
  meaning of the name, **7:** 995
  neo-pagan Germanic cults and, **13:** 1838
  Odin and, **7:** 995
  Wild Hunt and, **7:** 995, **20:** 2796
Woden (Anglo-Saxon god), 7: 995
Wolfdietrich (Teutonic hero), 7: 946

Xanthus (horse of Achilles), 8: 1118
Xipe Totec (Texcatlipoca), 2: 185, **19:** 2721
Xiuhtecuhtli (Toltec fire god), 7: *894*

Yggdrasill (ash tree, the World Tree; Scandinavian mythology), 1: 126, *126*, **16:** 2290, 2292, **20:** 2846
Ymir (giant; Scandinavian mythology), 4: 468, *475*, **8:** 1017, **16:** 2290
Yucatan (Mexico), Maya in, 12: 1672

Zagreus (Greek mythology), 6: 791, **14:** 2014, **20:** 2862
Zapotecs, 2: 180, **17:** *1736*
Zeus, 8: *1074*, 1075, **20: 2862-7**
ziggurat, 16: 2180
  Tower of Babel based on, **19:** 2649
Ziusudra (Sumerian flood legend), 6: 755, **7:** 913

15. Folklore, Primitive Beliefs & Customs

Adena Indians, 14: 1880
Aldebaran (star), Dakota Indian legend of, 14: 1883
Algonquin Indians, 1: 82-4
  death, myth of origin of, **4:** 556
  High God of, **9:** 1206
  reincarnation belief of, **2:** 277
ancestor worship, 7: 1001, **4:** 512-6
  in Africa, **4:** 513-4
animism, 1: 108
Arnim, Joachim von, 8: 1082
Association of Invisible Aryans, 16: 2251
Association for Rune Research, 16: 2251
Athol, earls of, 20: 2802

beating the bounds, 14: 1903
blood, 2: 248-9, 252
  elder-tree and, **6:** 737
  four humours, blood in theory of, **6:** 742
Brazil, 2: 272-5
  cannibalism in, **2:** 272-3
  carnival in, **18:** *2469*, 2469-70

cannibalism, 3: 341
  instead of burial, **3:** 315
  in Kwakiutl initiation rite, **10:** 1340
cargo cults, 3: 348-50, **12:** 1698, **20:** 2816
Cetshwayo (Cetewayo; Zulu chief), 20: 2876, 2878
Chan Chan (Peru), 10: 1324
Cheyenne Indians, 8: 1069, 1072
Chimu culture (Peru), 10: 1324, *1326-7*
China, 3: 392-400
  ancestor worship in, **3:** 393, 395, **4:** 513
  gods of, **3:** *392*, 393, 400, **14:** *1983*, **18:** *2564*
  guardian spirit of, **8:** *1094*
Choctaw Indians, 14: 1884
churinga (Australia), 19: 2642, *2642*
Cinderella, 7: 923, **20:** *2828*
Comanche Indians, 8: 1069, 1072
Congo, 4: 446-52
  gods of **4:** 449-50
  initiation rites in, **4:** 448-9
  life after death, belief in, **4:** 450
  myth of origin of death of, **4:** 557
  secret societies in, **4:** 452
  spirits and ghosts in, **4:** 450
  taboo in, **18:** 2549
  witches and witch-doctors in, **4:** 452
Cornwall, 4: 456
  corn dolly (neck) in, **4:** 456
  fairies of, **4:** 457, **6:** 832
  rocking stones (logans) of, **4:** 568
  standing stones, **4:** 458, *458*, **18:** *2489*
  wells in, **18:** 2472, 2473
Costa Rica, 13: 1736-7
Coyote (trickster), 5: 668, **8:** 1069, **15:** 2132, **19:** 2663, 2664, 2665
Cree Indians, 1: 83, **8:** 1072
Creek Indians, 14: 1884
Crockett, Davy, 14: 1950-1, **19:** *2693*, 2694, 2695
Crow Indians, 19: 2640, 2663
***curandera* (Mexican wise woman), 13:** 1740

Dahomey, 4: 524-6, **20:** 2756
  ancestor worship in, **4:** 524-5
  drumming to summon spirits in, **14:** *1931*
  human sacrifice in, **4:** 516
  lizard myth of, **11:** 1539
  possession, spirit in, **4:** 524
  serpent deity of (Da[illegible] **4:** 526, **17:** 2337
  Voodoo and, **4:** 524, **19:** 2664-5
Dakota Indians, 8: 1071 **14:** 1883
Dan (Da: Dahomean spirit), 4: 526, **17:** 2337
Dekanawida (Iroquois law-giver), 10: 1359-60
Desana (South American tribe), 9: 1267
disease, illness, sickness, 5: 589-95
  African view of, **5:** 594
    Ethiopia, **6:** 777-8
    Zulus, **20:** 2878
  Australian aborigines and, **2:** 170
  demons and, **15:** 2111-2
  forty and, **7:** 941
  Inuit view of, **10:** 1353
divine right (of kings), 5: *606*, **11:** 1474
Dogon (Sudanese tribe), 5: 612, *613*
Drake, Sir Francis,
  his drum, **5:** *663*
  Wild Hunt associated with, **20:** 2796
Dravidians, 5: 639, **9:** 1211
Dreamtime (Dreaming: Australian aborigines' myth), 2: 166-70, **19:** 2641-2
dried bodies (other than Egyptian mummies):
  of North American Indians, **14:** *1881*
  in Peru, **10:** 1323
Druids, 5: 655-61
  Celtic priests, **3:** 373, 374, 375-6, **5:** 657-9
    human sacrifice and, **3:** 375-6, **5:** 658
    mistletoe and, **5:** 657, **13:** 1750
    oak and, **3:** 375, **5:** 657
    'snake's egg' badge of, **4:** 458
    Stonehenge and, **5:** 660, **18:** 2487
  midsummer (summer solstice) and, **13:** 1743
  oak and, **14:** 1902
  Stonehenge and, **5:** 659, *659*, **13:** *1743*, **14:** *1902*, **18:** 2487

Eisteddfod, 2: 199, **5:** 660, **6:** 737
Ethiopia, 6: 772-8
drum in, 13: *1794*
  Nilotes of, **13:** 1869
  possession in, **6:** 777, **15:** 2078
  Queen of Sheba and, **6:** 775, **15:** 2146-7
  Rastafarian movement and, **12:** 1728

faceless goddesses, 6: 824
  Greek, **6:** 824
  Paleolithic (Venus figures), **6:** 824, 869
    of Laussel, **6:** 824, **9:** *1241*, *1234*, *1287*
    of Malta, **12:** 1603, 1604
    of Willendorf, **6:** 824
Fahrenkrog, Prof. Ludwig, 13: 1838-40, *1839*, **18:** 2517
False Face society (Iroquois), 8: *1123*, **10:** 1359, 1361-2
Father Christmas, 3: 418-21, **7:** 920
fetish, 6: 862-3
First Foot (New Year custom), 7: 901, **13:** 1865
  evergreens and, **9:** 1229
  salt and, **16:** 2282
first fruits, 7: 900, **16:** 2211
  Swazi ceremonies of, **16:** 2213
flood, deluge, 7: 912-6
  Australian legend of, **7:** 968
  Greek legends of, **7:** 715, **15:** 2095
  Indian legends of, **7:** 915
  Mesopotamian legends of, **6:** 755, **7:** 912-3, **8:** 1019, **16:** 2264
  North American Indian legends of, **4:** 496, **7:** 968, **14:** 1883-4
Fo-hi (legendary founder of Chinese empire), 19: 2733
folktales, 7: 923-5
  lion in, **11:** 1536
fool, 7: 933-6
  in Abbots Bromley horn dance, **9:** 1250,
  in folkplays, **7:** 920-2
  North American Indians and, **7:** 934-5
    Pueblo, **7:** 934, **15:** 2132, 2134

Germanen Order, 8: 991-2, **11:** 1537
  Nazism and, **8:** 991-2, **13:** 1829
  runes and, **16:** 2251
Germanic Belief Fellowship, 13: 1838
Gilles de Rais, 2: 246, **4:** 1107-8, **8:** 1020-1

Gonds (Indian tribe), 17: 2419, **18:** 2580
Gottfried von Strassburg, 19: 2667, 2668
Great Plains Indians, 8: 1068-72, **14:** 1884
  Sun Dance, **8:** 1070, **18:** 2503
  peyote used by, **6:** 652
  tobacco and, **19:** 2640
  visions sought by, **5:** 711 **8:** 1070
Green Man (Jack in the Green), 7: 892, **8:** 1081 *1081*, **10:** *1381*
  hawthorn and, **8:** 1134
  at Knutsford (Cheshire), **19:** 2722-3

  oak and, **14:** 1903
Gresham, Sir Thomas, pearl drunk by, 14: 2001
Grimm, Jacob and Wilhelm, 8: 1082-8
Guarayo Indians (Bolivia), path symbolism and, 14: 1993
guardian spririts, 8: 1091-4
Gypsies, 8: 1099-106
  tinkers and, **19:** 2635, 2636

Handsome Lake (Iroquois prophet), 10: 1361
Harranian religion, 8: 1119
Hawaii (Polynesia), 5: 635, **15:** 2070, *2071*, *2072*
Hawaii (Polynesian afterworld), 15: 2071
headhunting, 8: 1137
  in Borneo, **2:** 264, *264*, **8:** *1138*, 1139
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1694
  Nagas and, **8:** 1138-9, **13:** 1821, **18:** 2579
  in Peru, **10:** *1325*
  in the Philippines **8:** 1138, **18:** 2579,
  tattooing and, **18:** 2579
headless spirits, 8: 1149
  at New Year, **13:** 1862
healing:
  North American Indians and:
    Iroquois, **10:** 1362
    Navaho, **4:** 530, **13:** 1826-8
    Pacific North-West, **14:** 1957-8
Hiawatha (Iroquois hero), 9: *1202*, **10:** *1359*, 1359
  Longfellow and, **1:** 82-3, **10:** *1359*
High Gods, 6: 859, 860, **9: 1205-6**
hill-billies, 14: 1950-3
Hill Reddi tribe (India), 15: 2084-5
Hina (Hine: Polynesian goddess), 15: 2070, 2072
Hittites, 9: 1222-4
  Babylonia and, **9:** 123, **12:** 1633
  gods of, **9:** 1222
    Mithras, **13:** 1751
  Good Shepherd symbol and, **8:** 1049
Hopewell Indians, 14: 1880
Hopi Indians (Pueblo), 15: 2130, **17:** 2338
human sacrifice, 4: 516
  Abraham and Isaac, **7:**900, *900*, **16:** *2663*, **17:** 2357, **19:** 2679
  blood and, **2:** 248, **16:** 2265
  in building rites, **3:** 303
  Carthaginians and, **7:** 900, **15:** 2032, **18:** 2544
  Celtic, **3:** 363, *363*, 375, **5:** 658
  Etruscans and, **6:** 782
  in Greece, **2:** 210
  at harvest, by Khonds, **8:** 1123-4
  Kali and, **11:** 1464
  in Melanesia, **12:** 1694
  in Mexico, **2:** 182, *182*, *183*, 184, **12:** 1672, **16:** *2262*, 2265
  Odin and, **14:** 1909
  by Pawnee Indians, **14:** 1882, **16:** 2265
  the sea and, **17:** 2319
  Slavs and, **17:** 2399
  in Sweden, **14:** 1909, **16:** 2265
Husk Faces (Iroquois), 10: 1361, 1362

Iho (Nigerian tribe), 9: 1278-80
ice, 20: 2813
  in Scandinavian creation myth, **8:** 1017
Iceland, poets of, 15: 2057
Iemanja (Nigerian/Brazilian goddess), 17: 2421, 2426, 2427
ifreet (jinn), 10: 1418
Ifugao tribe (Philippine Islands), 15: 2087
Inuit, 10: 1350-5, **14:** 1882
  burial among, **5:** 596, **10:** 1355
  death, beliefs concerning, **4:** 557, **10:** 1353-5
  ill-wishing among, **4:** 520
  incest myth of sun and moon, **10:** 1328, 1351
  marriage and, **12:** 1637
  masks and, **10:** *1353*, **12:** 1660, *1665*
  moon and, **10:** 1328, 1351, 1352
  seal and, **17:** 2321
  shamans of, **10:** 1351-5, **11:** 1531, **12:** 1660, **17:** 2352
  sun and, **10:** 1328, 1351, *1355*
  taboos of, **10:** 1352, 1353, **17:** 2321
  whale and, **20:** 2788
Iroquois (North American Indians), 10: 1359-62, **14:** 1880, 1884
  dances of, **4:** 530, 532, **10:** 1361

Jack, 10: 1381-2
  in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
Jack and the Beanstalk, 10: 1381
Jack the Giant-Killer, 8: *1016*, **10:** 1381, 1382
jade, 10: 1382-4, **18:** 2551
Jamaica, Rastafarian movement in, 12: 1728
jinn (genie: spirit), 10: 1418-9
  Berber belief in, **2:** 216
Jivaro Indians, shrunken heads of, 8: *1139*, 1141

Kalanga (of Botswana), guardian spirits of, 8: 1091-3, *1092*
Karens (Burmese people), rainbow and, 15: 2152
Keres Indians (Pueblo), 15: 2130
Kikuyu (African tribe), 10: 1340, **11: 1469-73**
king, 11: 1474-80
  anointing of, **11:** *1480*, **14:** 1913-4
  in China, **11:** 1480
  costume, royal, **4:** 465
  in Ireland, **3:** 373, **18:** 2565, 2566
  in Japan (emperor), **11:** *1478-9*, 1480
  killing of, **11:** 1474, **19:** 2721
  Nilotes and, **13:** 1869
  in Persia, **11:** 1479-80, **13:** 1752
  in Phoenicia, **18:** 2541
  in Rome, **11:** 1485
    Emperor, **11:** 1480, **13:** 1810-11, **16:** 2234
    mystery religions and, **13:** 1810-1
  Swazi and, **16:** 2213
Ku Klux Klan, 1: *63*, **8:** *1148*
Kwakiutl Indians, 14: 1955
  flood legend of, **4:** 496
  initiation rites of, **10:** 1344
  masks of, **14:** *1879*
  salmon and, **16:** 2281
  totemic carving of, **19:** *2644*
  winter and, **20:** 2812

laibon (Masai medicine-man), 12: 1654
Lapland, 11: 1506-9
  hammer sacrifice in, **8:** 1111
  mountains and, **13:** 1784
  shamanism in, **5:** 663, **11:** 1507-8, *1508*, **17:** *2352*
leaping and jumping, 11: 2105
  Curetes and, **4:** 459, **11:** 1514
  Midsummer bonfires and, **13:** *1743*, 1743
Lechler, Dr Adolph, stigmata and, 18: 2483-4
Legba (Dahomean spirit), 4: 526, **19:** 2664-5
luck:
  thirteen and, **19:** 2606-7
  three and, **19:** 2612

magpie, 12: 1598
  in augury, **4:** 497
  in legends of Christ, **12:** 1598, **18:** 2514
Ma-Kuh (Chinese fairy), 6: *831*
mammoth, Inuit legends that may refer to, 14: 1880
manitou, 12: 1625
Maori (New Zealand), 12: 1628-33
Masai (African people), 12: 1653-5
Mawu-Lisa (Dahomean spirits), 4: 526
Melanesia, 12: 1694-8
totemism in, 19: 2645
Mentawei (Indonesian island), tatooing and, 18: 2577
Mexico and Central America (modern), 13: 1735-42
  shamanism in, **13:** 1738
Micronesia, 15: 2069-72
Midewiwin (society of shamans), 12: 1625
Miru (Polynesian deity), 15: 2072
moon: 13: 1764-8
  North American Indians and, **14:** 1880
Morning Star:
  North American Indians and, **14:** 1882-3
    Pawnee Indians, **8:** 1069, **14:** 1882-3
mutilation (of the body), 2: 252, **13: 1796-1800**
  of fingers, **7:** 883-4

Nagas (people), 13: 1821-2
  headhunting by, **8:** 1139-40, **13:** 1821, **18:** 2579
  tattooing and, **18:** 2579
Nagas (serpent deities), 17: 2336, 2337, *2337*
Natchez Indians, 14: *1881*, 1884
Navaho Indians, 13: 1825-8
  bisexuality and, **9:** 1195
  disease and, **4:** 530, **13:** 1826, 1827-8
  divination and, **13:** 1828
  taboos of, **13:** 1828
Ndembu (of Zambia):
  guardian spirits of, **8:** 1091, 1093
  hunting magic of, **9:** 1267
Ndengei (Fijian snake god), 1: 105
need fire, 9: 1164, **14:** 1903
neo-pagan German cults, 13: 1838-40
  Nazism and, **13:** 1840
  swastika and, **18:** 2517
New Guinea, 13: 1846-50
  ancestor worship in, **12:** 1657, **13:** 1848
Ngai (Kikuyu sky god), 11: 1469
Nicholas, St, 6: 821
  as Santa Claus, **3:** 421
Nigeria:
  sacrifice in, **16:** 2294
  twins in, **19:** 2683, *2686*
  Yoruba of, **17:** 2421-2
Nilotes (African people), 13: 1869-71
North American Indians, 14: 1879-85
  flood legends of, **7:** 968, **14:** 1883-4
  totemism and, **14:** 1885, **19:** 2641, 2643, *2643*, 2644
Nuer (Nilotic people), 13: 1869, **14: 1890-1**
nursery rhymes, 14: 1896-8
  Jack in, **10:** 1381, **13:** 1765
  Ring A Ring o' Roses, **7:** *2417*
Nyame (Ashanti god), 1: 126, 128

Odomankoma (Ashanti god), 1: 126
Old Man of the Sea, Sinbad and, 17: *2322*, 2378
Oro (Polynesian god), 15: 2070
Orolum (Nigerian god), 17: 2421
Orungan (Nigerian god), 17: 2421-2
Otomi Indians (Mexico), 13: 1714
Ozarks, 14: 1950-3
  rain-making in, **4:** 456
  witchcraft in, **14:** 1951

Pacific North-West Indians, 14: 1884-5, **1954-8**
  dance societies of, **14:** 1956
  initiation and, **14:** 1956
  masks and, **12:** 1658, **14:** *1883*, *1958*
  myth of origin of death of, **4:** 557
  potlatch ceremony of, **14:** 1956-7, **17:** 2334
  raven and, **13:** 1658-9, **14:** 1945, *1958*, **19:** 2663
  shamans of, **14:** 1957-8
  totemism and, **14:** 1885
Papua, cult of the dead in, 4: *509*
Pawnee Indians, 8: 1069
  first man myth of, **7:** 903
  High God of, **9:** 1206
  human sacrifice and, **14:** 1882-3, **16**: 2265
  Morning Star and, **8:** 1069, **14:** 1882-3
  sex confusion myth of, **9:** 1196
  'storm eagle' of, **8:** 1072
  tobacco and, **19:** 2640
peyote cults, 5: 652-4, **14: 2014-6**
Philippine Islands:
  headhunting in, **8:** 1139, **18:** 2579
  Ifugao priests of, **15:** 2087
  psychic surgery in, **15:** 2115-6
  tattooing in, **18:** 2579
pipe (tobacco), 8: 1072, **19:** 2640
Pleiades (Seven Sisters; stars):
  Australian myth of, **20:** 2813
  Iban of Sarawak and, **2:** 265
Plough Monday, plough plays, 5: 638, **7:** 920, 933
Po (Polynesian underworld), 15: 2070, 2072
Pocahontas (Indian princess), 1: 82
Pole Star, 5: 588
  sacred mountain and, **13:** 1783
Polynesia, 15: 2069-73
  lizard in, **11:** 1539
  mana in, **12:** 1613, **5:** 2070, **18:** 2547
  Melanesia compared with, **12:** 1697 **15:** 2069
  religion and magic in, **15:** 2070
  sacrifice in, **15:** 2071
  taboo in, **15:** 2070, **18:** 2547
  tattooing in, **18:** 2577
  totemism not found in, **19:** 2643-5
potlatch (American Indian ceremony), 14: 1956-7, **17:** 2334
prehistoric religion, 16: 2180
priests, 15: 2083-9
  Ashanti, **1:** 128
  Maori, **12:** 1631
  in Micronesia, **15:** 2072
  North American Indian, **14:** 1884
  in Philippine Islands, **15:** 2087
  in Polynesia, **15:** 2071
Pueblo Indians, 14: 1880, **15: 2128-34**
Pulotu (Polyesian afterworld), 15: 2071
Puluga (sky god of Andaman Islands), 17: 2391
pygmies, 15: 2138-42

quartz, 10: 1412, **15:** 2146, **17:** 2315

race myths, 20: 2792
  New Templars and, **13:** 1852
rainbow, 15: 2153-5
Rangi (Maori sky god), 12: 1631
raven: 4: 496, **15:** 2160
  North American Indians and, **4:** 496, **12:** 1658-60, **14:** 1954, **19:** 2663
Red Book of Hergest (Welsh tales), 11: 1570
rock crystal, 10: 1412-3, **15:** 2146, **18:** 2551
rocking stones (logans), of Cornwall, 4: 457-8
rock paintings, in Africa, 16: 2226-9
Romany (Gypsy language), 8: 1102

sacrifice, 16: 2261-6
  altars used for, **1:** 92
  ancestor worship and, **4:** 515
  of bears, **1:** 92, **2:** 210, **19:** 2638
  blood and, **2:** 248-9, **16:** 2265
  of bulls, **2:** 196, **5: 678**, **13:** 1751, 1752, 1753
  burning as method of, **1:** 92, **3:** 318, **7:** 894
    incense and, **14:** 2008
  at Carthage, **15:** *2029*
  of cats, **6:** 839
Saghata (Dahomean spirit), 4: 526
Sahara desert, Touareg of, 19: 2645-7
Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer (France), Gypsy pilgrimage to, 2: 232, **8:** *1100*, *1101*, 1102
St Michael's Mount (Cornwall) giant of, 10: 1382
Samain (Samhain; Celtic festival), 1: 87, **3:** 374, 375
sand-paintings, Navaho Indian, 13: *1825*, *1826*, *1827*, 1828
Sango (Nigerian god), his piper and dog, 9: *1266*
scalping, 16: 2288
Scottish and Border ballads, 17: 2312-4
Scythians:
  burial among, **4:** 512, **10:** 2356
  shape-shifting by, **17:** 2356
shadow, 17: 2348
  builders' rites and, **3:** 303, **17:** 2348
  in China, at funerals, **17:** 2348
  divination by, **17:** 2348
  Finn and, **17:** 2348
  in Haiti, **20:** 2752
  soul and, **5:** 615, **17:** 2418
Shaka (chaka; Zulu chief), 20: 2876, 2887-8
shaman, 17: 2350-3
  in Borneo, **2:** 265
  in Brazil, **2:** 275
  in central America, **13:** 1738
  costume of, **4:** 464, **7:** *886*
  drugs and, **5:** 650, 652
  in Finland, **7:** *866*, *877*
  fir tree and, **7:** 892
  in India, **17:** 2354
  Inuit, **10:** 1354, *1354*, 1355, *1355*, **13:** 1660, **17:** 2352
  in Lapland, **5:** 663, **11:** 1507, *1508*, **17:** *2352*
  light, illumination, and, **11:** 1531
  North American Indian, **5:** *596*
    Algonquin, **1:** 82-4, **12:** 16215-6
    Pacific North-West, **14:** 1957-8
  Siberian, **5:** 596, 663, **17:** 2350
shape-shifting, lycanthropy, metamorphosis, 11: 1566, **17: 2354-6**
  berserkers and, **14:** 1909-10, **20:** 2780
ship, 17: 2363-5
  of Fryr (Skipbladnir), **7:** 965
  ghost ships, **17:** 2321, 2323
shrunken heads (of Jivaro Indians), 8: *1139*, 1141
Sila (Silap Inua: Eskimo god), 10: 1351
Sinbad, 17: 2378
  Old Man of the Sea and, **17:** *2322*, 2378
sin eater, 17: 2378
Sioux Indians, 8: 1069, *1070*
  Ghost Dance and, **7:** 1000, **14:** 2016
  High God of, **9:** 1206
Sitting Bull (North American Indian leader), 7: 1000
smith, 17: 2404-8
sneezing, 17: 2413
snowshoe dance, of Chippewa Indians, 14: *1884*
soul: 17: 2418-20
  Australian aborigines' beliefs concerning, **4:** 516, **14:** 1992, **19:** 2642
  blood and, **2:** 248
  Brazilian beliefs concerning, **2:** 275
  Finnish beliefs concerning, **7:** 885
  Inuit beliefs concerning, **10:** 1353
  Naga beliefs concerning, **13:** 1821
  Polynesian beliefs concerning, **15:** 2071
  shamans and, **17:** 2353
  in Voodoo (*gros bon ange*), **20:** 2752, 2753, 2754
  wandering of, in primitive belief, **5:** 594, **17:** 2348, 2418, 2420
  will-o'-the-wisp as, **20:** 2805
soul-catcher, of Pacific North-West Indian shamans, 14: 1958
South America, modern: 17: 2421-7
  ashes in, **1:** 129, 130

body-painting in, **18:** 2581
coca in, **5:** 652
head trophies in, **8:** *1139*, 1141
tattooing in, **18:** 2580
Southeast Asia, 17: 2428-30
spear:
of Cu Chulainn, **4:** 506
in Germanic mythology, **7:** 995
of Lugh, **11:** 1541
of Odin (Gungnir), **5:** 674, **7:** 995, **14:** 1911
spiritism (or spiritualism) in Brazil, 17: 2421-7
spriggans (Cornish fairies), 4: 457
Stallo (Lapp giant), 11: 150
standing stones:
in Brittany, **2:** 285, **4:** 512, **5:** *656*, **12:** *1693*
in Cornwall, **4:** 457-8, *458*
stone, stones, 18: 2489-90
Celts and, **18:** 2489, 2566
stone circles, 3: 422, **11:** 1522-3, **12:** 1692-3
at Castlerigg (Cumberland), **5:** *656*
in Co. Meath (Ireland), **3:** *423*
subterranean races, 18: 2494-5
Bulwer Lytton and, **11:** 1568
Sucellos (Celtic god), 3: 377, **8:** 1111
Suibne Gelt (Irish legend), 20: 2802
sun: 18: 2499-506
folktales as solar myths, **4:** 459, **8:** 1041
Ibo cult of, **9:** 1279
Inuit and, **10:** 1328, 1351
moon and, **118:** 2501, 2502
in Australia, **18:** 2501-2
in Crete, **9:** 1179-80
in Inuit incest myth, **10:** 1328, 1351
in Rumanian incest myth, **13:** 1765
North American Indians and, see Sun dance
Sun dance (of Great Plains Indians), 8: 1070, **18:** 2503
superstitions, 18: 2507-10
Swazi, first fuits ceremonies of, 16: 2213
sylphs (elementals), 2: 278, **6:** 743

taboo (tabu), 18: 2546-9
beans, **8:** 1119
hunting, in Brazil, **9:** 1267
incest, **10:** 1328
Brazil, **2:** 273-4
Inuit and, **10:** 1352-5, **17:** 2324
among the Maori (tapu), **12:** *1630*, 1631-3
in Micronesia, **15:** 2072
Navaho Indians and, **13:** 1828
in the Ozarks, **14:** 1952-3
in Polynesia, **15:** 2070, **18:** 2547
Tagaro (Melanesian spirit), 12: 1697
Tahaki (Polynesian hero), 15: 2072
Tahiti (Polynesia), 15: 2070, *2071*
***taigheirin* (Highland ceremony), 3:** 357
Tane (Polynesian god), 15: 2070
Tangaroa (Tangaloa, Ta'arna; Polynesian god), 12: 1697, **15:** 2070, *2070*
Tara (Ireland), 7: *889* 890, **18: 2565-6**
Taranis (Celtic God), 3: 376
Tattooing, 4: 464, **9:** *1163*, **13:** 1799-800, **18: 2575-81**
Tewa Indians (Pueblo), 15: 2130
thorn, holy of Glastonbury, 8: *1025*, *1026*, 1027, 1135
threshold, doorway, 9: 1260-1, **16:** 2209, **19: 2615-6**
Janus and, **10:** 1387
tinkers, 19: 2635-7
Tiwa Indians (Pueblo), 15: 2130
tobacco, 14: 2010-1, **19: 2640**
in medicine, **19:** 2640
North American Indians and, **14:** 1883, **19:** 2640
shamanism and, **5:** 650
Toltecs, 2: 180, 182
carved figures of, at Tula, **2:** *158-9*
Maya and, **12:** 1672
totem, totemism, 1: 104, **19: 2641-5**
in Australia, **1:** 104, **2:** 166, **7:** 928
Nilotic, **13:** 1871
North American Indians and, **14:** 1885, **19:** 2641, 2643-4, *2643*
Touareg, 19: 2645-7
treasure:
dwarfs and, **5:** 673
giants and, **10:** 1381-2
sleeping heroes and, **17:** 2402-3
trial by ordeal, 14: 1905, 1933
bread in, **2:** 276
Congolese, **4:** 452
host in, **14:** 1904
Masai, **12:** 1654
trickster, 19: 2663-7
Ananse as, **1:** 98, **17:** 2435
Loki as, **11:** 1543, **19:** 2665
North American Indians and, **8:** 1069-70, **19:** 2663-4, 2666
Trobriand Islands, yam harvest festival in, 8: *1121*
Tsimshian Indians, moon and, 9: 1194
Tuonela (Finnish land of the dead), 7: 885
twins, 19: 2682-6
birth of, **19:** 2683
Brazilian myth of, **2:** 274
Kwakiutl Indians and, **16:** 2281
mani, twin self of, **8:** 10-27, **19:** 2684
Ohrmazd and Ahriman as, **20:** 2880

Umbanda (Macumba: Brazilian spiritism), 17: *2422*, *2424*, 2426-7, **20:** *2574*, *2575*
United States of America: 19: 2691-8
Up-helly-aa (Shetland fire festival), 7: *893*, **13:** *1864*

Veddas (forest tribe of Sri Lanka), 19: 2716-8
virginity, 19: 2736
unicorn captured by a virgin, **19:** *2688*, *2689*
vodun (spirits; Dahomey), 4: 524

Wathatotaro (American Indian chief), 10: 1360
Wayland the Smith, 7: *994*, **17:** 2408, **18:** 2522
White Book of Rhydderch (Welsh tales), 11: 1569
Wihio (Cheyenne trickster), 8: 1069
Wild Hunt, 20: 2796
Holda as leader of, **9:** 1226
Odin as leader of, **7:** 995, **20:** 2796
wildwood, 20: 2797-2803
will-o'-the-wisp (corpse candle, corpse light, elf light, fairy fire, fetch candle, fetch light, foolish fire, fox fire, friar's lantern, ignis fatuus, Jack of the Bright Light, jack-o'-lantern, William with the little flame), 6: 829, **9:** 1294, **15:** 2127 **20: 2805**, 2845
Winnebago Indians, trickster of, 19: 2663, 2666
wish, 20: 2814
wish-bone, 8: 1051, **20:** 2814
wishing-well, 18: 2475, **20:** 2814
witchety grub (Australian totem), 7: 928
woman, 20: 2822-31
Berbers and, **2:** 215
in the Congo, **4:** 447
evilness of, **7:** 904, **20:** 2822
Zulu, **20:** 2878
Kikuyu and, **11:** 1471
in Peru, **10:** 1327
Pueblo Indians and, **15:** 2130
pygmies and, **15:** 2139
Touareg and, **19:** 2645
woodwouse (wodewose, woodhouse; wildman of the woods), 7: 892, **20:** 2799
Wovoka (North American Indian prophet), 7: 999

Yiyi (West African spider myth), 1: 98, **4:** 557

Zulu, 20: 2876-9
rainbow and, **15:** 2153, **20:** 2878
Zuni Indians (Pueblo), 14: *1883*, **15:** 2130

16. Psychology & the Paranormal

Abrams' Box (Black Box, Oscilloclast), 15: 2151
acupuncture, 1: 51-2
apportation (Teleportation), 12: 1687, **14:** 2012, **18:** 2588
Apollonia, St, toothache and, 5: 594 **16:** 2272
Aristides, Aelius, 8: 1150
astral light (Akasha), 11: 1531
madame Blavatsky and, **2:** 245
Eliphas Levi on, **15:** 2114
astral plane, 11: 1531, **15:** 2113-4
automatic writing, 2: 171-5
automatisms, 14: 1942

Balfour, Arthur, Catherine Mary Lyttelton and ('Palm Sundayh' case), 20: 2804
Balfour, Gerald W., cross-correspondences and, 18: 2554, **20:** 2804
Bermuda Triangle, the, 2: 217
breath, 2: 277-80
in acupuncture, **1:** 52

C, Eva (Marthe Beraud; medium), 5: 715 **12:** 1688, **15:** 2108
C., Stella (medium), 12: 1688
Carrington, Hereward (psychical researcher), 14: 1963, **15:** 2067
Census of Hallucinations (S.P.R.), 15: 2107
clairaudience, 3: 424
clairvoyance, 3: 424, **6:** 803, 806-9
collective unconscious, 3: 429-30, **11:** 1457
Yeats and, **20:** 2844
Crandon, Margery (medium), 12: 1687, **15:** 2107, *2109*
Curran, Mrs J.H., 2: 171, **15:** 2108

Davenports (mediums), 4: 545-6
displacement (psychical research), 6: 804-5
doppelgänger, 5: 615
double, 5: 615-9
animal, in New Guinea, **9:** 1267
Finnish beliefs concerning, **7:** 885
in out-of-the-body experiences, **14:** 1945-8
soul and, **5:** 615, **17:** 2418
in witch trials (spectral evidence), **5:** 615, **20:** 2817
dowsing, 5: 623-6
extra-sensory perception and, **5:** 625, **6:** 804
hazel used in, **5:** 623, **8:** 1135, *1136*
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 5: 626-8, **17:** 2441
dreams, 5: 640-8
Coleridge on, **3:** 429
extra-sensory perception and, **6:** 803, **15:** 2110, **18:** 2455-64
in Mesopotamia, **5:** 644, **12:** 1722
out-of-the-body experiences and, **14:** 1947
astral body and, **1:** 137
in Polynesia, **15:** 2071
visions compared with, **20:** 2748
Wundt on, **11:** 1575
drugs, 5: 649-54
in Mexico, **5:** 649, **13:** 1740
North American Indians and, **14:** 1883
trance and, **19:** 2649
yoga powers compared with drug-state experience, **20:** 2851
Drummer of Tidworth (poltergeist), 5: 664, **15:** 2065
Duke University, 6: 807-12, *808*, **15:** 2109, 2118-9
Duncan, Helen (medium), 17: 2441
Dunne, J.W., 15: 2081, 2101, **19:** 2634

ectoplasm, 5: 714, **7:**1788, 1789, **8:** 2277, 2278
Eddy, William and Horatio, 2: 244, 245
Eglinton, William (medium), 15: 2107
ego (Freudian term), 7: 963
Emmerich, Anne Catherine (stigmatic), 18: 2482
extra-sensory perception (ESP), 6: 803-12
classification of ESP experiences, **18:** 2455
the dead, active part played by, in ESP, **18:** 2457
dowsing and, **5:** 625, **6:** 804
dreams and, **6:** 803, **15:** 2110, **18:** 2455-64
Freud and, **7:** 963
ganzfeld in, **6:** 809, **15:** 2110
hallucination and, **6:** 803, **18:** 2457
intuition and, **6:** 803, **18:** 2457
psychical research and, **6:** 805-12 **15:** 2109-10
psychokinesis and, **6:** 804, 806-12, **15:** *2117*, 2118-22, **18:** 2464
faith healing, spiritual healing, 6: 833-5, **13:** 1746-8
pilgrimage and, **5:** 594-5, **15:** 2043
saints and, **5:** 594-5, **6:** 834-5
New Thought and, **13:** 1861
psychic surgery, **6:** 835, **15:** 2115-6
fly agaric (*Amanito muscario*), 5: 649, 652, **15:** 1790, *1790*
Forgione, Father Pio (Padre Pio), 14: 1961-2, **18:** 2483, *2485*, 2485
Forwald, Haaken (PK researcher), 15: 2120
Fox, Oliver, out-of-the-body experiences and, 14: 1947
Fox family (Spiritualism), 17: *2438*, *2438*
Freud, Sigmund, 7: 962-4
bisexuality and, **9:** 195
on dreams, **5:** 646-8, **7:** 963
Jung and, **11:** 1456, 1458
'oceanic feeling' named by, **13:** 1814
Oedipus complex and, **7:** 963, **10:** 1329, **16:** 2212

Galton, Sir Francis:
apparitions, visions, and, **20:** 2747, 2748
Sir William Crookes and, **4:** 485
Goligher, Kathleen (medium), 12: 1690
Graham, James (quack-doctor):
celestial bed of, **8:** 1110
earth-paths of, **5:** 689
Gurney, Edmund, 8: 1097, **15:** 2105-7

hallucination, 18: 2457
apparitions as, **20:** 2747, 2748
ghosts, **7:** 1008
phantasms of the living, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2107
Census of Hallucinations, **15:** 2107
drugs and, **5:** 649-50, 652
ESP and, **6:** 803, **18:** 2457-9
Hardinge-Britten, Emma (medium), 17: 2442
Hodgson, Dr Richard (psychical researcher), 15: *2107*
Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2105, 2106
Eusapia Palladino, **14:** 1962-3
Mrs Piper, **15:** 2045, 2107
Home, Daniel Dunglas (medium), 9: 1232-3, **12:** *1689*, **17:** 2438
hypnotism, 9: 1272
in medicine, **12:** 1711-3, *1712*
Freud and, **7:** 963
psychical research and, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2105, 2107
in research into reincarnation, **16:** 2176
hysteria, 13: 1748
dancing mania and, **4:** 540
Freud on, **7:** 963, **15:** 2068
inedia and, **18:** 2485
poltergeists and, **15:** 2067
stigmata and, **18:** 2482-5
witchcraft and, **9: 1272-6**, **15:** 2111

introvert, extravert distinguished from, by Jung, 11: 1457
intuition, ESP and, 6: 803, **18:** 2457

Jahenny, Marie-Julie (stigmatic), 18: 2484, 2485
James, William (psychologist), 15: 2106
on automatic writing, **2:** 171
on ghosts, **7:** 1008
on opposites, **14:** 1924
Mrs Piper and, **15:** 2045, 2046
Johnson, Alice, Society for Psychical Research and, 15: 2107
Johnson, Douglas (medium), 12: *1289*
Jung, Carl Gustav, 11: 1456-60
alchemy and, **1:** 77, **11:** 1458
archetypes, his concept of, **11:** 1457
astrology and, **1:** 140, **11:** 1460
dragon and, **5:** 635
on dreams, **5:** 645
on ghosts, **7:** 1008
on God, **12:** 1680
on the *I Ching*, **9:** 1283
on opposites, in creation myths, **14:** 1925
on symbolism, **18:** 2537
synchronicity, his principle of, **11:** 1460, 1548, **19:** 2730
on trickster, **19:** 2667
on the unconscious, **20:** 2776
vision experienced by, **20:** 2748
Kirlian photography, 11: 1481
Kluski, Franek (medium), 15: 2427
Kretschmer, Ernst (psychologist), 15: 2038

Lateau, Louise (stigmatic), 13: 1845, **18:** 2482
Leadbeater, C.W., 20: 2770
on the aura, **2:** *163*, **15:** *2150*
Mrs Besant and, **18:** 2592
on elementals in psychic attack, **15:** 2113
Krishnamurti and, **18:** 2591
Leaf, Walter, Society for Psychical Research and, 15: 2105
Lefebure, Dr Francis, astral body and, 1: 135-6
Leonard, Mrs Gladys Osborne (medium), 11: 1516-7, *1517*, **12:** 1685, 1686, **15:** 2107, *2109*
levitation, 11: 1521, **17:** 2445, **18:** 2485-7
Kathleen Goligher and, **12:** 1611-2
by D.D. Home, **9:** 1233
W. Stainton Moses and, **12:** 1687
libido (psychology):
Freud's concept of, **7:** 963
Jung and, **11:** 1456
Lodge, Sir Oliver, 15: *2106*
LSD (drug), 20: 2851

madness, 11: 1573-6
moon and, **13:** 1767
shamanism and, **11:** 1573-4, **15:** 2086
Shiva and, **11:** 1574, **17:** 2367
magnetism, animal magnetism, 12: 1595-7
Christian science and, **3:** 414, 416
disease treated by, **12:** 1595, 1711
Mesmer and, **12:** 1595, 1711

materialization (spiritualism), 12: 1686
mate tea, as drug, in Brazil, 5: 650
Maury, Alfred, on dreams, 5: 646
McDougall, William (psychologist), ESP and, 6: 806, **15:** 2109
meditation, 12: 1677-80
mediums, 12: 1681-8, 15: 2109, **17:** 2444, 2445
memory, psychology of, object reading and, 15: 2123-4
miracles: 13: 1744-8
  faith healing and, **13:** 1748
  laws of nature and, **13:** 1744
    causality and **13:** 1746
Montgeron, Louis-Baptiste Carre de, Convulsionaries and, 4: 454
Moyes, Winifred (Spiritualist), 17: 2441
Muldoon, Sylvan, astral body and, 1: 136, 137, *137*, **14:** 1947

Navaho Indians: 13: 1825-8
  peyote and, **14:** 2016
neurosis, poltergeists and, 15: 2068

object reading see psychometry
Odyle (Od, Odic force; aura), 2: 163, **12:** 1596, **15:** 2150
Oedipus complex (psychology), 7: 963, **10:** 1329, **16:** 2212
out-of-the-body experiences, 14: 1945-8
  in primitive belief, **5:** 594, **17:** 2348
  shamans and, **17:** 2353
  two types of, **14:** 1945
ouija boards, 12: *1681*, **14: 1941-4**

Palladino, Eusapia (medium), 6: *807*, **12:** 1686, *1689*, **14: 1962-3, 15:** 2106
'Palm Sunday' case (Society of Psychical Research), 20: 2804
parapsychology, 6: 804
penis envy (psychological theory), 20: 2823
phantasms of the living (wraiths), 8: 1097, **15:** 2026, **20:** *2836*
Piddington, J.G., Society for Psychical Research and, 15: 2107
Piper, Mrs Leonora E. (medium), 2: 173-4, **12:** *1689*, **15: 2045-6**
planchette, 14: 1941, *1942*, **15:** 2046
Podmore, Frank, 8: 1097, **15:** 2105-6
precognition, 6: 803-4, **15:** 2079, **18:** 2455-64
  in mice, **15:** 2122
  psychokinesis and, **15:** 2118
premonition, 15: 2081
Price, Harry, 15: 2108, *2108*, *2109*
  Stella C. and, **12:** 1688
  Schneider brothers and, **16:** 2295-6
Price, Prof. H.H., on mediums, 12: 1684
psi, 6: 803-12, **15:** 2105, 2117
  in games of chance, **15:** 2118
Psyche, 6: *766*, **15: 2105, 16:** *2231*
psychical research, 15: 2105-10
psychology:
  of dreams, **5:** 646-9
  see also Freud, Jung
psychokinesis (PK, telekinesis, 'mind over matter'), 6: 803, **15:** 2109-10, **2117-22, 18:** 2455, 2457, 2459-60, 2462
psychometry 15: 2123-6

Quimhy, Phineas P., 5: 713, **13:** *1361*, 1861

radiesthesia, 5: 626, **15: 2150-3**
Reich, Willhelm, aura and, 16: 2172
Reichenbach, Baron Karl von, 12: 1596, **15:** 2150
Reilly, Margaret (stigmatic), 18: 2485
Rhine, J.B., 15: 2109

sado-masochism, 2: 910
Saint Denis, Hervey de, on dreams, 5: 646
Schmidt, Dr Helmut (ESP researcher), 15: 2110, 2119, 2120
Schneider brothers (Willi and Rudi), 5: 714, **15:** 2108, **16: 2295-6**
  Rudi, **12:** *1689*
seance, 12: *1682*
second sight, 17: 2330
sex and sexuality: 2: 252, **17: 2342-8**
  mediumship and, **12:** 1688
Sidgwick, Prof. Henry, 15: *2107*
  cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493
  Society for Psychical Research and, **13:** 1801, **14:** 1962, **15:** 2106
Slade, Henry (medium), 12: 1688, *1689*
Smith, G.A. (hypnotist), 8: 1097
Society for Psychical Research, 15: 2105-9
  apparitions and, **15: 2106-8, 20:** 2748
    phantasms of the living, **8:** 1097, **15:** 2106-8
  Mme Blavatsky and, **2:** 247
  cross-correspondences and, **4:** 493, **15:** 2107, **20:** 2804
  Edmund Gurney and, **8:** 1097, **13:** 1801, **15:** 2105-7
  poltergeists and, **15:** 2106
  telepathy and, **15:** 2106
spirit photography, 17: 2444
Spiritualism, 17: 2438-45
spontaneous psi experiences, 18: 2455-64
stigmata, and other psychical phenomena of mysticism, 13: 1844-5, **18: 2482-7**
suggestion, in healing, 13: 1748
superego (Freudian term), 7: 963
synchronicity, Jung's principle of, 11: 1461, 1548, **18: 2539, 19:** 2730

table-tilting, 14: 1942, *1943*, 1944, **18:** 2546
  D.D. Home and, **9:** 1232-4
  Eusapia Palladino and, **14:** 1962, *1963*
  Willi Schneider and, **16:** 2295
telepathy, 3: 424, **6:** 805, 806-12, **18:** 2456, 2588
  clairvoyance and, **6:** 803
  Sir Arthur Conan Doyle's experiments with, **5:** 626
  mediums and, **12:** 1684-5
    Mrs Piper, **15:** 2046
  Gilbert Murray and, **15:** 2108
  Society for Psychical Research and, **15:** 2107
  in twins, **19:** 2685-6
theurgy, 19: 2603-6
Tomlinson, Dr H. (physician and radiesthetist), 15: 2150, **19:** 2730-1
Tomzcyk, Stanislawa (Hon. Mrs Everard Feilding; medium), 12: 1688
trance, 19: 2647-52
twins: 19: 2682-6
  telepathy and, **19:** 2685
vibration, 19: 2729-31
visions, 20: 2746-50
  apparitions, hallucinations, compared with, **20:** 2746
  of St Bernadette of Lourdes, **11:** 1555
  of Blake, **2:** 241, **20:** 2748
  Great Plains Indians and, **5:** 710, **8:** 1070
  of St Hildegard of Bingen, **20:** 2749
  Virgin Mary, **20:** 2750, 2763

Weishaupt, Adam (founder of the Illuminati), 10: *1303*
William Charles Edward (medium), Sir William Crookes and, 4: 486
Wundt, Wilhelm (psychologist), on dreaming, 11: 1575

17. The Soul

Banerjee, Prof. Hemendra, reincarnation investigated by, 16: 2176

China: 3: 392-400
  hell, beliefs concerning, **3:** *398*, 399, **4:** 558
  soul, beliefs concerning, **3:** 395, 396
Christianity: 3: 403-13
  reincarnation and, **16:** 2172
  soul in, **10:** 1315-6, **12:** 1610
Congo: 4: 446-52
  life after death, belief in, **4:** 450

immortality, 10: 1313-6
  in Egypt, **13:** 1785-8
  in Greece, **10:** 1313
  in Polynesia, **15:** 2071
  Walworth Jumpers' belief in, **20:** 2764
incarnation, 10: 1320-1

judgement of the dead, 11: 1447-55
  in Christianity, **11:** 1454
  in Egypt, **6:** 733, **9:** 1169, **11:** 1447
  Greece and, **11:** 1453
  in Japanese Buddhism, **4:** 558, **11:** *1452*
  in Judaism, **10:** 1425, **11:** 1453
    Last Judgement, **11:** 1453, **14:** 1983
  paradise as reward after, **14:** 1981

life after death:
  African beliefs concerning, **1:** 55, **4:** 450
  Aztec beliefs, **2:** 183
  Breton beliefs, **2:** 285
  Celtic beliefs, **3:** 374
  Etruscan beliefs, **6:** 780, *781*, 782
  Finnish beliefs, **7:** 885
  ghosts and, **7:** 1101-8
  in Judaism, **10:** 1424
  Melanesian beliefs, **12:** 1697-8
  Mesopotamian beliefs, **9:** 1169, **12:** 1608
  Phoenician beliefs, **18:** 2544-5
  psi as evidence of, **18:** 2463-4
Plato: 15: 2051-2, *2051*, 2052
  on the soul, **1:** 136, **10:** 1313, **12:** 1610, **15:** 2051
pneuma, 1: 136-7, **15:** 2055
  in ophitism, **5:** 669
predestination and free will, 6: 842, 844, **15: 2079-80**
  in the ancient world, **15:** 2079
  in Christianity, **6:** 842, **15:** 2079-80
  in Islam, **6:** 741, **10:** 1373
  in Zoroastrianism, **1:** 66, **20:** 2873

reincarnation (metempsychosis, transmigration of souls), 15: 2110, **16: 2171-6**
  Algonquin Indians and, **2:** 277
  in Buddhism (samsara), **2:** 221, **3:** 297-8, **9:** 1211, **12:** 1611, **16:** 2172
  in Greece, **12:** 1609-10, **16:** 2172
  in Hinduism (samsara), **2:** 221, **9:** 1211, **11:** 1467, **12:** 1611, **16:** 2173
  hypnosis in recent research into, **16:** 2176
  in Jainism, **9:** 1211, **10:** 1387
  Jews and, **16:** 2172

soul, 17: 2418-20

18. Ghosts, Vampires & Hauntings

apparition, 1: 116
  astral body and, **1:** 136

Baron Samedi, 20: *2753*
Bettiscombe Manor (Dorset), skull at, 8: 1132, **9:** 1263
Borley Rectory, 15: 2064
Bosworth Hall, haunting of, 8: 1127

Charmouth (Dorset), haunted house at, 5: 628
Clifton Hampden (Oxfordshire), ghost at, 8: 1131

Dracula (vampire), 5: *628*, **19:** 2702, 2703-4
  film, **7:***874*, 875, *876*, **19** *2706*, *2707*

fetch (double), 5: 615-9, 674
Fletcher, Sarah, ghost of, 8: 1131
fye (double), 5: 615
ghosts, 7: 1001-8, 8: 1071, **14:** 2015, *2016*
  burial and, **3:** 315, **7:** 1004
  Bushmen and, **3:** 318
  divination by (necromancy), **13:** 1834
  in films, **7:** 872-4
  horses, **9:** 1253
  Inuit beliefs, **10:** 1353-4
  Japanese, **7:** *1002-3*
  Navaho Indians and, **13:** 1826
  in New Guinea, **13:** 1848
  Nuer and, **17:** 2420
  in the Ozarks, **14:** 1951
  psychical research and, **7:** 1008
  Pueblo Indians and, **15:** 2132
  in Scottish and Border ballads, **17:** 2313

Haigh, John (the 'vampire of London'), 19: *2704*
haunts, haunted houses, 7: 1005, **8: 1127-33, 9:** 1261

Lemures (ghosts; ancient Rome), 18: 2466
Lew Trenchard (Devon), ghost at, 8: 1131-2
Lisgar, Lady, ghost of, 8: *1127*
Longleat (Wilts), haunting of, 8: 1130-1

Mannington Hall (Norfolk), haunting of, 8: 1129-30

Navaho Indians: 13: 1825-8
  ghosts,belief in, **13:** 1826
New Guinea: 13: 1846-50
  ghosts in, **13:** 1848
  hornbill in, **13:** *1848*

poltergeists, 7: 1007, **15: 2064-7**
  Sir William Barrett and, **15:** 2107
  at Borley Rectory, **15:** *2064*
  Curé of Ars and, **4:** 519, **15:** *2064*, 2066
  hysteria and, **15:** 2067-8
psychons (ghost theory of), 7: 1008

Reculver (Kent), ghost at, 3: 303
revenant, 16: 2203
  as werewolf, **20:** 2782
Swifte, Edmund Lenthal, ghost seen by, 8: 1113

vampire, 19: 2702-8

19. Mystics

Ahulafia, Ahraham (Jewish mystic), 13: 1823-4, **19:** 2615
Ahmad, Ghulam (Mahdi), 12: 1602
al-Alawi, Ahmad (Sufi), 18: 2496
Anandamayi ma (Indian sage), 1: 97-8
Angela of Foligno, Blessed, 20: 2748
asceticism, self-denial, 17: 2331-4
Athenagoras (Christian Platonist), on immortality, 10: 1315
aura, 2: 163, **5:** 619, **15:** 2150, *2150*

Berniéres, Jean de (Quietist), 15: 2149
Boehme, Jacoh (mystic), 2: 253-4, 11: 1531

Cabala (Cabbala, Kabbalah, Qabhalah; Jewish mystical system), 3: 321-7
Cloud of Unknowing, 3: 425
Columba, St, 16: 2270
  crane and, **4:** 470
  St John's wort and, **16:** 2269
  St Ronan buried by, **3:** 303
Columhan, St, 16: 2276

Denck, Hans (mystic), 11: 1527
Dendrites (ascetics), 11: 1574
dervish, 4: 564-6
  hemp used by, **13:** 1814
  origin of the word, **4:** 564, **18:** 2496
diamond, in Tantric Buddhism, 10: *1414*, 1415-6

Eckhart, Meister, 5: 705-7, 11: 1527, **15:** 2148
ecstasy, 5: 709-13, 11: 1574
  Christian, **5:** 709-13
    St Catherine of Siena, **3:** 361
    Curé of Ars, **4:** 519
  levitation and, **18:** 2486-7
  mysticism and, **5:** 709-13, **18:** 2480-7
  orgies and, **14:** 1933
  priests and, **15:** 2086
  shamans and, **15:** 20-86, **17:** 2352-3
  spirit possession and, **5:** 713
emanation(s):
  in Cabala (sefiroth), **3:** 323
Empedocles (Greek philosopher), 5: 669
  four elements theory advanced by, **6:** 742
  reincarnation, his belief in, **16:** 2174
Essenes (Jewish sect), 4: 551, **6: 769**
  secret lore of, **3:** 323

Ficino, Marsilio, 6: 863, **16:** 2190, 2194

al-Ghazali (Algazel), 4: 564, **7: 998**, ,**10:** 1349, **11:** 1531
Gnosticism, 8: 1028-31
  Cabala and, **3:** 323, 324
  creation of man and, **7:** 905
  demiurge in, **4:** 564, **5:** 668, **8:** 1028, 1029
  dualism and, **5:** 668, 669, **6:** 791, **8:** 2018
  Hermetica and, **9:** 1197
  Jesus and, **3:** 408, **8:**1029-30, **16:** 2283
  light and darkness in, **11:** 1527
  Manicheans and, **12:** 1621-4
  St Paul and, **14:** 1996-7
  Satanism and, **16:** 2283
  self, selfhood, in **12:** 1613
  Simon Magus and, **8:** 1029, **17:** 2372
great chain of being, 8: 1067
Gurdjieff, George Ivanovitch, 8: 1095-6

Haranath, Sri, 8: 1114-5
Hasidism (Jewish mysticism), 3: 323, 326, **8: 1125-6, 10:** 1434
Hebrew alphabet:
  Cabala and, **1: 91, 3:** 323, **13:** 1823
Hilton, Walter (mystic), 3: 425, **9: 1206, 11:** 1456

Iamblichus (Neoplatonist), 13: 1842, **15:** 2093, **19:** 2604, **19:** 2605
Ibn Arabi (Islamic mystic), 9: 1277-8
Irving, Edward; Irvingites, 10: 1362-3, 17: 2433

Jewish Gnosticism, 8: 1028
Joseph, R. Jacoh (Hasidism), 8: 1126
Julian of Norwich (mystic), 3: 425, **11: 1456**

***koan* (Zen riddle), 20:** 2859
Krishnamurti, Jeddu, 2: 218, 219, **9:** *1221*

Volume numbers are in **bold type**. For encyclopedic articles, both volume and page references are in **bold type**. Illustrations are indicated in *italic*

Kundalini (Hinduism), **2:** 279, **11: 1493-5**, 1531

Law, William (mystic), **11:** 1531
Lull (Lully), Raymond, **4:** 564, **9:** 1198, **11:** 1564-5

Madyan, Abu, **9:** 1277
Magharians (Jewish sect), **8:** 1029
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi, **9:** *1221*, **12:** *1679*, **19:** 1652
Mansur al-Hallaj (Sufi), **9:** 1191
mantra, **12: 1627-8**
  Kundalini and, **11:** 1494-5
  in Tantrism, **17:** 2345, **18:** 2558
Mevlevi dervishes (dancing dervishes), **4:** 530, 564, **16:** 2249, 2250, *2250*
mysticism, **13: 1812-20**
  love and, **5:** 710, **13:** 1816, 1818
  paranormal phenomena and the occult distinguished from, **13:** 1812
  sex and, **5:** 710, **13:** 1816, 1818, **17:** 2343-7
mystic ring, **18:** 2484, *2484*

nature mysticism, **13:** 1814-5
Neoplatonism, **13: 1840-2**
  Cabala influenced by, **3:** 324, **13:** 1842

ophitism (Gnosticism), **5:** 669
Ouspensky, Peter Demianovich, **8:** 1095, 1096, **14: 1944-5**, **18: 2568-9**

pantheism, **14:** 1973
  in Stoicism, **15:** 2079
  Teihard de Chardin and, **18:** 2588
  Vedanta not pantheistic, **19:** 2711
Pascal, Blaise, **12:** 1615, **17:** 2332
Plotinus (founder of Neoplatonism), **13:** 1840-2, **15: 2053-4**, 2093
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1031, **13:** 1841
Plutarch of Athens (Neoplatonist), **15:** 2092
Porphyry (Neoplatonist), **13:** 1841, **15:** 2053
Proclus (Neoplatonist), **13:** 1942, **15: 2092-3**, **19:** 2603-4
Ptolemaeus (Gnostic), **8:** 1029-30
Pythagoras, **14:** 1935, **15: 2145-6**

al-Qadir al-Jilani, Abd (Sufi), **18:** 2498

Rabiah (Islamic saint), **18:** 2496
Ramana Maharshi, **15: 2156**
reason:
  Coleridge on, **3:** 429
  gnosis not a product of, **8:** 1028
  mysticism and, **3:** 425
Reuchlin, Johann (Christian Cabalist), **16:** 2190
Ricci, Paul (Cabalist), **3:** 324
Richard of St Victor (Christian mystic), **13:** 1819, 1820
Rolle, Richard (mystic), **3:** 425
Rufai dervishes (howling dervishes), **4:** 530, 564
Rumi, Jalalu'd-Din, **16: 2248-50**

Sefer Yetsirah (Book of Creation; Jewish mystical text), **1:** 91, **3:** 323, **8: 1047-8**
self, selfhood, **13:** 1872
  Buddhism and, **12:** 1611
  in Gnosticism, **12:** 1613
  magic as search for, **11:** 630
  mystical experience and, **13:** 1814
sex and sexuality: **2:** 252, **17: 2342-8**
  mystical experience and, **5:** 710, **13:** 1816, 1818, **17:** 2344
  opposites, reconciliation of, in, **14:** 1924, **17:** 2343
  in Tantrism, **9:** 1216, **18:** 2556, 2558, 2560
Shadhili, Abu'l-Hasan ash- (Sufi), **18:** 2498
Shakti:
  Kundalini and, **11:** 1495
  in Tantrism, **9:** 1216, **18:** 2556, 2559
soul: **17: 2418-20**
  Neoplatonist view of, **1:** 136-7, **13:** 1841, **15:** 2053
spine (body), **2:** 251
  Kundalini and, **11:** 1494
Sufis (Islam), **5:** 713, **10:** 1373, **13:** 1873, **18: 2495-8**
  meditation and, **12:** 1687
Swedenborg, Emanuel, **18: 2518-9**, **20:** 2748
  reincarnation rejected by, **16:** 2176
Syrianus (Neoplatonist), **15:** 2092, 2093

Tantrism (Shaktism), **9:** 1216, **17:** 2345, **18: 2556-61**
  diamond and, **10:** 1415
  magic in, **18:** 2557
  mandala and, **12:** 1616
  mantras and, **17:** 2345, **18:** 2558
  sex and, **9:** 1216, **18:** 2556, 2558, 2560
  Tantric Buddhism, **3:** 302
  yoga and, **18:** 2556
Tauler, Johann (mystic), **15:** 2418
  Eckhart and, **5:** 705
Teilhard de Chardin, **18: 2587-8**
throne mysticism (Merkabah), **3:** 322, **6:** 824, **12:** 1706, **19: 2616**
Tijani Order (Sufism), **18:** 2498
tsaddikism (Hasidism), **8:** 1126

Valentinus (Gnostic), **5:** 668, **8:** 1028

woman: **20: 2822-31**
  in Tantrism, **18:** 2557

yantra (mandala), **12:** 1616
Yin and Yang, **1:** 52, **3:** 393, **12:** 1612, **20:** 2846
  dragons and, **5:** 634
  I Ching and, **9:** 1282
  Taoism and, **18:** 2564

20. Unorthodox Christians

Abode of Love (Spraxton, Somerset), **12:** *1723*, **15:** 2091, *2091*
Adamites (heretics), **7:** 905
Agapemonites (messianic sect), **12:** *1723*, 1725
Albigenses, Albigensian heresy, **3: 358-60**, **9:** 1192
Amana Society (Community of the Truly Inspired), **4:** 440, 442-3
Amish sect, **4:** 440
Amorites, **1:** 132, **2:** 188
Arius, Arian heresy, **3:** 408-9, **9:** 1191
Arnold, Eberhart; Arnoldites, **9:** 1270
Avvakum, Archpriest, Old Believers and, **14:** 1918

Barlaam and Joasaph, Saints, **19:** 2687
Barratt, T.B., Pentecostalism and, **14:** 2004, **17:** 2433
Basilides, **1:** 48, **2:** 277, **5:** 668
Beale, Mgr Herbert, **20:** 2767
Beghards, **6:** 763, **15:** 2148
Beguines, **6:** 763, **15:** 2148
Bekker, Balthasar, **6:** 796
Bell, Arthur L., Mankind United and, **12:** 1625
Bogomils, **2: 255-6**
Booth, William (founder of Salvation Army), **9:** 1227
Boston (Mass.), Christian Science church at, **3:** *414*, 415, *417*, **5:** 716
Bridges, William (founder of Plumstead Peculiars), **3:** 427, **14:** 2001
British Israelites, **11:** 1545-6, **15:** 2144
Buckels, John (John Bockelson, John Leyden), **6:** 762, **17:** *2329*

Cathars, **3: 358-60**, **9:** 1192, **16:** 2283-5
  Basque witchcraft and, **2:** 202
  Bogomils and, **3:** 358
  dualism of, **3:** 358-9
charismatic movement (Christianity), **17:** 2435
Children of Light (associates of George Fox), **7:** 947
Children of the Resurrection (Agapemonites), **15:** 2092
Christadelphians, **6:** 761, **17:** 2329
Christian Israelites, (Southcottian sect), **10:** 2646
Christian Science, **3: 414-7**
  animal magnetism and, **3:** 414, 416
  Mrs Eddy and, **3:** 414-7, **5:** 715-7
  healing and, **3:** 414, 416, **5:** 715, 716
  P.P. Quimby and, **13:** 1861-2
Church of the Ark of the Covenant, (Clapton, London), **12:** 1724, **15:** 2092
Church of the Carmel (sect), **2:** 206
Church of the Cherubim and Seraphim (West Africa), **4:** 445, **5:** 713
Church of God of Prophecy, **9:** 1231
Church of God (Tomlinson), **9:** 1231
Church of the Lord, Aladura, **5:** 713
Church of the Nazarene (Holiness sect), **9:** 1228
Cokelers (Society of Dependants; Puritanical sect), **3:** 427
communistic religious movements, **4: 440-5**
Convulsionaries (Jansenist group), **4:** 454

Copts, Coptic Christianity, **3:** 409, **15:** *2085*
  Egyptian influence on, **6:** 730, 734

demiurge, **4:** 564
  in Gnosticism, **4:** 564, **5:** 668, **8:** 1028, 1029
  Manichean, **12:** 1621
Dispensationalism, **6:** 797
Divine Life Society, **17:** 2383
Divine Principles (millenarian sect), **5: 604-6**
Docetists (Christian heretics), **9:** 1191
Doukhobors (religious sect), **4:** 445, **5:** 620
dualism, **5: 667-71**, **6:** 791
  asceticism and, **17:** 2332
  Bogomils and, **2:** 256, **5:** 668
  Cathars and, **3:** 358-9
  Christianity and, **5:** 671, **6:** 791
  Gnosticism and, **5:** 668, 669, **6:** 791 **8:** 1028
  Manicheans and, **5:** 668, **6:** 791, **12:** 1621
Dunkers (Christian sect), **5:** 671

Ebenezer (Amana Society settlement), **4:** 442
Ebionites (Nazarenes; Christian sect), **5: 703-4**, **12:** 1621
Exclusive Brethren (Closed Brethren), **6: 797-8**

Father Divine (George Baker), **12:** *1724*, *1725*, 1726
Fenelon, Abbé de, Madame Guyon and, **15:** 2150
Fifth Monarchy Men, **4:** 542, **17:** 2329, *2330*
Finney, Charles G., (revivalist), **6:** 764, **9:** 1227, 1230
Firstborn Church of Christ, **14:** 2016
flagellants, **7:** *910*, 910, **17:** 2331
Fox, George (founder of the Quakers), **7:** 946-7, **11:** 1531
Friends of Truth (associates of George Fox), **7:** 947
Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International, **17:** 2435

Girling, Mary Anne (founder of Walworth Jumpers), **8:** 1021, **20:** 2764

Harmony Society (Rappites; religious sect), **4:** 441
Heddle, Bishop William (of the Peculiar People), **14:** 2001
Hedrickites (Mormon sect), **13:** 1773
Hensley, George Went (snake-handler), **17:** 2411-2
Hofmann, Melchior (founder of Melchiorites), **6:** 762
Holiness movement, **4:** 445, **9: 1227-8**
  enthusiasm and, **6:** 762, 763
  Methodism and, **9:** 1227
  Pentecostalist movement and, **9:** 1228, **14:** 2003
Holy Rollers, **9: 1230-1**
Huss, John (Christian preacher), **3:** 411, **9:** 1193
Hutter (Huter), Jacob, **9:** 1269
Hutterian Brethren, **4:** 441, **9: 1269-70**, **17:** 2328

Jacobites (Monophysite sect), **3:** 409
Jansenists (Christian heretics), **4:** 454
Jeffreys, George and Stephen (Pentecostalists), **14:** 2006
Jehovah's Witnesses, **10: 1401-2**
  baptism and, **2:** *198*, **10:** *1401*
  Second Coming and, **10:** 1401, **17:** 2329-30
Jezreel, James Jershom, **10: 1416-7**, **17:** 2428
Judaizers (Russian heretical sect), **5:** 620

McGee, John and William (revivalists), **6:** 764
McGready, James (revivalist), **6:** 764
McGuire, Bishop George Alexander, **20:** 2769
Malaval, Francois (Quietist), **15:** 2149
Manicheans, **12: 1621-4**
  dualism of, **5:** 668, **6:** 791, **12:** 1621
Mankind United, **12: 1625-6**
Mariavite Church, **20:** 2768
Mathijs, John (Anabaptist), **6:** 762
Melchiorites (religious sect), **6:** 762
Mennonites (Protestant sect), **4:** 441, **12:** 1698
messianic movements, **6:** 762, **12: 1723-8**
Mgijima, Enoch, (African religious leader), **17:** 2330
millenarian religious movements:
  Jehovah's witnesses as, **10:** 1401
  messianic movements compared with, **12:** 1723
  in the Middle Ages, **17:** 2326
modalism (Christian heresy), **3:** 409
Monophysites (Christian sect), **3:** 410
  in Ethiopia, **6:** 731
Monothelitism (Christian heresy), **3:** 410
Montanists (Christian heresy), **6:** 762, **13: 1763**
Moody, Dwight L., **9:** 1227, 1230, **14:** *2005*
Moravian Brethren (religious sect), **6:** 763-4, **9:** 1227
Mormons (Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints), **6:** 763, **13: 1770-3**
Münster (Germany), Anabaptists at, **1:** 97, **4:** *441*, **6:** 762-3, **17:** 2328, *2329*
Myerscough, Thomas (Pentecostalist), **14:** 2006

Native American Church, **14:** 2016
Nayler, James (Quaker), **6:** 763
Nazareth Baptist Church (African messianic sect), **12:** 1726-8
Nestorianism, **3:** 410, **9:** 1191, **12:** 1649

Old Believers, **14: 1918-9**
Oneida Community (Perfectionists), **4:** 440, 445, **6:** 764

Parham, Charles F., (Pentecostalist), **14:** 2003, 2005
Parr, J. Nelson (Pentecostalist), **14:** 2006
Pasqually, Martinez de (founder of Martinists), **12:** 1646, 1647
Paulicianism (Christian heresy), **2:** 256
Peculiar People (Plumstead Peculiars), **14: 2001**
Pentecostalist movement, **14: 2003-6**
perfectionism (Christianity), **6:** 764, **9:** 1227
Pietism (Christianity), **6:** 763, **9:** 1127
Plymouth Brethren (Open Brethren), **6:** 797, **15:** 2055
Priscillianism (Christian heresy), **9:** 1191

Quakers (Society of Friends), **7:** 946-7, 966
Quietism, **15: 2148-9**
  meditation in, **12:** 1680

Rapp, George (founder of Harmony Society), **4:** 441-2, **17:** 2329
Rastafarians, **12:** 1728, **16: 2167**
revivalism, **9:** 1227, **11:** 1575
  enthusiasm and, **6:** 764
  spirit possession and, **6:** 764
Rinck, Melchior (Anabaptist), **6:** *762*
Rothman, Bernard (Anabaptist), **6:** 762

sacramentism, **6:** 762

Salvation Army, **9:** 1227
Second Coming:
  Jehovah's Witnesses and, **10:** 1401, **17:** 2329-30
  Plymouth Brethren and, **6:** 797
  Seventh Day Adventists and, **17:** 2329
  Shakers and, **17:** 2350

Servetus, Michael (Christian heretic), **9:** 1193
Seventh Day Adventists, **17:** 2329
Shakers (religious sect), **4:** 441, *443*, **17: 2349-50**
Simon Magus, **17: 2372-4**
  Faust and, **17:** 2374
  Gnosticism and, **8:** 1029, **17:** 2372
  homunculus and, **9:** 1236
singing in the Spirit (Pentecostalism), **17:** 2434
Skoptsy (religious sect), **13:** 1797, **17:** 2331, **2384**
Smith, Joseph (founder of Mormons), **11:** 1525, **13:** 1770-3
Smyth-Pigott, John Hugh (leader of Agapemonites), **12:** 1724, 1725-6, **15:** *2091*, 2092
snake-handling cults, **17: 2409-12**
Southcott, Joanna, **17: 2427-8**
  J.J. Jezreel and, **10:** 1416, **17:** 2428
  supposed pregnancy of, **17:** 2329, 2428
Strang, James J. (Mormon leader), **13:** 1771
Suso, Heinrich (mystic), **5:** 705

Taborites (adventist sect), **17:** [illegible]
torture:
  of heretics, **9:** 1192

Waldenses (Valdesi, Vaudois, Poor Men of Lyons), **3:** 411, **20: 2759-62**
Walworth Jumpers (Girlingites, Bible Christians, Children of God, English Shakers), **8:** 1021, **20: 2764**
wandering bishops (episcopi vagantes),

20: 2767-70
- **Wardley, James (Shaker), 17:** 2350
- **Welsh Revival (1904-5), 14:** 2004, **17:** 2433
- **Wesley, John, (preacher), 6:** 763-4, **9:** 1227
- **Willermoz, Jean-Baptiste, Order of the Holy City founded by, 12:** 1647

21. Occultists & Theosophists

- **Ammonius (philosopher), 13:** 1841
- **A.M.O.R.C. (Ancient and Mystic Order Rosae Crucis), 16:** 2243
- **Andreae, Johann Valentin, 16:** 2247
- **Anthroposophy, Anthroposophical Society, 18:** 2480-1
- **Ariosophie (esoteric system), 13:** 1852
- **Arundale, Dr George S. (Theosophist), 18:** 2590-1, *2591*, 2592

- **Bacon, Roger, 4:** 564, **14:** 1960-1
- **Besant, Annie, 2: 218-9**, 246
  - hand of, **14:** 1970
  - Theosophy and, **2:** 218, **18:** 2590, 2591, 2592
- **Besold, Christoph, Rosicrucians and, 16:** 2245
- **Blake, William: 2:** 172, **239-43**, **15:** 2100
  - Golden Dawn influenced by, **2:** 242
  - Swedenborg and, **2:** 242, **18:** 2519
- **Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 2:** 244-7, **18:** *2591*
  - Atlantis and, **11:** 1514, **20:** 2784
  - Mrs Besant and, **2:** 219
  - Lemuria and, **11:** 1514
  - Mahatmas and, 2: 245-7, **12:** 1600
  - Society for Psychical Research's report on, **2:** 247
  - writings of, **2:** 245-7, **20:** 2784

- **Cagliostro, Count Alessandro, 3:** 328-9, **10:** 1380
- **Churchward, Colonel James, Mu and, 11:** 1514-5
- **Crawford, Dr W.J., Kathleen Goligher and, 12:** 1687
- **Crookes, Sir William, 4: 485-6**
  - D.D. Home and, **4:** 485, **9:** 1233, **12:** 1687
  - Spiritualism investigated by, **4:** 485-6, **15:** 2105
- **Crowley, Aleister, 4: 498-503**, **11:** 1583-4, **13:** *1758*, **16:** 2176
  - Beelzebub invoked by, **2:** 211
  - Cabala and, **3:** 327, **4:** 459
  - Dion Fortune and, **7:** 940
  - Gnostic Catholic Mass of, **20:** 2757
  - Golden Dawn and, **4:** 499-500, **8:** 1044-5
  - magic defined by, **11:** 1578
  - Mathers and, **2:** 211, **4:** 499-500, **8:** 1044-5
  - Victor Neuburg and, **17:** 2345-6, **19:** 2651
  - Papus and, **14:** 1974
  - Theodor Reuss and, **4:** 500-1, **20:** 2768
  - sexual magic and, **4:** 500-1, **8:** 1046, **15:** 2078, **17:** 2346-6
  - trance and, **19:** 2650-1
- **Cummins, Geraldine, 2:** 171, **20:** 2804

- **Dee, John, 4: 559-62**
  - scrying by, **4:** 560-1, **13:** 1749, **17:** 2315
- **Devi, Shrimati Rukmini, 18:** 2591, *2592*

- **Fama Fraternitas (Rosicrucian text), 16:** 2240-7, *2243*
- **Felkin, Dr R.W., Golden Dawn and, 8:** 1045, **16:** 2246
- **Fortune, Dion (Violet Mary Firth), 7: 939-40**
  - on artificial elementals, **11:** 1583
  - on the Devil, **4:** 573
  - on the magic circle, **3:** 423
  - psychic attack and, **7:** 939, **15:** 2114
- **Frederick the Great, Freemasonry and, 7:** 954
- **Freemasonry, 7: 950-6**
  - Cagliostro and, **3:** 328
  - French Revolution and, **7:** 954
  - Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043
  - Illuminati and, **10:** 1303-4
  - Mormonism and, **13:** 1773
  - Nazism and, **13:** 1829
  - Papus and, **14:** 1974
  - Rosicrucians and, **16:** 2245

- **Golden Dawn, Order of the, 8: 1042-6**
  - Blake and, **2:** 242
  - Crowley and, **4:** 499-500, **8:** 1044-5
  - Dion Fortune and, **7:** *939*
  - holy guardian angel invoked by, **16:** 2221
  - invisibility ritual of, **10:** 1356
  - Mathers and, **8:** 1043-6, **12:** *1670f*, **20:** 2843
  - pentagram and, **14:** 2002, 2003
  - Rosicrucians and, **8:** 1043, 1044, 1046, **16:** 2245-6
- **Greater World Christian Spiritualist League, 10:** 2660
- **Guaita, Stanislas de (Rosicrucian), 2:** 207
  - Papus and, **14:** 1973

- **Hitler, Adolf:**
  - astrology and, **13:** 1829, 1830, 1831, *1831*, 1832
  - Adolf Lanz and, **13:** 1851, 1852
- **Hoomi, Koot (Mahatma), Mme Blavatsky and, 2:** 246, **12:** 1600

- **International Institute of Universal Research and Administration, 12:** 1625
- **International Legion of Vigilantes, 12:** 1625
- **International New Thought Alliance, 13:** 1862

- **Jinarajadasa, C. (Theosophist), 18:** 2590, *2591*, 2592
- **Judge, W.Q. (Theosophist), 2:** 246

- **Kummer, Siegfried Adolf (rune occultist), 16:** 2251

- **Levi, Eliphas (Abbe Louis Constant), 10:** 1318, **11: 1519-20**, 1579
  - Apollonius of Tyana invoked by, **11:** 1519, **13:** 1837, **14:** 2003
  - on the astral light, **15:** 2114
  - on Baphomet, **2:** 195, *195*
  - on breath, in sexual conquest, **2:** 279
  - Cabala and, **3:** 327
  - 'mystery of universal equilibrium', **16:** *2218*
  - necromancy and, **13:** 1836, 1837
  - Papus and, **14:** 1973, 1974
  - on the pentagram, **14:** 2002, 2003
  - on the Trinity, **19:** 2612
  - Wronski and, **11:** 1519, **20:** 2839
- **Lewis, H. Spencer (Rosicrucian), 16:** 2247
- **List, Guido von, 11: 1537**
  - Armanen sect founded by, **11:** 1537
  - Germanen Order and, **7:** 992, **11:** 1537
  - Nazism and, **11:** 1537
  - runes and, **1:** 1537, **16:** 2251
  - swastika and, **11:** 1537, **18:** 2517
- **Lytton, Sir Edward Bulwer, 11: 1567-8**
  - D.D. Home and, **9:** 1233
  - Eliphas Levi and, **11:** 1519-20
  - Wagner influenced by, **20:** 2757

- **Mackenzie, enneth (Masonic Rosicrucian), Eliphas Levi and, 11:** 1520
- **Marby, Friedrich Bernhard, 16:** 2251
- **Martinists, 12: 1646-7**
- **Masters, 12: 1669**
- **Mathers, Samuel Liddell (Macgregor mathers), 2:** 211, **4:** 499, **8:** 1043-6, *1045*, **12:** 1670

- **Order of the Gold and Rosy Cross (Richter), 16:** 2245
- **Order of the Templars of the East, 4:** 501, **16:** *2217*, **17:** 2346
- **Osmont, Anne (occultist), 1:** 135

- **Papus (Dr Gerard Encausse), 14: 1973-4**
- **Peladan, Josephin, 7:** 207, **14:** 1974, **16:** 2246, **20:** 2757
- **Peter of Palermo (Italian sorcerer), 10:** 1380
- **Pohl, Hermann, 7:** 991, 992, **11:** 1537, **13:** 1829, **16:** 2251

- **Ram, N. Sri (Theosophist), 18:** *2591*, 2592
- **Rasputin, 15: 2157-60**
- **Reuss, Theodor:**
  - Crowley and, **4:** 500, **20:** 2768
  - Illuminati and, **10:** 1304
  - Papus and, **14:** 1974, **20:** 2768
  - Wagner and, **20:** 2758
- **Richter, Sigmund (Sincerus Renatus: Rosicrucian), 16:** 2245
- **Rose Cross, 16:** 2238
  - Fludd and, **16:** *2241*
  - Rosicrucians and, **16:** 2238
- **Rosenkreutz, Christian, 12:** 1669, **16:** 2241-2
- **Rosicrucians, 12:** 1669, **16: 2240-7**
- **rune occultism, 16:** 2251
- **Russell, G.W. (A.E.), 16: 2252-3**

- **Secret Chiefs, 16:** 2241-2
- **Secret Doctrine, The (Blavatsky), 2:** 247
- **Societas Rosicruciana in Anglia (Soc. Ros.), 8:** 1043, **16:** *2240*, 2246
- **Stauff, Philipp, 7:** 991, **11:** 1537
- **Steiner, Rudolf, 18: 2480-1**
  - Anthroposophy and, **18:** 2480
  - Rosicrucianism and, **16:** 2247
  - Theosophy and, **18:** 2480
- **Stella Matutina (esoteric order), 8:** 1045-6, **16:** 2246
- **Stonehenge, 11:** 1522, **12:** 1692, **18: 2487-8**
  - aerial view, **5:** *656*
  - Apollo and, **5:** 659
  - astronomical aspects of, **5:** 659, **18:** 2488
  - Druids and, **5:** 659, **18:** 2488
    - modern, **5:** *655*, 659-61, **13:** *1743*
  - Merlin and, **12:** 1706, *1708*
- **syncretism (definition), 18:** 2538

- **theosophy, Theosophical Society, 2:** 218-9, 245, 246, **18: 2590-2**
  - Mrs Besant and, **2:** 218-9, **18:** 2590-2
  - Mme Blavatsky and, **2:** 217, 245, **18:** 2590
  - Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1043
  - Krishnamurti and, **2:** 219, **18:** 2591-2
  - Papus and, **14:** 1973
  - G.W. Russell and, **16:** 2252
  - St-Germain and, **16:** 2269
  - Rudolf Steiner and, **2:** 217, **18:** 2480
  - Thomas Taylor and, **18:** 2585
  - A.E. Waite and, **20:** 2759
  - Yeats and, **20:** 2843
- **Tree of Life, 19:** 2654, 2661
  - Cabalist (sefirotic tree), **3:** 324-5, *325*, **14:** 1993
  - in modern magic, **3:** 327

- **United States of America: 19: 2691-8**
  - Rosicrucianism in, **16:** 2247

- **Vollrath, Hugo (occultist), 13:** 1829

- **Waite, A.E., 20: 2759**
  - Cabala and, **3:** 327, **20:** 2759
  - Golden Dawn and, **8:** 1045, **20:** 2759
  - Tarot and, **3:** 345, **18:** *2568-71*
- **Westcott, Dr Wynn, Golden Dawn and, 8:** 1043-5, **19:** 2731
- **Wirth, Oswald (occultist), 2:** 207, **3:** 344, **14:** 1974, **18:** 2568
- **Wood, Ernest (Theosophist), 18:** 2590-1
- **Wronski, Joseph Maria Hoene, 11:** 1519, **20: 2838-9**

- **Yeats, W.B., 8:** 1045, *1045*, **20: 2842-4**
  - Blake and, **2:** 241-2, **20:** 2843
  - on Mme Blavatsky, **2:** 247
  - collective unconscious and, **20:** 2844
  - Golden Dawn and, **3:** 242, **8:** 1044-5, **20:** 2843
  - S.L.Mathers and, **20:** 2843
  - G.W. Russell and, **16:** 2252
  - Theosophical Society and, **20:** 2843